NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
925

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 925

NORTH CAROLINA

[Slave Schedules]

Volume 3 (265 - 574)

New Hanover, Northampton, Onslow,

Orange, Pasquotank, Perquimans,

Person, Pitt, Polk,

and Randolph Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Holly Shelter **in the County of** Newhanover **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

265.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
N. J. Hooper	1	25	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				1
W. Wright	1	47	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
J. Watkins	1	50	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	21	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7/12	m	B				4
L. Williams	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
D. Murray	1	4	f	B				1
Thos Wise	1	55	m	B				1
	1	55	f	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
H	1	30	f	B				1
N. Croom	1	21	m	m				
	1	27	f	m				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	9/12	m	B				1
Sol Crown	1	55	m	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Holly Shelter **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Asa Cole **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	f	B				
2		1	4	m	B				
3		1	4	m	B				
4		1	2	f	B				2
5	Ann Pillyaw	1	45	m	B				
6		1	25	m	B				
7		1	18	m	B				
8		1	16	m	B				
9		1	8	f	B				1
10	H. H. Anderson	1	20	f	m				1
11	J. Rochelle	1	30	m	B				
12		1	10	f	B				1
13	A. Worten	1	30	m	B				
14		1	23	f	B				
15		1	22	f	B				
16		1	19	m	B				
17		1	16	m	B				
18		1	14	m	B				
19		1	12	f	B				
20		1	10	m	B				
21		1	5	m	B				2
22	R. B. Player	1	17	f	m				
23		1	21	m	B				1
24	O. Player	1	40	m	B				
25		1	35	m	B				
26		1	35	f	B				
27		1	27	f	B				
28		1	14	f	B				
29		1	12	f	B				
30		1	10	f	B				
31		1	10	m	B				
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	7	f	B				
34		1	5	f	B				
35		1	2	m	B				
36		1	1	f	B				3
37	Jmeks	1	20	f	B				1
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. Anderson	1	30	f	B				
2		1	20	m	B				
3		1	14	m	B				
4		1	14	m	B				
5		1	11	m	B				
6		1	9	f	B				
7		1	5	m	B				
8		1	4	f	B				
9		1	1	f	B				
10		1	4	m	B				1 2
11	J. P. Bammerman	1	65	f	B				
12		1	40	f	B				
13		1	47	f	B				
14		1	30	f	B				
15		1	30	f	B				
16		1	27	f	B				
17		1	25	f	B				
18		1	20	f	B				
19		1	19	f	B				
20		1	18	f	B				
21		1	17	f	B				
22		1	16	f	B				
23		1	12	f	B				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	9	f	B				
26		1	8	f	B				
27		1	6	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	4	f	B				
30		1	3	f	B				
31		1	1	f	B				
32		1	3/12	f	B				
33		1	5/12	m	B				
34		1	7/12	f	B				
35		1	47	m	B				
36		1	45	m	B				
37		1	40	m	B				
38		1	37	m	B				
39		1	35	m	B				
40		1	33	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

71

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Holly Shelter **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Charles **Ass't Marshal.**

266

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	50	m	B				
2	1	17	m	B				
3	1	15	m	B				
4	1	13	m	B				
5	1	14	m	B				
6	1	10	m	B				
7	1	7	m	B				
8	1	5	m	B				
9	1	5	m	B				
10	1	4	m	B				
11	1	3	m	B				
12	1	2	m	B				
13	1	1	m	B				
14	1	1	m	B				
15	1	5/12	m	B				
16	1	5/12	m	B				10
17 A Williams	1	90	f	B				
18	1	30	m	B				
19	1	25	m	B				
20	1	26	f	B				
21	1	2	m	B				1
22 A. S. Murray	1	59	m	B				
23	1	25	m	B				
24	1	20	f	B				
25	1	18	f	B				
26	1	11	f	B				
27	1	7	f	B				
28	1	5	f	B				
29	1	1	f	B				
30	1	1	f	B				
31	1	2/12	f	B				
32	1	14	m	B				
33	1	10	m	B				
34	1	5	m	B				
35	1	25	m	B				3
36 M. W. Murray	1	10	m	B				
37	1	70	f	B				1
38 D. Williams	1	54	f	B				
39	1	41	f	B				
40	1	55	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	25	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	34	m	B				4
J. James	1	50	m	B				
	1	56	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 46
No. of female slaves, ____ 34
Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Holly Shelter **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** A Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	f	B				
2		1	7	m	B				
3		1	5	f	B				
4		1	6	f	B				
5		1	4	f	B				
6		1	2	m	B				
7		1	2	m	B				
8		1	1	f	B				
9		1	9/12	f	B				
10		1	6/12	f	B				
11		1	17	f	B				
12		1	8	m	B				
13		1	6	m	B				
14		1	3	m	B				
15		1	2	f	B				
16		1	9/12	f	B				
17		1	6/12	m	B				
18		1	3/12	f	B				
19		1	4/12	m	B		10		
20	J. P. Hewitt	1	58	m	B				
21		1	45	m	B				
22		1	38	m	B				
23		1	26	f	B		2		
24	A. Gaffard	1	50	f	B				
25		1	35	f	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	6/12	m	B		1		
29	W. D. Smith	1	40	m	B				
30		1	21	f	B				
31		1	26	f	B				
32		1	15	f	B				
33		1	11	m	B				
34		1	8	m	B				
35		1	4	m	m				
36		1	4	m	m				
37		1	2	f	B				
38		1	2	f	B				
39		1	4/12	f	B		5		
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	47	m	B				
2		1	28	f	B				
3		1	29	f	B				
4		1	11	f	B				
5		1	4	f	B				
6		1	4	f	m				
7		1	2	f	B				
8		1	1	f	B				
9		1	6/12	m	B				4
10		1	40	f	B				
11		1	34	m	B				
12		1	17	m	B				
13		1	15	f	B				
14		1	15	f	B				
15		1	14	f	B				
16		1	12	m	B				
17		1	12	m	B				
18		1	10	m	B				
19		1	9	m	B				
20		1	9	f	B				
21		1	5	m	B				
22		1	5	m	B				
23		1	3	m	B				
24		1	10/12	m	B				
25		1	3/12	m	B				2
26									
27	D. A. Potter								
28	Polly	1	103	f	B				
29		1	55	f	B				
30		1	50	m	B				
31		1	44	f	B				
32		1	45	f	B				
33		1	40	m	B				
34		1	35	f	B				
35		1	30	m	B				
36		1	16	f	B				
37		1	27	m	B				
38		1	18	m	B				
39		1	50	m	B				
40		1	35	f	B				
		1	19	f	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38 — 38

No. of female slaves, 40 — 41

Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

End of Holly Shelter 78

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Masonboro Sound **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, **1860.** H. Clarke **Ass't Marshal.** 267

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B. Mears.	1	56	m	B		7		
2		1	54	m	B				
3		1	40	m	B				
4		1	25	m	B				
5		1	34	m	B				
6		1	28	m	B				
7		1	21	m	B				
8		1	21	m	B				
9		1	23	m	B				
10		1	29	m	B				
11		1	27	m	B				
12		1	27	m	B				
13		1	30	m	B				
14		1	34	m	B				
15		1	35	m	B				
16		1	34	m	B				
17		1	35	m	B				
18		1	34	m	B				
19		1	24	m	B				
20		1	23	m	B				
21		1	50	f	B				
22		1	50	f	B				
23		1	47	f	B				
24		1	70	f	B				
25		1	44	f	B				
26		1	30	f	B				
27		1	40	f	B				
28		1	25	f	B				
29		1	26	f	B				
30		1	22	f	B				
31		1	30	f	B				
32		1	20	f	B				
33		1	25	f	B				
34		1	26	f	B				
35		1	19	f	B				
36		1	22	f	B				
37		1	20	f	B				
38		1	20	f	B				
39		1	12	m	B				
40		1	10	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	m	B				
2		1	6	m	m				
3		1	13	m	m				
4		1	5	m	B				
5		1	6	m	B				
6		1	4	m	B				
7		1	10	m	B				
8		1	8	m	B				
9		1	7	m	B				
10		1	5	m	B				
11		1	3	m	B				
12		1	4	m	B				
13		1	1	m	B				
14		1	11	m	B				
15		1	9	m	B				
16		1	7	m	B				
17		1	5	m	B				
18		1	3	m	B				
19		1	8	f	B				
20		1	6	f	B				
21		1	4	f	B				
22		1	6	f	B				
23		1	5	f	B				
24		1	6	f	B				
25		1	2	f	B				
26		1	3	f	B				
27		1	12	f	B				
28		1	13	f	B				
29		1	10	f	B				
30		1	8	f	B				
31	Mary Rollins	1	30	f	B				
32		1	6	m	B				1
33	S. N. Cannon	1	96	m	B				
34		1	74	m	B				
35		1	48	m	B				
36		1	50	f	B				
37		1	19	f	B				
38		1	17	f	B				
39		1	15	f	B				
40		1	37	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 44
No. of female slaves, _____ 36
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

End of Masonboro. 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington District **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	m	B				
2		1	13	m	B				
3		1	11	m	B				
4		1	9	m	B				
5		1	7	f	B				
6		1	5	f	B				
7		1	3	f	B				
8		1	1	f	B				
9		1	2	f	B				6
10	James Davis	1	11	m	B			1 Deaf	
11		1	18	f	B.				1
12		1	44	f	B				
13		1	30	f	B				
14		1	30	f	B				
15		1	17	f	B				
16		1	10	f	B				
17		1	10	f	B				
18		1	9	f	B				
19		1	9	m	B				
20		1	5	m	B				
21		1	3	m	B				
22		1	4	m	B				
23		1	38	m	B				
24		1	37	m.	B			3	
25	J. W. Zimmerman	1	27	f	B				
26		1	17	f	B				
27		1	7	f	B				
28		1	35	m	B			1	
29	Jno H. Lewis	1	35	m	B				
30		1	35	m	B				
31		1	11	m	B				
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	30	f	B			2	
34	Jno. F. Spier	1	45	m	B				
35		1	50	m	B				
36		1	45	m	B				
37		1	30	m	B				
38		1	27	m	B				
39		1	18	m	B				
40		1	18	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	m	B				
2		1	10	m	B				
3		1	45	m	B				
4		1	35	m	B				
5		1	9	f	B				
6		1	6	f	B				
7		1	30	f	B				
8		1	14	f	B				
9		1	11	f	B				
10		1	6	f	B				4
11	Jno. A. Saunders	1	60	m	B				
12		1	60	m	B				
13		1	55	m	B				
14		1	55	m	B				
15		1	25	m.	B				
16		1	23.	m	B				
17		1	17	m	B				
18		1	19	m	B				
19		1	15	m	B				
20		1	3	m	B				
21		1	1	m	B				
22		1	7/12	m	B				
23		1	33	m	B				
24		1	35	m	B				
25		1	13	m	B				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	6	m	B				
28		1	2	m	B				
29		1	30	m	B				
30		1	30	f	B				
31		1	32	f	B				
32		1	30	f	B				
33		1	12	f	B				
34		1	10	f	B				
35		1	8	f	B				
36		1	5	f	B				
37		1	3	f	B				
38		1	1	f	B				
39		1	30	f	B				
40		1	20	f	B				4

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 46
No. of female slaves, _____ 34
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

End of Wilmington 80

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Middle Sound **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **, 1860.** Isaac Lee **Ass't Marshal.**

268

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nat Canut	1	13	F	M				
2		1	8	F	M				
3	James Grant.	1	45	F	M				
4		1	41	F	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	35	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				3
18	A. F. Newkirk	1	40	F	B				
19		1	39	F	B				
20		1	29	F	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	7/12	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	7/12	M	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				4
32	Luke Hollins	1	45	M	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	24	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B		1		
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	44	F	B				2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jonathan Rothwell	1	35	F					1
	1	10	F					2
	1	8	M					3
	1	5	M					4
	1	3	M					5
	1	7/12	M					6
R. H. Grant	1	40	M					7
	1	18	M					8
	1	25	M					9
	1	30	M					10
	1	16	M					11
	1	35	M					12
	1	20	M					13
	1	12	M					14
	1	45	M					15
	1	35	M					16
	1	22	M					17
	1	15	M					18
	1	15	M					19
	1	12	M					20
	1	2	M					21
	1	4	M					22
	1	3	F					23
	1	15	F					24
	1	50	F					25
	1	45	F					26
	1	40	F					27
	1	18	F					28
	1	2	F					29
	1	4	F					30
	1	10	F					31
	1	7	F					32
	1	11	F					33
A. E. Davis	1	70	F					34
	1	65	F					35
	1	53	F					36
	1	45	F					37
	1	40	F					38
	1	40	F					39
	1	45	F					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Middle Sound **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** O Cooke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. C. Davis (continued)	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				4
Jane Flemming	1	54	M	B				
	1	47	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				6
Jno. J. Connelly	1	70	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				1
J. Latimer	1	37	M	M				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	37	F	M				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 35
No. of female slaves, _____ 40
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

End of Middle Sound. 95

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Bluby Point **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Ste Marshal **Ass't Marshal.**

269

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nicholas N. Nixon	1	90	m	B				
2		1	64	m	B				
3		1	62	m	B				
4		1	53	m	B				
5		1	48	m	B				
6		1	47	m	B				
7		1	46	m	B				
8		1	44	m	B				
9		1	41	m	B				
10		1	40	m	B				
11		1	39	m	B				
12		1	38	m	B				
13		1	37	m	B				
14		1	35	m	B				
15		1	33	m	B				
16		1	32	m	B				
17		1	30	m	B				
18		1	28	m	B				
19		1	27	m	B				
20		1	26	m	B				
21		1	24	m	B				
22		1	23	m	B				
23		1	21	m	m				
24		1	9/12	m	B				
25		1	8/12	m	B				
26		1	6/12	m	B				
27		1	3/12	m	B				
28		1	19	m	m				
29		1	18	m	m				
30		1	17	m	m				
31		1	16	m	m				
32		1	16	m	m				
33		1	16	m	m				
34		1	16	m	m				
35		1	16	m	m				
36		1	16	m	m				
37		1	15	m	m				
38		1	15	m	m				
39		1	15	m	m				
40		1	15	m	m				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	15	m	m				1
	1	14	m	m				2
	1	14	m	m				3
	1	14	m	m				4
	1	13	m	m				5
	1	13	m	m				6
	1	13	m	m				7
	1	12	m	m				8
	1	12	m	m				9
	1	12	m	m				10
	1	12	m	m				11
	1	12	m	m				12
	1	12	m	m				13
	1	11	m	m				14
	1	10	m	m				15
	1	9	m	m				16
	1	8	m	m				17
	1	8	m	m				18
	1	8	m	m				19
	1	8	m	m				20
	1	6	m	m				21
	1	6	m	m				22
	1	6	m	m				23
	1	5	m	m				24
	1	5	m	m				25
	1	4	m	m				26
	1	4	m	m				27
	1	2	m	m				28
	1	2	m	m				29
	1	1	m	m				30
	1	1	m	m				31
	1	9/12	m	m				32
	1	6/12	m	m				33
	1	1/12	m	m				34
	1	64	f	B				35
	1	55	f	B				36
	1	51	f	B				37
	1	48	f	B				38
	1	47	f	B				39
	1	46	f	B				40
	1	45	f	B				

No. of owners, ——

No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, —— 73

No. of female slaves, —— 7

Total slaves, —— 80

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rocky Point **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Hackle **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	44	F	B				
2	1	42	F	B				
3	1	42	F	B				
4	1	40	F	B				
5	1	38	F	B				
6	1	37	F	B				
7	1	36	F	B				
8	1	35	F	B				
9	1	32	F	B				
10	1	29	F	B				
11	1	28	F	B				
12	1	27	F	B				
13	1	25	F	B				
14	1	23	F	B				
15	1	21	F	B				
16	1	19	F	B				
17	1	19	F	B				
18	1	19	F	M				
19	1	14	F	M				
20	1	18	F	M				
21	1	17	F	M				
22	1	16	F	M				
23	1	15	F	M				
24	1	14	F	M				
25	1	14	F	M				
26	1	13	F	M				
27	1	12	F	M				
28	1	12	F	M				
29	1	12	F	M				
30	1	11	F	M				
31	1	11	F	M				
32	1	11	F	M				
33	1	11	F	M				
34	1	10	F	M				
35	1	9	F	M				
36	1	9	F	M				
37	1	8	F	M				
38	1	8	F	M				
39	1	8	F	M				
40	1	8	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	7	F	M					1
1	6	F	M					2
1	5	F	M					3
1	5	F	M					4
1	4	F	M					5
1	4	F	M					6
1	4	F	M					7
1	3	F	M					8
1	3	F	M					9
1	2	F	M					10
1	2	F	M					11
1	2	F	M					12
1	2	F	M					13
1	2	F	M					14
1	1	F	M					15
1	9/12	F	M					16
1	2/12	F	M					17
								18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23
								24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30
								31
								32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40

54, 44

27

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____ 56
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

5

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rocky Pt in the County of New Hanover State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Aug, 1860. Hatch Ass't Marshal.

270

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W. N Nenning	1	55	M	B				
2	1	24	M	B				
3	1	17	M	B				
4	1	11	M	B				
5	1	9	M	B				
6	1	6	M	B				
7	1	4	M	B				
8	1	2	M	B				
9	1	45	F	B				
10	1	24	F	B				
11	1	23	F	B				
12	1	14	F	B				
13	1	11	F	B				
14	1	10	F	B				
15	1	8	F	B				
16	1	7	F	B				
17	1	8	F	B				
18	1	1	F	B				
19	1	6	F	B				
20 H E Carr	1	42	M	B				
21	1	35	M	B				
22	1	19	M	B				
23	1	20	M	B				
24	1	16	M	B				
25	1	14	M	B				
26	1	12	M	B				
27	1	9	M	B				
28	1	9	M	B				
29	1	6	M	B				
30	1	43	F	B				
31	1	55	F	B				
32	1	23	F	B				
33	1	21	F	B				
34	1	15	F	B				
35	1	11	F	B				
36	1	8	F	B			1	
37	1	6	F	B				
38	1	5	F	B				
39	1	1	F	B				
40								

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 18 22
No. of female slaves, 21 17
Total slaves, . . 39

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

(39)
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rocky Point **in the County of** Pender **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** Aug, **1860.** A. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. H. Burgaw	1	16	f	M				
2		1	50	f	B				
3		1	9	m	B				
4		1	6	m	B				
5		1	3	f	B				
6		1	9/12	f	B				2
7	I. P. Jourdan	1	75	f	B				
8		1	65	m	B				
9		1	60	m	B				
10		1	50	f	B				
11		1	45	m	B				
12		1	40	f	B				
13		1	35	f	B				
14		1	40	f	B				
15		1	25	f	B				
16		1	25	f	B				
17		1	20	f	B				
18		1	22	f	B				
19		1	21	f	B				
20		1	21	m	B				
21		1	25	m	B				
22		1	50	m	B				
23		1	30	m	B				
24		1	18	m	B				
25		1	17	m	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	11	m	B				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	3	m	B				
30		1	3	m	B				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	8	f	B				
33		1	9	m	B				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	3	f	B				
36		1	9/12	f	B				
37		1	12	m	B				
38		1	10	f	B				
39		1	8	m	B				
40		1	3	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	f	B				
2		1	14	f	B				
3		1	8	m	B				
4		1	8	f	B				
5		1	2	f	B				
6		1	4	f	B				
7		1	2	m	B				
8		1	1	m	B				
9		1	50	f	B				
10		1	40	m	B				
11		1	40	m	B				
12		1	2	f	B				
13	N. L. Moore	1	50	m	B				
14		1	30	m	B				
15		1	31	m	B				
16		1	21	m	B				
17		1	18	m	B				
18		1	33	f	B				
19		1	15	f	m				
20		1	15	f	B				
21		1	10	m	B				
22		1	7	m	B				
23		1	5	f	B				
24		1	3	m	B				
25		1	11	f	B				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	13	m	B				
28		1	13	f	B				
29		1	11	m	B				
30		1	9	f	B				
31		1	6	m	B				
32		1	4	f	B				
33		1	3/12	f	B				
34		1	2	m	B				
35		1	11	m	B				
36		1	10	f	B				
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 40
No. of female slaves, ——— 36
Total slaves, ——— 76

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

Ent of Rocky Point —

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Middle Sound **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** A Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dougal MacMillan	1	80	m	B				
2	1	70	m	B				
3	1	60	f	B				
4	1	60	f	B				
5	1	50	f	B				
6	1	50	f	B				
7	1	50	f	B				
8	1	50	f	B				
9	1	50	m	B				
10	1	50	m	B				
11	1	50	m	B				
12	1	40	m	B				
13	1	40	m	B				
14	1	40	m	B				
15	1	40	m	B				
16	1	40	f	B				
17	1	30	m	B				
18	1	30	m	B				
19	1	30	m	B				
20	1	30	m	B				
21	1	30	m	B				
22	1	30	m	B				
23	1	30	m	B				
24	1	30	m	B				
25	1	30	f	B				
26	1	30	f	B				
27	1	30	f	B				
28	1	20	m	B				
29	1	20	m	m				
30	1	20	m	B				
31	1	20	m	m				
32	1	20	f	B				
33	1	20	f	m				
34	1	20	f	B				
35	1	15	f	B				
36	1	11	m	B				
37	1	11	f	B				
38	1	9	f	B				
39	1	9	f	B				
40	1	7	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	7	f	B				1
2	1	7	f	B				2
3	1		m	B				3
4	1	5	m	B				4
5	1	5	f	B				5
6	1	5	f	B				6
7	1	5	f	B				7
8	1	3	f	B				8
9	1	3	f	B				9
10	1	3	f	B				10
11	1	3	f	B				11
12	1	3	f	B				12
13	1	1	f	B				13
14	1	1	f	B				14
15	1	1	f	B				15
16	1	50	f	m				16
17	1	70	f	m				17
18	1	40	m	f				18
19	1	40	m	m				19
20	1	40	m	B				20
21	1	40	m	B				21
22	1	40	m	B				22
23	1	40	m	B				23
24	1	40	m	B				24
25	1	40	m	B				25
26	1	40	m	B				26
27	1	36	m	B				27
28	1	30	m	B				28
29	1	30	m	B				29
30	1	20	m	B				30
31	1	30	f	B				31
32	1	3	f	B				32
33	1	40	f	B				33
A. D. Young 34	1	24	f	B				34
35	1	1	f	B				35
A. Lee 36	1	12	m	B				36
37								37
38								38
39								39
40								40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 39
No. of female slaves, ____ 37
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

End of Middle Sound
76

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rocky Ft. in the County of N Hanover State of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Aug, 1860. Steele Ass't Marshal.

272

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 J. R. Potter	1	16	m	B				
2	1	35	f	B				
3	1	30	m	B				
4	1	28	f	B				
5	1	27	m	B				
6	1	19	f	B				
7	1	21	m	B				
8	1	18	f	B				
9	1	16	m	B				
10	1	45	f	B				
11	1	40	m	m				
12	1	46	f	B				
13	1	20	m	B				
14	1	16	f	B				
15	1	10	m	B				
16	1	6	f	B				
17	1	12	m	B				
18	1	11	f	B				
19	1	8	m	B				
20	1	1	f	B				
21	1	2	m	B				
22	1	3	f	B				
23 G. F. McRee	1	40	f	B				
24	1	43	m	B				
25	1	40	f	B				
26	1	25	f	B				
27	1	30	f	B				
28	1	50	f	B				
29	1	90	f	B				
30	1	45	f	B				
31	1	14	f	B				
32	1	60	f	B				
33 H. C. Moore	1	75	f	B				
34	1	72	m	B				
35	1	70	f	B				
36	1	55	f	B				
37	1	55	f	B				
38	1	50	m	B				
39	1	60	m	B				
40	1	35	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	31	f	B				1
	1	30	f	B				2
	1	30	m	B				3
	1	27	m	B				4
	1	28	m	B				5
	1	24	m	B				6
	1	24	m	B				7
	1	20	m	B				8
	1	30	f	B				9
	1	26	f	B				10
	1	18	f	B				11
	1	20	f	B				12
	1	40	f	B				13
	1	55	m	B				14
	1	6	m	B				15
	1	4	f	B				16
	1	2	m	B				17
	1	1	f	B				18
	1	6	f	B				19
	1	2	m	B				20
	1	5	m	B				21
12 Thos J. Davis	1	60	f	B				22
	1	50	f	B				23
	1	45	f	B				24
	1	45	m	B				25
	1	45	m	B				26
	1	45	m	B				27
	1	55	m	B				28
	1	35	f	B				29
	1	25	f	B				30
	1	27	f	B				31
	1	29	f	B				32
4	1	30	f	B				33
	1	15	f	B				34
	1	10	f	B				35
	1	6	m	B				36
	1	5	m	B				37
	1	3	m	B				38
	1	2	m	B				39
	1	3	f	B			4	40

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 34
No. of female slaves, ——— 46
Total slaves, ——— 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rocky Pt in the County of Brunswick State of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Aug, 1860. Asa Hayes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8.	9
1	Haddell Moore	1	60	F	B				
2		1	58	F	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	55	F	B				
5		1	53	F	B				
6		1	50	F	B				
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	24	F	B				
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	17	F	B				
12		1	37	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	34	M	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	32	M	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	4	M	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	23	F	B				
25	N. Hayes	1	50	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	19	F	B				
32		1	37	F	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	21	F	B				
38		1	21	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	2	F	B				4
6	J. M. Gendron	1	31	M	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				1
9	E. C. McGendron	1	30	M	B				
10	Rothen	1	21	F	B				
11		1	26	F	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	1	F	B				3
20	J. N. Bowden	1	12	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 31
No. of female slaves, ____ 49.
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

50

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rocky Pt in the County of N. Hanover State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Aug, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

273

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	25	F	B				
2	1	25	F	B			Idiotic	
3	1	30	F	B				
4	1	30	F	B				
5	1	35	M	B				
6	1	50	F	B				
7	1	55	M	B				4
8 Levin Lane	1	55	M	B				
9	1	55	F	B				
10	1	25	M	B				
11	1	23	F	B				
12	1	19	F	B				
13	1	12	F	B				
14	1	12	F	B				
15	1	40	F	B				
16	1	26	M	B				
17	1	21	M	B				
18	1	6	M	B				
19	1	4	F	B				
20	1	31	F	B				
21	1	40	F	B				
22	1	15	F	B				
23	1	10	M	B				
24	1	5	M	B				
25	1	3	M	B				
26	1	1	F	B				
27	1	40	M	B				
28	1	22	M	B				
29	1	19	M	B				
30	1	28	F	B				
31	1	8	M	B				
32	1	65	M	B				
33	1	50	F	B				
34	1	15	F	B				
35	1	13	M	B				
36	1	11	F	B				
37	1	9	M	B				
38	1	60	F	B				
39	1	26	M	B				
40	1	20	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	17	M	M				
2	1	15	F	B				
3	1	12	M	B				
4	1	11	M	B				
5	1	70	M	B				
6	1	75	M	B				
7	1	62	M	B				
8	1	55	F	B				
9	1	37	M	B				
10	1	35	F	B				
11	1	17	F	B				
12	1	13	F	B				
13	1	11	M	B				
14	1	8	M	B				
15	1	6	M	B				
16	1	12	F	B				
17	1	1	M	B				
18	1	40	M	B				
19	1	21	M	B				
20	1	17	F	B				
21	1	15	F	B				
22	1	9	M	B				
23	1	6	M	B				
24	1	3	F	B				
25	1	24	F	B				
26	1	6	M	B				
27	1	5	F	B				
28	1	2	F	B				
29	1	6/12	M	B				
30	1	65	F	B				
31	1	40	F	B				
32	1	16	F	B				
33	1	14	M	B				
34	1	10	F	B				
35	1	40	F	B				
36	1	15	F	B				
37	1	13	M	B				
38	1	11	F	B				
39	1	4	F	B				
40	1	7/6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

3

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rocky Pt in the County of Hanover State of Va., enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Aug, 1860. J. A. Lyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	70	f	B				
2		1	35	f	B				
3		1	45	m	B				
4		1	6	f	B				
5		1	1	f	B				
6		1	22	f	B				
7		1	25	m	B				
8		1	6	m	B				
9		1	4	m	B				
10		1	1	m	B				
11		1	26	m	B				
12		1	35	f	B				
13		1	18	f	B				
14		1	15	f	B				
15		1	11	m	B				
16		1	8	f	B				
17		1	5	f	B				
18		1	3	m	B				
19		1	2	m	B				
20		1	20	f	B				
21		1	4	m	B				
22		1	2	f	B				
23		1	28	f	B				
24		1	40	m	B				
25		1	40	f	B				
26		1	32	f	B				
27		1	29	m	B				
28		1	26	f	B				
29		1	15	f	B				
30		1	2	m	B				
31		1	14	m	B				
32		1	8	f	B				
33		1	7	f	B				
34		1	2	m	B				
35		1	1	m	B				20
36	N. H. Burgwin	1	106	f	B	(Hannah)			
37		1	70	f	B				
38		1	70	f	B				
39		1	70	f	B				
40		1	70	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	65	m	B					1
	1	60	m	B					2
	1	60	m	B					3
	1	55	m	B					4
	1	50	m	B					5
	1	48	m	B					6
	1	45	m	B					7
	1	45	m	B					8
	1	45	m	B					9
	1	40	f	B					10
	1	30	f	B					11
	1	33	f	B					12
	1	30	f	B					13
	1	32	f	B					14
	1	22	m	B					15
	1	22	m	B					16
	1	23	m	B					17
	1	17	m	B					18
	1	15	m	B					19
	1	15	m	B					20
	1	15	f	B					21
	1	13	f	B					22
	1	14	f	B					23
	1	12	m	B					24
	1	11	m	B					25
	1	11	m	B					26
	1	11	f	B					27
	1	9	m	B					28
	1	6	m	B					29
	1	2	f	B					30
	1	8	f	B					31
	1	6	f	B					32
	1	2	f	B					33
	1	1	m	B					34
	1	4	m	B					35
	1	2	f	B					36
	1	6	f	B					37
	1	6	f	B					38
	1	21	m	B					39
	1	16	f	B				11	40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

End of Rocky Point. 40

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sandy Run **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Aldridge **Ass't Marshal.**

274

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	16	F	B				
1	1	13	F	B				
2	1	7	F	B				
3	1	57	M	B				
4	1	30	M	B				
5	1	20	M	B				3
6	1	35	M	B				
7 B46. Brown	1	24	M	B				
8	1	19	M	B				
9	1	14	M	B				
10	1	2	M	B				
11	1	29	F	B				
12	1	5	F	B				2
13 Wm. N. Walker	1	80	M	B				
14	1	50	F	B				
15	1	65	M	B.				
16	1	60	F	B				
17	1	41	M	B				
18	1	46	F	B				
19	1	46	F	B				
20	1	30	F	B				
21	1	35	F	B				
22	1	35	F	B				
23	1	30	F	B				
24	1	30	M	B				
25	1	25	F	B				
26	1	25	F	B				
27	1	20	M	B				
28	1	20	M	B				
29	1	17	M	B				
30	1	18	F	B				
31	1	18	M	B				
32	1	15	M	B				
33	1	15	F	B				
34	1	12	F	B				
35	1	13	M	B				
36	1	10	F	B				
37	1	10	F	B				
38	1	10	M	B				
39	1	10	F	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	7	M	B				1
	1	8	M	B				2
	1	6	M	B				3
	1	5	M	B				4
	1	4	M	B				5
	1	6	M	B				6
	1	5	M	B				7
	1	3	M	B				8
	1	2	M	B				9
	1	1	M	B				10
	1	5/12	M	B				11
	1	9	F	B				12
	1	8	F	B				13
	1	6	F	B				14
	1	6	F	B				15
	1	4	F	B				16
	1	5	F	B				17
	1	3	F	B				18
	1	2	F	B				19
	1	1	F	B				20
	1	6/12	M	B				21
	1	4/12	F	B				22
	1	1/12	F	B				23
W. J. Hand.	1	60	M	B				24
	1	18	F	B				25
	1	54	F	B				26
	1	47	M	B				27
	1	34	M	B				28
	1	22	F	B				29
	1	22	F	B				30
	1	6	M	B				31
	1	5	M	B				32
	1	4	F	B				33
	1	3	F	B				34
	1	2	M	B				35
	1	2	M	B				36
	1	2	F	B				37
	1	1	M	B				38
H. Nash.	1	53	F	B				39
	1	44	F	B				40
	1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 38
No. of female slaves, ____ 42
Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

End of Sandy Run 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rocky Pt. in the County of N. Hanover State of Ala., enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Aug., 1860. A Wesley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	m	B				
2		1	23	m	B				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	18	f	B				
5		1	17	f	B				
6		1	16	f	B				
7		1	14	f	B				
8		1	13	f	B				
9		1	12	f	B				
10		1	10	f	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	7	f	B				
13		1	9/12	f	B				3
14	R. S. Bordeaux.	1	40	f	B				
15		1	35	f	B				
16		1	35	f	B				
17		1	24	f	B				
18		1	19	m	B				
19		1	16	m	B				
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	9	m	B				
22		1	7	m	B				
23		1	6	f	B				
24		1	5	m	B				
25		1	3	m	B				
26		1	1	f	B				
27		1	3	m	B				2
28	J. H. Tate	1	50	m	B				
29		1	40	m	B				
30		1	34	m	B				
31		1	32	f	B				
32		1	26	m	B				
33		1	28	f	B				
34		1	20	m	B				
35		1	22	f	B				
36		1	20	m	B				
37		1	20	f	B				
38		1	13	f	B				
39		1	12	m	B				
40		1	11	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	m	B				
2		1	8	m	B				
3		1	6	m	B				
4		1	4	f	B				
5		1	2	m	B				6
6	David McIntyre.	1	46	m	B				
7		1	43	m	B				
8		1	30	f	B				
9		1	41	f	B				
10		1	46	f	B				
11		1	7	m	B				
12		1	33	m	B				
13		1	5	m	B				
14		1	21	m	B				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	11	m	B				
17		1	23	m	B				
18		1	46	f	B				
19		1	17	m	B				
20		1	14	m	B				
21		1	10	m	B				
22		1	14	f	B				
23		1	11	m	B				
24		1	8	f	B				
25		1	2	f	B				
26		1	8	f	B				6
27		1	18	m	B				
28	D. H. Armstrong	1	21	f	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	3	f	B				
31		1	14	f	B				
32		1	21	m	B				1
33	Mary Armstrong &	1	8	m	B				
34	Others	1	30	f	B				
35		1	10	f	B				
36		1	32	m	B				
37		1	12	m	B				
38		1	16	f	B				
39		1	12	f	B				
40		1	11	f	B.				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 41
No. of female slaves, ____ 39
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Washington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Asa Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

275

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. M. Millaw	1	48	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	23	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	1	M	B				2
16	D. T. Newton	1	28	F	B				
17		1	3	M	B				1
18	J. T. Murray	1	16	F	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	9	M	B				1
22	J. Canal	1	60	M	B				
23		1	45	M	B				
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	27	F	B				
26		1	23	M	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	13	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				4
37	Globb	1	50	M	B				
38		1	45	M	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	M	B				1
2		1	22	M	B				2
3									3
4	H. A. Bloodworth	1	9	M	B				
5		1	80	F	B				4
6		1	16	F	B				5
7		1	11	F	B				2 6
8	J. Hand	1	24	M	B				7
9		1	23	M	B				8
10		1	19	F	B				9
11		1	13	F	B				10
12		1	10	F	B				11
13		1	10	F	B				12
14		1	7	F	B				13
15		1	3	F	B				2 14
16	C. Cowan	1	70	M	B				1 15
17	J. Brothers	1	40	F	B				16
18		1	14	M	B				17
19		1	8	M	B				1 18
20	A. G. Nall	1	53	M	B				19
21		1	40	M	B				20
22		1	25	M	B				21
23		1	22	M	B				22
24		1	22	M	B				23
25		1	20	M	B				24
26		1	16	M	B				25
27		1	15	M	B				26
28		1	15	M	B				27
29		1	11	M	B				28
30		1	9	M	B				29
31		1	4	M	B				30
32		1	4	M	B				31
33		1	3	M	B				32
34		1	1	M	B				33
35		1	45	F	B				34
36		1	45	F	B				35
37		1	24	F	B				36
38		1	24	F	B				37
39		1	33	F	B				38
40		1	28	F	B				39
		1	17	F	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 48
No. of female slaves, _____ 32
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. Washington **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** A.A. Cash **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				8
4	P. Nanl	1	34	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	9	F	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	24	F	B				
16		1	24	F	B				
17		1	17	F	B				3
18	J. D. Black	1	30	F	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				2
26	E. Powers	1	47	M	B				
27		1	34	M	B				
28		1	26	M	B				
29		1	22	M	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	23	F	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				4
2	D. Johnson	1	52	F	B				
3		1	23	F	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				1
8	A. Jackey	1	30	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	9/12	F	B				1
15	J. Johnson	1	44	F	B				
16		1	23	F	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	1	M	B				3
28	C. Jn.° Innis	1	15	F	B				1
29	N. Powers	1	31	F	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	23	F	B				
33		1	11	F	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	1	M	B				2
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 40
No. of female slaves, _____ 38
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Washington **in the County of** Adams **State of** Miss. **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** July **, 1860.** Asst **Marshal.**

276

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. G. Gilchrist	1	29	M	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				3
L. Thomas	1	75	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	M	B				1
	1	6	M	B				2
	1	5	M	B				3
	1	5	M	B				4
	1	1	M	B				5
	1	8/12	F	B				6
H. Southerland	1	60	M	B				7
	1	45	F	B				8
	1	40	M	M				9
	1	25	F	B				10
	1	14	M	B				11
	1	12	M	B				12
	1	10	F	B				13
	1	8	F	B				14
	1	6	F	B				15
	1	5	M	B				16
	1	1	F	B				17
M. Southerland	1	35	M	M				18
	1	18	M	B				19
	1	20	M	B				20
	1	20	M	B				21
	1	20	F	B				22
	1	16	F	B				23
R. Gilbyans	1	70	M	B				24
	1	34	M	B				25
	1	17	M	B				26
	1	19	M	B				27
	1	11	M	B				28
	1	4	M	B				29
	1	2	M	B				30
	1	9/12	M	M				31
	1	9/12	M	B				32
	1	9/12	M	B				33
	1	60	F	B				34
	1	26	F	B				35
	1	21	F	B				36
	1	18	F	B				37
	1	14	F	B				38
	1	11	F	B				39
	1	8	F	B				40
	1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39 — 37
No. of female slaves, 41 — 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in So: Washington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** Ala. **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** A M Clyde **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	f	B.				4
2	S. Sanders	1	13	m	B				
3		1	30	f	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	11	m	B				
6		1	10	m	B				
7		1	9	m	B				
8		1	7	m	B				
9		1	4	f	B				
10		1	5	f	B				2
11	R. J. Bannerman	1	50	m	B				
12		1	48	m	B				
13		1	18	m	B				
14		1	18	m	B				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	2	m	B				
17		1	2	m	B				
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	40	f	B				
20		1	23	f	B				
21		1	18	f	B				
22		1	27	f	B				
23		1	13	f	B				
24		1	12	f	B				
25		1	6	f	B				
26		1	3	f	B				
27		1	4	f	B				
28		1	2	f	B				4
29	J. J. Moore	1	50	m	B				
30		1	53	m	B				
31		1	30	m	B				
32		1	17	m	B				
33		1	10	m	B				
34		1	10	m	B				
35		1	8	m	B				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	8	m	B				
38		1	7	m	B				
39		1	5	m	B				
40		1	13	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	m	B				
2		1	5	m	B				
3		1	9/12	m	B				
4		1	9/12	m	B				
5		1	67	m	B				
6	Hannah	1	110	f	B				
7		1	50	f	B				
8		1	30	f	B				
9		1	25	f	B				
10		1	17	f	B				
11		1	12	f	B				
12		1	12	f	B				
13		1	16	f	B				
14		1	11	f	B				
15		1	10	f	B				
16		1	10	f	B				
17		1	8	f	B				
18		1	1	f	B				
19		1	2/12	f	B				
20	Thos Murray	1	21	m	B				
21	J. S. Newton	1	50	f	B				
22		1	9	f	B				
23		1	7	m	B				
24		1	6	m	B				
25		1	3	m	B				
26		1	2	m	B				
27		1	1	m	B				
28	Thos Lee	1	55	m	B				
29		1	32	m	B				
30		1	50	m	B				
31		1	24	m	B				
32		1	22	m	B				
33		1	18	m	B				
34		1	16	m	B				
35		1	12	m	B				
36		1	1	m	B				
37		1	50	f	B				
38		1	12	m	B				
39		1	12	m	B				
40		1	5	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. Washington **in the County of** A Nanover **State.**

of N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** J Tebbe **Ass't Marshal.** 277

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Lee	1	25	f	B				
2		1	20	f	B				
3		1	14	f	B				
4		1	8	f	B				
5		1	5	f	B				
6		1	2	f	B				2
7	I. James.	1	44	m	B				
8		1	44	f	B				
9		1	15	f	B				
10		1	15	f	B				
11		1	8	f	B				
12		1	5	f	B				
13		1	3	m	B				2
14	M. Hall	1	35	m	B				1
15	J. Broom	1	45	m	B				
16		1	43	m	B				
17		1	32	m	B				
18		1	23	m	B				
19		1	21	m	B				
20		1	20	f	B				
21		1	13	f	B				
22		1	11	m	B				
23		1	4 2	f	B				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	45	f	B				
26		1	12	f	B				
27		1	10	f	B				
28		1	9	f	B				
29		1	27	f	B				
30		1	6	f	B				
31		1	4	f	B				
32		1	1	f	B				5
33	A. Bloodworth	1	40	m	B				
34		1	16	m	B				
35		1	14	m	B				
36		1	7	m	B				
37		1	6	m	B				
38		1	9/12	m	B				
39		1	15	f	B				
40		1	30	f	O				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	f	B				1
2		1	5	f	B				2
3	A Westbrooks	1	24	m	B				1
4	Lyn J. Averitt	1	35	f	B				
5		1	25	m	B				
6		1	21	m	B				
7		1	1	m	B				1
8	P. Babson	1	55	f	B				
9		1	4	f	B				
10		1	2	m	B				
11		1	9/12	f	B				
12	J B Howard	1	60	f	B				1
13	Jas Howard	1	47	m	B				
14		1	46	f	B				
15		1	26	m	B				
16		1	17	m	B				
17		1	11	m	B				
18		1	9	f	B				
19		1	6	f	B				
20		1	5	m	B				
21		1	2	m	B				
22		1	2	f	B				
23		1	9/12	m	B				3
24	Chas Atkinson	1	59	m	B				
25		1	27	f	B				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	8	m	B				
28		1	3	m	B				
29		1	2	m	B				2
30	D. Gibbs								
31	Jack (Mulatto	1	104	m	B				
32	Rose (wife	1	103	f	B				
33		1	50	m	B				
34		1	50	f	B				
35		1	45	f	B				
36		1	31	m	m				
37		1	19	f	m				
38		1	27	m	B				
39		1	25	m	m				
40		1	40	m	m				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 38
No. of female slaves, ____ 41
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

19 End of County Washington

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Tobsail Town **in the County of** Pr Wanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** Dec **, 1860.** Steele **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	m	B				
2		1	25	f	B				
3		1	22	m	B				
4		1	20	f	B				
5		1	17	m	m				
6		1	20	m	m				
7		1	14	m	B				
8		1	12	f	B				
9		1	10	f	B				
10		1	8	m	m				
11		1	7	f	B				
12		1	6	m	B				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	6	m	B				
15		1	8	f	B				
16		1	2	m	B				
17		1	2	m	B				
18		1	2	m	B				
19		1	11/12	m	B				
20		1	7/12	m	B				
21		1	8/12	m	B				6
22	J. King	1	45	f	B				
23		1	27	f	B				
24		1	24	m	B				
25		1	22	m	B				
26		1	20	f	B				
27		1	18	f	B				
28		1	17	f	B				
29		1	16	m	B				
30		1	15	m	B				
31		1	13	m	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	10	f	B				
34		1	9	f	B				
35		1	9	f	B				
36		1	9	f	B				
37		1	7	m	B				
38		1	4	f	B				
39		1	4	f	B				
40		1	3	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	f	B				
2		1	2	f	B				
3		1	11/12	f	B				
4		1	1 1/12	f	B				
5		1	4/12	f	B				4
6	B. Howard	1	28	f	B				
7		1	4	m	B				
8	J. N. Skinner	1	2	f	B				1
9		1	50	f	B				
10		1	9/12	f	m				
11		1	30	m	m				1
12	J. B. Batts	1	50	f	B				
13		1	50	f	B				
14		1	46	m	B				
15		1	45	m	B				
16		1	42	m	B				
17		1	37	m	B				
18		1	35	m	B				
19		1	33	m	B				
20		1	31	m	B				
21		1	29	f	B				
22		1	28	m	B				
23		1	27	f	B				
24		1	26	f	B				
25		1	25	m	B				
26		1	22	m	B				
27		1	15	m	B				
28		1	13	m	B				
29		1	9	m	B				
30		1	8	m	B				
31		1	6	m	B				
32		1	7	f	B				
33		1	5	f	B				
34		1	4	m	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	2	m	B				5
37	B. Batts.	1	35	m	B				
38		1	30	f	B				
39		1	14	m	B				
40		1	12	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 43
No. of female slaves, _____ 37
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, 3
No. idiotic, _____

8

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hopsail Township **in the County of** Northampton **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** A. Whitaker **Ass't Marshal.**

278

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	m	B				2
C. Shepperd.	1	56	m	B				
Admiral Atkinson	1	46	f	B				
E. Cato of H. Shepperd	1	49	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	47	m	B				
	1	46	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	44	f	B				
	1	43	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	11/12	m	B				1
H. Seguin	1	49	f	B				1
C. N Alexander	1	70	m	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	13	m	B				5
D. J. Mason	1	54	m	B				
	1	39	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	5/12	f	B				5
J. W. Mason	1	45	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 43
No. of female slaves, ——— 38
Total slaves, . . ———

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— 1
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

90

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lafourche Dist **in the County of** Natchez **State of** Miss. **, enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5/12	f	B				
S. Brin and	1	70	m	B				
Heirs	1	70	m	B				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	55	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	46	f	B				
	1	47	f	B				
	1	41	m	B				
	1	39	f	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	39	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	50	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				
	1	7/12	f	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 30
No. of female slaves, ——— 45
Total slaves, ———

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

95

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Topsail Sound **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** A. Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

279

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	N. Sidberry	1	50	m	B				
2		1	40	m	B				
3		1	30	m	B				
4		1	35	m	B				
5		1	37	m	B				
6		1	28	m	B				
7		1	20	m	B				
8		1	39	m	B				
9		1	25	m	B				
10		1	26	m	B				
11		1	37	m	B				
12		1	18	m	B				
13		1	15	m	B				
14		1	50	f	B				
15		1	45	f	B				
16		1	40	f	B				
17		1	36	f	B				
18		1	30	f	B				
19		1	25	f	B				
20		1	27	f	B				
21		1	20	f	B				
22		1	20	f	B				
23		1	16	f	B				
24		1	18	f	B				
25		1	15	f	B				
26		1	19	f	B				
27		1	31	f	B				
28		1	33	f	B				
29		1	30	f	B				
30		1	28	f	B				
31		1	20	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	80	f	B				
34		1	75	f	B				
35		1	65	f	B				
36		1	40	m	B				
37		1	44	m	B				
38		1	70	m	B				
39		1	70	m	B				
40		1	60	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	70	f	B				1
2		1	96	f	B				2
3		1	1	f	B				3
4		1	3	f	B				4
5		1	7	m	B				5
6		1	8	m	B				6
7		1	10	m	B				7
8		1	11	m	B				8
9		1	12	m	B				9
10		1	7	m	B				10
11		1	7	m	B				11
12		1	1	m	B				12
13		1	11/12	f	B				13
14		1	7	m	B				14
15		1	3	m	B				15
16		1	5	f	B				16
17		1	1	f	B				17
18		1	4	m	B				18
19		1	4/12	f	B				19
20		1	1	f	B				20
21		1	3/12	f	B				21
22		1	6/12	f	B				22
23		1	3	m	B				23
24		1	2	m	B				24
25		1	11	f	B				25
26	J. M. Nixon	1	31	m	B				26
27		1	45	m	B				27
28		1	17	m	B				28
29		1	15	m	B				29
30		1	8	m	B				30
31		1	5	m	B				31
32		1	3	m	B			Idiotic	32
33		1	58	f	B				33
34		1	27	f	B				34
35		1	25	f	B				35
36		1	27	f	B				36
37		1	21	f	B				37
38		1	13	f	B				38
39		1	9	f	B				39
40		1	5	f	B				40

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 37
No. of female slaves, ——— 43
Total slaves, . . ———

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

66

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Topsail Sound **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** A Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	f	B				
2		1	5	f	B				
3		1	1	f	B				
4		1	1	f	B				4
5	E. Howard	1	21	f	B				
6		1	2	m	B				1
7	J.M. Foy	1	46	m	B				
8		1	31	f	B				
9		1	38	f	B				
10		1	29	m	B				
11		1	30	m	B				
12		1	28	m	B				
13		1	25	f	B				
14		1	27	f	B				
15		1	31	f	B				
16		1	22	f	B				
17		1	21	m	B				
18		1	21	m	B				
19		1	32	f	B				
20		1	14	m	B				
21		1	14	m	B				
22		1	16	m	B				
23		1	16	f	B				
24		1	14	f	m				
25		1	14	f	m				
26		1	11	f	B				
27		1	9	f	B				
28		1	20	f	m				
29		1	9	f	B				
30		1	8	f	B				
31		1	12	f	B				
32		1	21	f	B				
33		1	17	m	B				
34		1	9	m	B				
35		1	16	m	B				
36		1	26	m	B				
37		1	7	f	B				
38		1	6	m	B				
39		1	5	m	B				
40		1	5	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	70	m	B				
2		1	38	m	B				
3		1	40	f	B				
4		1	13	f	B				
5		1	5	f	B				
6		1	19	m	B				
7		1	21	f	B				
8		1	16	f	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10		1	9	m	B				
11		1	5	m	B				
12		1	43	f	B				
13		1	21	f	B				
14		1	26	m	B				
15		1	10	f	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18		1	18	m	B				
19		1	2	m	B				
20		1	2	m	B				
21		1	2	m	B				
22		1	2	m	B				
23		1	1	m	B				
24		1	1	m	B				
25		1	1	f	B				1
26	N.H. Foy's Estate	1	12	m	B				
27		1	11	m	B				1
28	E.G. Read	1	42	m	B				
29		1	34	m	B				
30		1	2	m	B				1
31	C. Robbins	1	45	f	B				
32		1	16	f	B				
33		1	14	m	B				
34		1	7	f	B				
35		1	5/12	f	B				1
36									
37	Parsen Deems	1	34	f	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	4	m	B				
40		1	2	f	B				1
		1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 38
No. of female slaves, ——— 42
Total slaves, . . ———

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

40

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Topsail Sound **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** A Walker **Ass't Marshal.**

280

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Shepard	1	40	m	B				
2		1	21	f	B				
3		1	20	f	B				
4		1	33	f	B				
5		1	9	m	B				
6		1	7	m	B				
7		1	4	m	B				
8		1	2	m	B				
9		1	9	f	B				
10		1	4	f	B				
11		1	3	f	B				
12		1	2	m	B				2
13	Dan Sutch	1	41	m	B				
14		1	31	m	B				
15		1	19	m	B				
16		1	18	m	B				
17		1	20	m	B				
18		1	15	m	B				
19		1	17	m	B				
20		1	13	m	B				
21		1	6	m	B				
22		1	4	m	B				
23		1	4	m	B				
24		1	3	m	B				
25		1	2	m	B				
26		1	5	m	B				
27		1	43	f	B				
28		1	40	f	B				
29		1	35	f	B				
30		1	30	f	B				
31		1	19	f	B				
32		1	18	f	B				
33		1	15	f	B				
34		1	10	f	B			1	
35		1	40	f	B				6
36	B. Jarratt	1	40	f	B				
37		1	10	f	B				
38		1	8	f	B				
39		1	7	m	B				
40		1	5	m	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. Gornto	1	25	m	B				
2		1	80	m	B				
3		1	35	f	B				1
4	N. J. Mixon	1	40	f	B				
5		1	50	f	B				
6		1	40	m	B				
7		1	35	m	B				
8		1	30	m	B				
9		1	27	m	B				
10		1	25	m	B				
11		1	23	f	B				
12		1	20	m	B				
13		1	31	f	B				
14		1	27	f	B				
15		1	25	f	B				
16		1	23	f	B				
17		1	20	m	B				
18		1	17	f	B				
19		1	15	f	B				
20		1	10	f	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	10	m	B				
23		1	9	m	B				
24		1	8	f	B			Idiotic	
25		1	7	f	B				
26		1	6	f	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	4	f	B				
29		1	3	f	B				
30		1	1	f	B				
31		1	7/12	f	B				
32		1	10/12	f	B				
33		1	4/12	f	B				8
34	Heirs	1	30	m	B				
35		1	28	m	B				
36		1	27	f	B				
37		1	27	f	B				
38		1	25	f	B				
39		1	22	f	B				
40		1	10	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37 36 No. of female slaves, 43 44 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Topsail Sound **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Aug, **1860.** A Walker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	m	B				1
2	M. C. Dixon	1	36	f	B				
3		1	33	f	B				
4		1	20	f	B				
5		1	15	m	B				
6		1	12	m	B				
7		1	45	m	B				2
8	C. F. Alexander	1	40	m	B				
9		1	30	m	B				
10		1	26	f	B				
11		1	15	m	B				
12		1	11	m	B				
13		1	10	m	B				
14		1	35	f	B				
15		1	35	f	B				
16		1	19	f	B				
17		1	17	f	B				
18		1	10	f	B				
19		1	8	f	B				
20		1	7	f	B				
21		1	3	f	B				
22		1	1	f	B				
23		1	29	f	B				
24		1	5	f	B				
25		1	2	f	B				
26		1	28	f	B				
27		1	10	m	B				
28		1	9	m	B				
29		1	9	m	B				
30		1	7½	m	B				
31	Ch Gud. for 4 children	1	26	m	B				
32		1	25	f	B				
33		1	21	f	B				
34		1	19	f	B				
35		1	13	m	B				
36		1	12	f	B				
37		1	11	f	B				
38		1	9	m	B				
39		1	4	m	B				
40		1	10	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	m	B				
2		1	3	m	B				
3		1	10½	m	B				
4		1	10	m	m				1
5	Thos Washburn	1	40	f	B				
6		1	35	f	B				
7		1	20	m	B				
8		1	19	m	B				
9		1	15	m	B				
10		1	10	f	B				
11		1	7	f	B				
12		1	3	m	B				
13		1	9	m	B				
14		1	2	f	B				2
15	Jas Nichols	1	45	M	B			Idiotic	
16		1	15	f	B				
17		1	14	M	B				1
18	R. Ewell	1	65	M	B				
19		1	50	M	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	53	f	B				
22		1	35	f	B				
23		1	25	f	B				
24		1	15	f	B				
25		1	14	f	B				
26		1	17	m	B				
27		1	16	m	B				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				4
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38		1							
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 36 34 70 | No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

End of Topsail Sound

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Topsail Sound **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N.C., **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Hankley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Grumby	1	35	m	B				
2		1	24	m	B				
3		1	18	m	B				
4		1	15	m	B				
5		1	11	m	B				
6		1	4	m	B				
7		1	27	f	B				
8	J. Williams	1	28	m	B				
9		1	19	m	B				
10		1	22	f	B				
11	R. K. Bryan	1	63	m	B				
12		1	57	m	B				
13		1	36	m	B				
14		1	32	m	B				
15		1	46	m	B				
16		1	32	m	B				
17		1	25	m	B				
18		1	18	m	B				
19		1	14	m	B				
20		1	15	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	10	m	B				
23		1	7	m	B				
24		1	7	m	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	6	m	B				
27		1	4	m	B				
28		1	1	m	B				
29		1	6/12	m	B				
30		1	7/12	m	B				
31		1	6	m	B				
32		1	50	m	B				
33		1	28	m	B				
34		1	21	m	B				
35		1	25	m	B				
36		1	57	f	B				
37		1	49	f	B				
38		1	45	f	B				
39		1	17	f	B				
40		1	25	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	f	B				
2		1	35	f	B				
3		1	33	f	B				
4		1	15	f	B				
5		1	29	f	B				
6		1	27	f	B				
7		1	21	f	B				
8		1	12	f	B				
9		1	9	f	B				
10		1	7	f	B				
11		1	4	f	B				
12		1	4	f	B				
13		1	3	f	B				
14		1	3	f	B				
15		1	1	f	B				
16		1	7	f	B				
17		1	6/12	f	B				
18		1	6/12	f	B				
19		1	2	f	B				
20		1	44	f	B				
21		1	42	f	B				
22		1	23	f	B				12
23	L. S. McClenny	1	26	m	B				
24		1	22	m	B				
25		1	80	m	B				
26		1	19	m	B				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	7	m	B				
29		1	3	m	B				
30		1	3	m	B				
31		1	24	f	B				
32		1	27	f	B				
33		1	24	f	B				
34		1	20	f	B				
35		1	15	f	B				
36		1	10	f	B				
37		1	10	f	B				
38		1	8	f	B				
39		1	6	f	B				
40		1	6	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 42
No. of female slaves, _____ 38
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sopsar Town **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Aug **, 1860.** A Ashby **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11/12	f	B				
2		1	55	f	B				
3		1	47	f	B				
4		1	20	f	m				
5		1	16	m	B				8
6	W. Hanesley	1	70	m	B				
7		1	60	m	B				
8		1	40	m	B				
9		1	35	f	B				
10		1	20	m	B				
11		1	18	m	B				
12		1	15	m	B				
13		1	6	m	B				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	3	m	B				
16		1	65	m	B				
17		1	48	f	B				
18		1	46	f	B				
19		1	22	f	B				
20		1	20	f	B				
21		1	27	f	B				
22		1	25	f	B				
23		1	40	f	B				
24		1	60	f	B				
25		1	15	f	B				
26		1	11/12	f	B				
27		1	8/12	f	B				
28		1	6/12	f	B				
29		1	11	m	B				
30		1	7	m	B				6
31	J.G. Nanesley	1	64	m	B				
32		1	47	m	B				
33		1	35	m	B				
34		1	18	m	B				
35		1	16	m	B				
36		1	12	m	B				
37		1	13	m	B				
38		1	12	m	B				
39		1	18	f	B				
40		1	11	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	f	B				
2		1	11	m	B				
3		1	3	m	B				
4		1	1	m	B				
5		1	2	m	B				
6		1	40	f	B			1	
7		1	35	f	B				
8		1	20	f	B				
9		1	16	f	B				
10		1	12	f	B				
11		1	11	f	B				3
12	Thos Hanesley	1	60	m	B				
13		1	30	m	B				
14		1	27	m	B				
15		1	26	m	B				
16		1	24	m	B				
17		1	20	m	B				
18		1	11	m	B				
19		1	7	m	B				
20		1	6	m	B				
21		1	5	m	B				
22		1	4	m	B				
23		1	6/12	m	B				
24	Chloe ——	1	105	f	B				
25		1	30	f	B				
26		1	27	f	B				
27		1	26	f	B				
28		1	16	f	B				
29		1	6	f	B				
30		1	25	m	B				5
31	B. Craig	1	26	f	B				
32		1	9	f	B				
33		1	1	m	B				
34		1	5	f	B				
35		1	3	f	B				
36		1	6/12	m	B				1
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 41 48
No. of female slaves, 35 33
Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Topsail Sound. **in the County of** Newhanover **State of** NC. **, enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** A Wadell **Ass't Marshal.**

282

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J.H. Howard	1	55	f	B				
2		1	40	f	B				
3		1	40	f	B				
4		1	35	f	B				
5		1	22	f	B				
6		1	21	f	B				
7		1	19	f	B				
8		1	19	m	B				
9		1	14	f	B				
10		1	14	f	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	6	m	B				
13		1	5	m	B				
14		1	2	f	B				
15		1		f	B				
16		1	1	m	B				
17	Jane Howard	1	67	f	B				
18		1	45	f	B				
19		1	43	f	B				
20		1	30	m	B				
21		1	30	m	B				
22		1	27	m	B				
23		1	25	f	B				
24		1	20	f	B				
25		1	18	m	B				
26		1	15	m	B				
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	10	m	B				
31		1	34	m	B				
32		1	10	m	B				
33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	6	m	B				
35		1	5	f	B				
36		1	7	m	B				
37		1	4	m	B				
38		1	3	f	B				
39		1	2	m	B				
40		1	11	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	m	B				
2		1	1	f	B				
3		1	9/12	m	B				
4		1	1	f	B				4
5									
6	H.C. Howard	1	51	m	B				
7		1	30	m	B				
8		1	25	f	B				
9		1	4	f	B				
10		1	3	m	B	1			2
11		1	9/12	f	B				
12	Dave Howard	1	52	f	B				
13		1	41	m	B				
14		1	26	f	B				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	9	f	B				2
17		1	11	f	B				
18	6 Jno Howard	1	70	f	B				
19		1	53	f	B				
20		1	35	m	B				
21		1	21	m	B				
22		1	19	m	B				
23		1	12	m	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	2	f	B				
26		1	1	f	B				
27		1	11	m	B				2
28	C.H. Futch	1	46	m	B				
29		1	26	f	B				
30		1	6	m	B				1
31	H. Alderman	1	17	f	B				
32		1	15	f	B				1
33	J. Weathers	1	45	m	B				
34		1	40	m	B				
35		1	30	f	B				
36		1	7	m	B				
37		1	5	f	B				
38		1	9/12	f	B				2
39	J Futch	1	65	f	B				
40		1	55	m	B				
		1	40	m	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 38
No. of female slaves, ——— 42
Total slaves, ———

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80

End of Topsail District.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Harrison Creek **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Al **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** A Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. J. Grady	1	32	m	B				
2		1	33	m	B				
3		1	22	m	B				
4		1	22	m	B				
5		1	20	m	B				
6		1	17	m	B				
7		1	16	m	B				
8		1	15	m	B				
9		1	14	m	B				
10		1	11	m	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	7	m	B				
13		1	2	m	B				
14		1	45	f	B				
15		1	25	f	B				
16		1	20	f	B				
17		1	18	f	B				
18		1	12	f	B				
19		1	10	f	B				4
20	L. Blaney	1	60	m	B				1
21		1	60	m	B				
22		1	40	m	B				
23		1	30	m	B				
24		1	20	m	B				
25		1	20	m	B				
26		1	30	m	B				
27		1	30	m	B				
28		1	30	m	B				
29		1	18	m	B				2
30	N. Croom	1	50	f	B				
31		1	50	m	B				
32		1	25	m	B				
33		1	26	m	B				1
34		1	17	f	B				
35		1	14	f	B				
36		1	8	m	m				
37		1	5	m	B				
38		1	6/12	m	B				
39		1	35	f	B				2
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. N. Johnson	1	85	m	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	21	m	m				
	1	11	m	m				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	9/12	m	m				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	7/12	m	B				9
N. Morgan	1	70	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				1

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 52 — 57
No. of female slaves, 26 — 27
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

End of Harrison Creek

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington District in the County of N. Hanover State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of Aug, 1860. A. Wallace Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Anderson T Young.	1	46	f	B				
2		1	65	f	B				
3		1	41	f	B				
4		1	40	f	B				
5		1	40	f	B				
6		1	60	f	B				
7		1	27	f	B				
8		1	29	f	B				
9		1	29	f	B				
10		1	27	f	B				
11		1	42	f	B				
12		1	25	f	B				
13		1	25	f	B				
14		1	30	f	B				
15		1	41	f	B				
16		1	20	f	B				
17		1	35	f	B				
18		1	14	f	B				
19		1	17	f	B				
20		1	16	f	B				
21		1	65	f	B				
22		1	70	f	B				
23		1	43	f	B				
24		1	18	f	B				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	11	m	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	1	f	B				
29		1	11	m	B				
30		1	4	f	B				
31		1	1	m	B				
32		1	11	m	B				
33		1	2	m	B				
34		1	13	m	B				
35		1	11	m	B				
36		1	7	f	B				
37		1	7	f	B				
38		1	4	m	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40		1	13	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	f	B				1
2		1	5	m	B				2
3		1	8	m	B				3
4		1	5	f	B				4
5		1	8	m	B				5
6		1	2	f	B				6
7		1	4	f	B				7
8		1	2	m	B				8
9		1	9/12	f	B				9
10		1	12	f	B				10
11		1	10	f	B				11
12		1	13	m	B				12
13		1	4	f	B				13
14		1	3	m	B				14
15		1	9/12	m	B				15
16		1	40	m	B				16
17		1	35	m	B				17
18		1	46	m	B				18
19		1	35	m	B				19
20		1	44	m	B				20
21		1	27	m	B				21
22		1	36	m	B				22
23		1	26	m	B				23
24		1	23	m	B				24
25		1	45	m	B				25
26		1	23	m	B				26
27		1	24	m	B				27
28		1	23	m	B				28
29		1	45	m	B				29
30		1	30	m	B				30
31		1	43	m	B				31
32		1	47	m	B				32
33		1	20	m	B				33
34		1	44	m	B				34
35		1	18	m	B				35
36		1	17	m	B				36
37		1	15	m	B				37
38		1	13	m	B				38
39		1	1	m	B				39
40		1	3	f	B				40

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 42

No. of female slaves, _____ 38

Total slaves, _____ 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

End of Wilmington

Page 104

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Middle Sound **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Sept, **1860.** A Wiley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dan Read.	1	50	m	B				
2	1	50	m	B				
3	1	50	m	B				
4	1	30	m	B				
5	1	30	m	B				
6	1	30	m	B				
7	1	8	m	B				
8	1	6	m	B				
9	1	8	m	B				
10	1	6	m	B				
11	1	30	f	B				
12	1	30	f	B				
13	1	30	f	B				
14	1	50	f	B				
15	1	10	f	B				
16	1	10	f	B				
17	1	8	f	B				
18	1	8	f	B				
19	1	8	f	B				
20	1	6	f	B			4	
21 A J Williams	1	76	m	B				
22	1	18	m	B				
23	1	16	m	B				
24	1	18	f	B				
25	1	15	f	B				
26	1	1	f	B			2	
27 C. D. M. Hog.	1	77	m	B				
28	1	55	m	B				
29	1	45	m	B				
30	1	31	m	B				
31	1	32	m	B				
32	1	32	m	B				
33	1	30	m	B				
34	1	25	m	B				
35	1	31	m	B				
36	1	23	m	B				
37	1	50	m	B				
38	1	14	m	B				
39	1	15	m	B				
40	1	15	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	13	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	65	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	65	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				5
Keintahcien Kea	1	15	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				3

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 41
No. of female slaves, ____
Total slaves, . . ____ 39

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

48

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington Ward 6 in the County of N. Hanover State of N C, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Aug, 1860. A Wade Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	N. J. Hill (continued)	1	25	F	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	1	F	B				15
26	G Briggs	1	60	M	B				
27		1	55	M	B				
28		1	50	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	36	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	24	M	B				
34		1	24	F	B				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	45	F	B				6
39	R. Gale	1	35	F	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	4	F	B				1
5		1	70	F	B				
6	Mrs Watters	1	50	F	B				
7		1	60	F	B				
8		1	50	F	B				
9		1	45	F	B				
10		1	45	F	B				
11		1	45	F	B				
12		1	45	F	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	35	F	B				
16		1	35	F	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	25	F	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	19	F	B				
22		1	17	F	B				
23		1	15	F	B				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	9	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, ____ 34 No. of female slaves, ____ 46 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

End of Wilmington.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sandy Run **in the County of** Barnwell **State of** SC **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Jas Le **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	m	B				
2		1	9	m	B				
3		1	8	m	B				
4		1	6	m	B				
5		1	7	m	B				
6		1	7	m	B				
7		1	6	f	B				
8		1	4	f	B				
9		1	4	f	B				
10		1	3	f	B				
11		1	2	f	B				
12		1	3	f	B				
13		1	9/12	f	B				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	5	m	B				
16		1	5	m	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18		1	3	m	B				
19		1	1	m	B				14
20	Thomas R Williams	1	30	m	B				
21		1	20	m	B				
22		1	20	m	B				
23		1	40	f	B				
24		1	15	f	B				1
25	Thomas Williams	1	40	m	B				
26		1	40	m	B				
27		1	40	m	B				
28		1	40	m	B				
29		1	40	m	B				
30		1	30	m	B				
31		1	25	m	B				
32		1	20	m	B				
33		1	18	m	B				
34		1	17	m	B				
35		1	19	m	B				
36		1	55	f	B				
37		1	30	f	B				
38		1	35	f	B				
39		1	35	f	B				
40		1	18	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	f	B				
2		1	14	f	B				
3		1	10	m	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	10	m	B				
6		1	10	m	B				
7		1	10	m	B				
8		1	10	m	B				
9		1	4/12	f	B				
10		1	6/12	m	B				
11		1	10	f	B				
12		1	12	f	B				7
13		1	12	f	B				1
14	J. Montgomery	1	30	f	B				
15	Sam. Davis	1	28	m	B				
16		1	26	m	B				
17		1	24	m	B				
18		1	20	m	B				
19		1	20	f	B				
20		1	15	m	B				
21		1	10	f	B				
22		1	10	m	B				
23		1	9	m	B				
24		1	8	f	B				
25		1	7	f	B				
26		1	5	m	B				
27		1	4	m	B				
28		1	2	f	B				
29		1	1	f	B				3
30	D. S. Saunders	1	50	m	B				
31		1	40	m	B				
32		1	30	m	B				
33		1	23	m	B				
34		1	19	m	B				
35		1	10	m	B				1
36		1	5	m	B				
37		1	1	m	B				
38		1	35	f	B				
39		1	35	f	B				
40		1	18	f	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 50 48

No. of female slaves, 30 32

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington Dist. A **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Hawks **Ass't Marshal.**

285

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jno. N. Saunders	1	10	m	B				
	1	26	m	m				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	44	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	m	m				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	44	f	B				
	1	44	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	18	f	m				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	26	f	B				
	1	1/12	f	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				10
Parker Prince	1	63	m	B				
	1	63	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				4

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 42
No. of female slaves, _____ 36
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

18

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington District **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** A Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. R. Baker	1	65	m	B				
2		1	65	f	B				
3		1	50	f	B				
4		1	40	f	B				
5		1	48	m	B				
6		1	20	f	m				
7		1	17	f	m				
8		1	15	f	m				
9		1	8	f	m				
10		1	48	m	m			1 Blind	2
11	Jno Rowlett	1	38	f	B				
12		1	14	m	B				
13		1	17	m	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	10	f	B				
16		1	8	f	B				
17		1	6	m	B				
18		1	4	m	B				
19	Elisha Rowlett	1	18	f	B				1
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	1/12	f	B				1
22	A. May	1	50	f	B				
23		1	22	f	B				
24		1	3	f	B				1
25	Mary Rowlett	1	22	f	B				
26		1	2	f	B				1
27	W. Montgomery	1	35	m	B				
28		1	26	f	B				
29		1	26	f	B				
30		1	9	f	B				
31		1	6	m	B				
32		1	3	m	B				
33		1	2	f	B				
34		1	1/2	f	B				2
35	J. F. Burris	1	25	f	B				
36		1	75	f	B				
37		1	6	m	B				1
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos. S. Pickett	1	55	f	B				
2		1	53	f	B				
3		1	38	f	B				
4		1	32	f	B				
5		1	30	m	B				
6		1	32	m	B				
7		1	28	f	B				
8		1	27	f	B				
9		1	28	f	B				
10		1	20	m	B				
11		1	18	f	B				
12		1	17	f	B				
13		1	16	f	B				
14		1	13	f	B				
15		1	12	m	B				
16		1	12	f	B				
17		1	11	f	B				
18		1	10	f	B				
19		1	9	m	B				
20		1	9	f	B				
21		1	8	f	B				
22		1	7	m	B				
23		1	7	m	B				
24		1	6	m	B				
25		1	6	f	B				
26		1	6	m	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	4	f	B				
29		1	2	m	B				
30		1	2	f	B				
31		1	2	m	B				
32		1	2	m	B				
33		1	21	f	B				
34		1	17	m	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	1	m	B				
37		1	1	m	B				8
38	Jno. Craig	1	16	f	B				
39	Robt Johnson	1	17	f	B				
40		1	21	m	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 28
No. of female slaves, _____ 39
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington District **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** L. Craig **Ass't Marshal.**

286

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas. Brown	1	12	F	B				
2	Richd Beasley	1	30	M	B				
3		1	60	F	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13	C. Craig	1	35	M	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	40	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21	W. Comitt	1	24	F	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25	W. Wagging	1	30	F	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31	Thos Craig	1	30	F	B				
32		1	21	M	B				
33		1	20	F	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36	W. Jacobs	1	60	M	B				
37		1	45	F	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. G. Jones	1	25	F	B				
2		1	26	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				1
5	B. Williams	1	17	M	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	50	F	B				
8		1	50	M	B				1
9	G. E. Pickett	1	25	F	B				
10		1	22	M	B				
11		1	42	F	B				
12		1	34	M	B				
13		1	31	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	14	F	B				
17		1	22	F	B				
18		1	24	M	B				
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	37	F	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	7	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				5
35	Ann E. Newton	1	57	F	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	11	F	B				
38		1	24	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	3	F	B				3

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 37
No. of female slaves, _____ 48
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington Dist. A **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N.C., **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Ole Craig **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. J. Newton	1	65	m	B				
2		1	25	m	B				
3		1	4	m	B				
4		1	2	f	B				
5		1	1	f	B				1
6	Jno. S. Burris	1	27	f	B				
7		1	5	m	B				
8		1	4	f	B				
9		1	1	m	B				1
10	C. Craig	1	19	f	B				
11		1	6	f	B				1
12	Jno Burris	1	25	f	B				
13		1	7	f	B				
14		1	5	f	B				
15		1	3	m	B				
16		1	1	f	B				1
17	N. Nunez	1	20	m	B				
18		1	1	m	B				1
19	J. S. Newton	1	30	f	B				
20		1	25	f	B				
21		1	20	m	B				
22		1	18	m	B				
23		1	16	m	B				
24		1	5	f	B				
25		1	1	m	B				
26		1	4/12	f	B				
27		1	20	f	B				1
28	C. Craig	1	19	m	B				
29		1	50	f	B				
30		1	20	f	B				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	14	f	B				
33		1	13	m	B				
34		1	12	f	B				
35		1	12	m	B				
36		1	9	f	B				
37		1	8	f	B				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	3/12	m	B				3
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burris	1	76	f	B				
2		1	24	m	B				
3		1	14	f	B				1
4									
5	Margaret Davis	1	50	m	m				2
6	Jno Hopkins	1	80	m	B				
7		1	16	m	B				1
8	Edw. Hall	1	24	f	B				
9		1	41	m	B				
10		1	18	m	B				
11		1	7	f	B				
12		1	5	f	B				
13		1	2	f	B				2
14	A. J. Hill (Nunez)	1	110	f	B				
15		1	50	f	B				
16		1	50	f	B				
17		1	49	m	B				
18		1	47	m	B				
19		1	47	f	B				
20		1	45	f	B				
21		1	44	m	B				
22		1	41	f	B				
23		1	46	f	B				
24		1	43	m	B				
25		1	42	f	B				
26		1	31	m	B				
27		1	30	m	B				
28		1	30	m	B				
29		1	25	m	B				
30		1	25	m	B				
31		1	25	m	B				
32		1	20	m	B				
33		1	20	m	B				
34		1	20	m	B				
35		1	30	f	B				
36		1	30	f	B				
37		1	27	f	B				
38		1	25	f	B				
39		1	25	f	B				
40		1	25	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, ____ 38 No. of female slaves, ____ 41 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

End of Wilmington District

99

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** Nlambama**, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** June **, 1860.** Ashe **Ass't Marshal.**

287

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Colloille	1	24	F	B				
2		1	4	M	B				1
3	Chas Bell	1	14	F	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				1
7	Jas Thornton	1	35	F	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	11	M	B				
11		1	9	M	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	2	F	B				2
16	Owen Gilligan	1	40	F	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	6	F	M				
21		1	2	M	M				
22		1	5/12	F	B				2
23	Fred Jones	1	12	F	B				1
24	Thos Love	1	45	F	B				
25		1	27	F	B				
26		1	16	F	B				1
27	D. Lee	1	10	F	B				
28		1	35	F	B				1
29	R. Gill	1	32	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	6/12	F	B				2
36	Thos Hardy	1	60	F	B				1
37	J. S. Green	1	60	F	B				
38		1	70	M	B				
39		1	52	F	B				
40		1	50	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	F	M				1
2		1	5	M	M				2
3		1	3	F	B				3
4		1	2	M	B				4
5		1	5/12	M	M				5
6		1	65	M	M				6
7		1	50	F	B				7
8		1	18	M	M				8
9	W. & W. R. R. Co	1	45	M	B				9
10		1	40	M	B				10
11		1	35	M	B				11
12		1	33	M	B				12
13		1	31	M	B				13
14		1	29	M	B				14
15		1	27	M	B				15
16		1	26	M	B				16
17		1	24	M	B				17
18		1	22	M	B				18
19		1	21	M	B				19
20		1	23	M	B				20
21		1	40	M	B				21
22	D. S. Wallace	1	33	M	B	1			22
23		1	30	M	B				23
24		1	25	M	B				24
25		1	25	M	B				25
26		1	13	F	B				26
27		1	10	M	B				27
28		1	5	F	B				28
29		1	3	M	B				29
30	W. Smith	1	45	M	B				30
31		1	45	F	B				31
32		1	27	F	B				32
33		1	5	M	B				33
34		1	21	M	B				34
35		1	30	M	B				35
36		1	23	M	B				36
37		1	40	F	B				37
38		1	6/12	M	M				38
39									39
40									40

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

18

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** June, **1860.** Blache **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Langdon	1	50	M	B				
2		1	48	M	M				
3		1	45	F	B				
4		1	46	F	B				
5		1	38	M	B				
6		1	39	M	M				
7		1	32	M	M				
8		1	30	F	M				
9		1	38	M	B				
10		1	26	M	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	24	M	M				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	11	F	M				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	3	M	B				6
22	J.P. Thomson	1	55	F	B				
23		1	49	M	B				
24		1	26	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				4
29	J.A. Dudley	1	60	F	B				
30		1	55	F	B				
31		1	48	F	B				
32		1	48	F	M				
33		1	33	M	M				
34		1	26	F	M				
35		1	23	F	M				
36		1	12	F	M				2
37	J.C. Borden	1	37	F	B				
38		1	17	F	M				
39		1	9	F	M				1
40	A. Evans	1	6	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	E. Symington	1	45	M	B				
		1	44	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				
		1	30	F	M				
		1	20	F	B				
		1	18	F	B				
		1	14	F	B				
		1	15	F	B				3
	E. Whitfield	1	50	F	B				
		1	40	M	B				
		1	18	F	B				1
	J. Schulken	1	19	F	B				
		1	20	F	B				1
	S. Jennings	1	40	F	B				
		1	27	F	B				
		1	23	F	B				
		1	8	M	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	4	F	B				2
	N. G. Nachegan	1	20	M	M				1
	Sophia Motte	1	50	F	B				
		1	27	M	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	35	F	B				
		1	7	F	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	4	F	B				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	16	F	B				3
	Jas Kelly	1	15	F	B				1
	M. Evanbach	1	87	M	B				
		1	53	M	B				
		1	50	M	B				
		1	27	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	20	F	B				
		1	24	M	B				
		1	17	F	B				
		1	18	M	B				2

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, ———

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** June **, 1860.** A Wesley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 D. S. Fremont	1	30	M	B.		1		
2 Gl. Kelley	1	14	M	B		1		
3	1	21	F	B				
4 J. Hollisted	1	15	F	B		1		
5 D. Jolly	1	50	F	B		1		
6 J. Kelley	1	28	F	B				
7	1	25	F	B				
8	1	20	F	M				
9	1	16	F	B				
10	1	14	F	B				
11	1	27	M	B				
12	1	25	M	B				
13	1	6	F	B				
14	1	5	F	B				
15	1	7	M	B				
16	1	6	F	B				
17	1	4	F	B				
18	1	3	F	B				
19	1	8/12	F	B				
20	1	16	F	M				1
21 H. Mohn	1	22	F	B				1
22 A Sauls	1	14	F	B				1
23 B. Lotin	1	65	F	B				1
24	1	26	M	M				
25 D K. N. McRae	1	77	M	B				1
26 W Beck	1	65	F	B				1
27 E Stanley	1	34	F	B				
28	1	10	F	B				1
29 G. Naggins	1	45	M	B				
30	1	30	F	B				
31	1	26	F	B				
32	1	18	F	B				
33	1	14	F	B				
34	1	9	M	B				
35	1	1	M	B				2
36 A. Waidw	1	54	F	B				
37	1	55	F	B				
38	1	27	M	B				
39	1	19	F	B				
40	1	8	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	6	F	B				
2	1	4	F	B				
3	1	4	M	B				
4	1	5	F	B				
5	1	4/12	M	B				
6	1	1	M	B				2
7 B. Motte	1	18	F	B				
8	1	14	M	B				
9	1	12	F	B				
10 L. Williams	1	40	M	B				1
11	1	27	M	B				
12	1	8	M	B				1
13 A. Foltz	1	2	M	B				
14	1	40	F	B				
15	1	3	F	B				
16	1	6	F	B				
17	1	9/12	F	B				
18	1	12	M	B				1
19 Thos Devane	1	26	F	B.				2
20	1	19	M	B				
21	1	10	F	B				
22 Mary Meter	1	26	M	B				
23	1	6	F	M				
24	1	4	M	B				1
25 H. Bell	1	20	F	B				1
26 R. A Sellers	1	16	F	M				
27	1	14	M	B				1
28 H. Floyd	1	50	M	B				
29	1	40	F	B				1
30 A. J. Murray	1	26	M	B				1
31 H. Robbins	1	28	M	B				
32	1	26	F	B				
33	1	20	F	B				
34	1	20	M	B				
35	1	18	M	B				
36	1	14	M	B				
37	1	12	M	B				
38	1	14	M	B				
39	1	15	M	B				
40	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ~~38~~ 38 No. of female slaves, ——— 47 Total slaves, ——— 85

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington in the County of New Hanover State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June, 1860. Jas Beasley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				
2		1	5	M	B				4
3	Wm Gaspes	1	16	F	B				1
4	Wm Cumming	1	16	F	B				1
5	Thos Morrison	1	14	M	B				1
6	Jas Gilbert	1	30	F	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8		1	14	M	B				1
9	Jno Cannon	1	49	F	B				1
10	H. Flanner	1	40	F	B				1
11	M. Gaspeyre	1	34	M	B				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	9	M	B				3
17	Jno Johnson	1	28	F	B				1
18	J Pettaway	1	30	F	B				
19		1	28	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	2	F	B				3
24	C. Costen	1	60	F	B				1
25	S. D Shaw	1	35	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	12	F	B				1
28	J. Rowell	1	24	M	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	50	F	B				
31		1	33	F	M				
32		1	11	F	M				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				2
35	C. K. Price	1	55	M	B			1 Insane	
36		1	37	M	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	55	F	B				
39		1	50	F	B				
40		1	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	11	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	15	F	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				3
8	A. C. Childs	1	55	F	B				
9		1	18	F	M				
10		1	13	F	B				1
11	Ann Grant	1	50	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	34	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	5	F	B				2
17	N. Bell	1	10	F	B				1
18	C. K. Nills	1	50	M	B				1
19	H. Beagley	1	12	F	M				1
20	Jno Cullom	1	40	F	M				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	10	M	B				1
24	H. Rhen	1	10	F	B				1
25		1	50	F	B				
26	C. Stammeman	1	11	F	B				1
27		1	30	F	B				
28	J. Fishwyck	1	53	M	B				
29		1	50	M	B				
30		1	54	M	B				
31		1	27	F	M				
32		1	19	F	B				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	7/12	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	9	F	B				4
40	M. Faust	1	11	F	M				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 30
No. of female slaves, _____ 50
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

60

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, 1860. A Cooke **Ass't Marshal.**

289

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W. Fergus—	1	80	F	B				
2	1	30	F	B				
3	1	30	F	B				
4	1	28	F	B				
5	1	28	F	B				
6	1	20	M	B				
7	1	16	F	B				
8	1	15	M	B				
9	1	13	M	B				
10	1	45	M	B				
11	1	5	F	B				
12	1	3	F	B				
13	1	9/12	F	B				
14	1	6/12	M	B				
15	1	4	F	B				
16	1	11	M	B			4	
17 E J Blanks	1	60	M	M				
18	1	40	F	B				
19	1	16	F	B				
20	1	12	F	B				
21	1	10	F	B				
22	1	8	M	B				
23	1	5	M	B				
24	1	1	M	B			2	
25 J. Croith	1	25	F	B			1	
26 A. Frailey	1	46	M	B			1	
27 J Cooney	1	37	M	B				
28	1	23	M	B				
29	1	19	M	B				
30	1	12	F	B				
31	1	27	F	M				
32	1	13	M	B				
33	1	6	F	B				
34	1	4	F	M				
35	1	3	M	M				
36	1	1	F	M			2	
37 J Frailey	1	20	F	M				
38	1	5	M	B				
39	1	1	M	B				
40	1	5	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 G H. Henry	1	50	M	B				
2	1	53	M	B				
3	1	53	M	B				
4	1	45	F	B				
5	1	45	M	B				
6	1	35	F	B				
7	1	50	F	B				
8	1	40	F	B				
9	1	45	F	B				
10	1	14	F	B				
11	1	12	F	B				
12	1	11	M	B				
13	1	8	M	B				
14	1	5	M	B				
15	1	1	F	B				
16	1	12	M	B				
17	1	5	F	M				
18	1	9	M	B				
19	1	4	F	B			4	
20 H. B. McLaurin	1	22	F	B				
21 M. Cumby	1	50	F	B				
22	1	30	F	B				
23	1	20	F	B			1	
24 John McCullam	1	40	F	B				
25	1	12	F	B				
26	1	10	M	B				
27	1	7	F	B			1	
28 W. H. Allen	1	50	F	B				
29	1	14	F	B			1	
30 D. G. Northrop	1	18	M	B				
31	1	20	M	B			1	
32 E. Certain	1	45	F	B			1	
33 E. Stove	1	15	F	B				
34	1	30	F	B				
35	1	15	F	B				
36	1	17	F	B				
37	1	7	M	B				
38	1	5	M	B				
39	1	1	M	B			1	
40								

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 23
No. of female slaves, ____ 46
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **, 1860.** A. Teasley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Murphy	1	50	f	B				
2		1	17	f	B				
3		1	25	m	B				
4		1	24	m	B				2
5	O. Greaves	1	21	m	B				1
6	C C Rhodes	1	11	f	B				
7		1	4	m	B				1
8	H. H. Harris	1	45	f	B				
9		1	14	f	B				
10		1	17	m	B				1
11	S. Dyer	1	60	f	B				1
12	J. Gardener	1	50	f	B				
13		1	34	f	B				
14		1	10	f	M				
15		1	4	f	M				
16		1	12	f	B				
17		1	2	m	B				
18		1	70	m	B				
19		1	16	m	M				
20		1	10	m	M				3
21	C. Grace	1	40	m	B				
22		1	25	f	B				1
23	R. D. Townsend	1	30	m	B				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	2	m	B				1
26	E Hansley	1	24	f	B				
27		1	4	m	B				1
28	J. Sullivan	1	30	m	B				
29		1	5	f	B				
30		1	14	f	B				
31		1	13	f	B				1
32	H. I. Price	1	50	f	B				
33		1	35	f	B				
34		1	18	f	B				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	14	M	M				2
37		1	9	f	B				
38		1	8	f	B				
39		1	10	M	M				
40		1	7	M	M				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. Brian	1	40	f	B				
2		1	25	f	B				
3		1	7	m	B				
4		1	2	f	B				
5		1	6/12	f	B				1
6	P. Riley	1	25	f	B				
7		1	16	f	B				
8		1	11	f	B				
9		1	60	m	B				
10		1	62	f	B				
11		1	36	f	B				
12		1	12	m	M				
13		1	10	f	B				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	4	m	B				
16		1	17	f	B				
17		1	10	m	B				4
18	A. Franklin	1	26	m	B				
19		1	47	m	B				
20		1	32	m	B				
21		1	17	m	B				
22		1	11	m	B				
23		1	57	m	B				
24		1	45	m	B				
25		1	44	m	B				
26		1	17	m	B				
27		1	10	f	B				3
28		1	10	f	B				
29	I. Aken	1	55	m	B				
30		1	50	f	B				1
31		1	60	f	B				
32	I. Jacobs	1	35	f	B				
33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	6	m	B				
35		1	4	m	B				
36		1	1	m	B				2
37									
38	G. Alderman	1	28	m	B				
39		1	26	f	B				
40		1	11	M	B				
		1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 40
No. of female slaves, _____ 40
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** North Carolina**, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **, 1860.** H Meade **Ass't Marshal.**

290

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	40	F	M				3
W. Jane	1	55	F	M				
	1	4	M	M				1
J.H. Holden	1	18	F	M				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	47	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				¼
	1	20	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				4
D. Ercott	1	40	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				1
M. Borden	1	40	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	11	M	B				2
D.D. Wallace	1	60	F	B				
Guardian for	1	55	M	B				
O, C & H. Berry	1	50	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				3
H. Love	1	90	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	36	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	26	M	M				5
A.B. Rothwell	1	40	M	M				
	1	40	F	M				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				2
J.O. Borden	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				1
H Baker	1	31	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				1
J Nichols	1	44	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				1
G. Houston	1	31	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				1
A. Price	1	30	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				2
G. M. Bullard	1	20	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				1

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 85

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N Carolina**, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **, 1860.** Ste Cagle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. I. Morris	1	75	m	B				
2		1	35	m	B				
3		1	16	f	m				
4		1	11/12	M	B				
5		1	75	f	B				2
6	R. A. Price	1	50	f	B				1
7	J. Nichols	1	13	f	B				1
8	J. McDaffie	1	13	f	B				1
9	J. Smith	1	69	m	B				1
10	J. Norwood	1	21	f	B				
11		1	5	f	B				
12		1	2	f	B				1
13	L. Potter	1	25	f	B				
14		1	11	f	m				
15		1	3	f	B				1
16	J Rizley	1	8	f	B				1
17	L. Hyett	1	17	f	B				1
18	H. Joanes	1	28	m	B				
19		1	21	f	B				
20		1	17	f	B				
21		1	7/12	m	B				1
22	M. Nelson	1	24	m	B				
23		1	8	f	B				
24		1	2	m	B				1
25	M. Blaney	1	90	f	m				1
26	W H Cameron	1	45	m	B				
27		1	25	f	B				
28		1	8	m	m				
29		1	5	f	B				
30		1	2	f	B				1
31	D Smith	1	85	f	B				
32		1	15	m	m				
33		1	3/12	M	B				1
34	J. Schofield	1	30	f	B				
35		0	15	m	B				
36		1	7	m	B				
37		1	25	f	B				
38		1	1	f	m				
39		1	13	m	B				
40		1	14	f	B				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. C. Sand	1	60	f	B				
2		1	16	m	B				
3		1	13	m	B				
4		1	11	f	B				1
5	Hon Atkinson	1	45	m	B				
6		1	75	f	B				
7		1	40	f	B				
8		1	15	f	B				
9		1	11	m	B				
10		1	8	m	B				
11		1	6	f	B				
12		1	4	f	B				2
13	Jas Burnett	1	18	m	B				
14		1	20	m	B				
15		1	30	f	B				
16		1	12	f	B				
17		1	13	f	B				
18		1	9	m	m				2
19	W H Palmer	1	60	m	B				
20		1	50	m	B				
21		1	24	m	B				
22		1	19	m	B				
23		1	13	f	B				
24		1	5	m	B				
25		1	3	f	B				3
26	R. Jenkins	1	13	f	B				
27		1	53	f	B				1
28	J. R. Pattetard	1	17	m	B				
29		1	10	f	B				
30	H. Sutton	1	33	f	B				1
31		1	7	m	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	3	f	B				
34		1	4/12	f	B				1
35	H. Burkheimer	1	36	f	m				
36		1	8	f	B				
37		1	4	f	B				1
38	H. Taylor	1	18	f	B				1
39	H. Berry	1	17	f	B				
40		1	11	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____ 31/49

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** July, **1850.** A Ashe **Ass't Marshal.**

291

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo: Myers	1	35	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B				1
3	A.D. Taylor	1	15	M	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	11	M	B				1
6	Kahnweiler & Bro	1	41	M	B				
7		1	38	F	B				
8		1	27	M	B				
9		1	21	M	M				
10		1	7	M	B				2
11	J.M. Robinson	1	54	M	B				
12		1	39	F	B				
13		1	23	F	B				1
14	H. D Davis	1	19	M	B				1
15	N. L. Hart	1	40	M	B				
16		1	41	M	B				
17		1	41	M	B				
18		1	35	M	B				
19		1	23	F	B				
20		1	21	F	B				3
21	Hart & Bailey	1	11	M	M				
22	H. Radcliffe	1	34	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				1
24	J.M. Barlow	1	37	M	M				
25		1	36	M	B				
26		1	41	F	B				
27		1	23	F	B				
28		1	7	M	M				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	6/12	F	B				2
31	M. Stent	1	12	F	B				
32		1	24	M	B				1
33	F. Price	1	23	F	B				1
34	H. A French	1	45	F	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B				1
37	G. R. French	1	50	F	B				
38		1	40	F	B				1
39	J. C. Heyer	1	21	F	B				
40		1	12	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	4	F	M				
5		1	1	M	B				3
6	D.G. Gilbert	1	30	F	B			5	
7		1	27	M	B				1
8	J.G. Beaman	1	42	M	B				
9		1	48	F	B				
10		1	19	F	B				
11		1	14	F	B				1
12	E. Potter	1	36	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	7	M	M				1
18	H. A. Freeman	1	36	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				1
23		1	40	F	B				
24	N.S.N. McCaleb	1	36	F	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	35	M	M				
32		1	32	M	B				2
33	E. Galloway	1	70	F	B				
34		1	38	F	B				
35		1	65	F	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	45	F	B				
38		1	22	M	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 37
No. of female slaves, ____ 43
Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **, 1860.** A. Cassels **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	m	B				
2		1	19	f	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	10	f	B				
5		1	9	f	B				2
6	J. L. Jeffries	1	55	f	B				
7		1	14	m	B				
8		1	7	m	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	3	m	B				1
11	Jno. K. Dixon	1	45	f	B				
12		1	40	f	B				
13		1	22	m	B				
14		1	20	f	B				
15		1	13	f	B				
16		1	12	m	B				
17		1	3	m	B				1
18	D. E. Bunting	1	50	m	B				
19		1	45	m	B				
20		1	40	m	B				
21		1	60	f	B				
22		1	60	f	B				
23		1	17	f	B				
24		1	18	f	B				
25		1	15	m	B				
26		1	16	m	B				
27		1	30	f	B				
28		1	14	f	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	5	m	B				
31		1	3	f	B				3
32	J. H. Borden	1	50	f	B				
33		1	36	m	B				
34		1	17	m	B				
35		1	14	m	B				
36		1	15	f	B				
37		1	6/12	f	B				
38		1	2	f	B				1
39	J. L. McLaurin	1	2/3	f	B				1
40	J. J. Murray	1	16	m	m				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. J. James	1	50	f	B				1
2		1	16	f	B				1
3	J. Gardener	1	20	f	B				
4		1	14	f	B				
5	R. Strange	1	40	f	B				
6		1	42	f	B				
7		1	15	f	B				
8		1	16	f	B				1
9	S. H. Chadbourn	1	31	m	B				
10	Bro:	1	34	m	B				
11		1	30	m	B				
12		1	25	m	B				
13		1	42	f	m				
14		1	34	m	B				
15		1	25	m	B				
16		1	24	f	B				
17		1	6	m	B				
18		1	5	m	B				
19		1	3	m	B				
20		1	1	f	B				3
21	M. McInnis	1	14	f	B				1
22	Hol[illegible]. Player	1	53	f	B				
23		1	8	m	m				1
24	R. Bennet	1	21	m	B				
25		1	19	f	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	45	f	B				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	5	m	m				1
31	H. McRary	1	49	m	B				
32		1	24	m	B				
33		1	8	m	B				
34		1	10	m	m				
35		1	12	m	m				
36		1	12	m	B				1
37	J. J. Ashmead	1	60	m	B				
38		1	50	f	B				
39		1	40	m	B				
40		1	37	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, ____ 46 No. of female slaves, ____ 29 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington in the County of New Hanover State of Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	m	B				
2		1	11	f	B				
3		1	13	m	B				
4		1	6	f	B				
5		1	3	m	B				2
6	Ann S. Moore	1	24	m	B				
7		1	24	m	B				
8		1	21	m	B				
9		1	21	m	B				
10		1	28	f	B				
11		1	16	f	B				
12		1	40	f	B				
13		1	3	f	B				2
14	A. B. Eilers	1	9	M	M				
15		1	7	M	M				1
16	J. C. Smith	1	35	f	B				
17		1	50	f	B				
18		1	18	m	m				
19		1	14	f	B				
20		1	10	m	B				
21		1	8	f	B				
22		1	7	m	B				
23		1	4	m	B				
24		1	1	f	B				1
25	J. A. Parker	1	19	m	B				
26		1	19	m	M				
27		1	29	m	m				
28		1	50	m	B				1
29	J. B. Southerland	1	21	m	B				
30		1	10	m	B				1
31	J. J. Miller	1	36	f	B				
32		1	33	f	m				
33		1	40	m	B				
34		1	33	f	B				
35		1	17	m	B				
36		1	16	m	B				
37		1	11	m	m				
38		1	13	f	B				
39		1	6	m	B				
40		1	4	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	m	B				1
2		1	25	m	B				2
3		1	3	f	B				3
4		1	11	f	B				4
5		1	11	f	B				5
6		1	10	f	B				6
7		1	60	f	B				7
8		1	82	m	m				8
9		1	25	m	B				9
10		1	18	m	m				10
11		1	35	f	B				11
12		1	30	f	B				12
13		1	24	f	B				13
14		1	8	m	m				14
15		1	4	m	B				15
16	N. J. Price	1	38	m	B				16
17		1	38	f	B				17
18		1	39	m	B				18
19		1	30	m	B				19
20		1	26	f	B				20
21		1	12	m	B				21
22		1	9	f	B				22
23		1	7	m	B				23
24		1	3	m	B				24
25		1	4	m	m				25
26		1	2	m	m				26
27	L. I. Peden	1	40	f	B				27
28		1	48	m	B				28
29		1	35	m	B				29
30		1	30	f	B				30
31		1	4	m	B				31
32		1	4	f	B				32
33		1	45	f	B				33
34		1	30	m	m				34
35		1	25	m	B				35
36		1	23	m	B				36
37		1	20	m	B				37
38		1	11	M	B				38
39		1	8	M	B				39
40		1	30	f	B				40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 49
No. of female slaves, ____ 31
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington in the County of New Hanover State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July, 1860. A Walker Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	M	M				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	12	F	B				5
8	J W. Moore	1	70	F	B				
9		1	50	F	B				
10		1	24	F	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	70	F	B				
13		1	11	M	M				
14		1	9	M	M				
15		1	7	M	M				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	3/12	F	B				3
18	J. Montague	1	50	M	B				1
19	H. Anderson	1	50	F	B				
20		1	18	F	B				1
21	H. L. Jacobs	1	76	F	B				
22		1	29	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	14	F	B				1
26	J. G. Wright	1	45	M	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	23	M	B				
29		1	35	M	M				
30		1	50	M	B				
31		1	15	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	14	M	M				
34		1	40	F	B				
35		1	52	F	B				
36		1	40	F	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	32	F	B				
39		1	11	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	6/12	M	B				
3		1	19	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	22	F	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	8	F	M				
14		1	50	F	B				
15		1	10	M	M				1
16									
17	J. H. Dixon	1	50	M	B				
18		1	40	M	M				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	7	M	M				
21		1	5	M	M				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	6/12	M	B				1
24	R. J. Howard	1	16	F	B				1
25	Ann McRae	1	60	M	B				
26		1	50	F	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	55	M	B				
31		1	57	M	B				
32		1	59	M	M				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	13	F	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	11	M	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				
		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July, **1860.** A Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

293

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	16	f	m				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				5
J Dawson	1	40	m	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	33	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	1	f	m				
A. Myer	1	27	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				1
J R Blossom	1	65	f	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	40	f	m				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	58	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	42	m	B				6
D Pegotty	1	20	m	m				
	1	35	m	m				1
R. L Rankin	1	44	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	5	f	m				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	28	m	m				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				2
A. Martin	1	45	f	m				
	1	22	f	m				
	1	22	m	m				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				3
C. Robinson	1	46	m	m				
	1	45	m	m				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				4
	1	10	m	B				
H. Dudley	1	31	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	19	f	m				
	1	4	f	B				2
W. C. Fergus	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	25	m	m				
	1	70	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	f	m				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 41
No. of female slaves, ———
Total slaves, . . ——— 39

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **, 1860.** A Clark **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	W				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	5	F	M				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	6/12	F	B				3
8	Jas Anderson	1	45	M	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	46	F	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	22	M	M				
14	Mary "	1	16	F	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	55	F	B				
17		1	30	M	B				4
18	Eli Savage	1	51	F	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	9	M	B				
22	H. Savage	1	25	F	M				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	4	M	M				
25		1	1	M	M				
26		1	1	F	M				4
27	C Comelison	1	33	M	B				
28		1	35	F	B				
29		1	35	F	M				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	13	M	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	2	F	B				3
36	E. D. Hall	1	31	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	7	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	11	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	17	F	B		3		3
5		1	40	F	B				
6	E. D. Hall.	1	54	M	B				
7	Adm'r O. Holmes'	1	36	F	B				
8	Estate.	1	50	M	B				
9		1	28	F	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	26	M	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	29	M	B				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	19	M	B				
20		1	26	F	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	14	F	B				5
23		1	11	F	B				1
24	H. Burn								
25	J. E. Lippitt	1	23	M	B				
26		1	35	F	M				
27		1	4	M	M				
28	D. Baxter	1	45	M	B				3
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	4	F	B				1
32	N. N. Bragg	1	28	M	B				
33		1	26	M	M				
34		1	15	M	M				1
35	A R. Bunting	1	31	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	31	M	M				
38		1	33	M	B				
39		1	28	M	B				
40		1	25	M	B				
		1	21	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 42 38

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** July **, 1860.** A A Ashy **Ass't Marshal.**

294

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	m	m				2
S. D. B—n	1	13	y	m				
Adm. on Estate	1	26	y	B				
of Gen'l Manderlen	1	6	m	m				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	24	y	B				
	1	54	y	m				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	16	y	B				
	1	8	m	m				
	1	6	y	m				
	1	5	m	m				
	1	3	y	m				
	1	6/12	y	B				3
J. Price	1	40	m	B				1
Rev. E. Green	1	50	m	B				
	1	56	m	B				1
J. P. Jones	1	40	y	m				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	20	y	B				
	1	21	y	B				2
J. Polly	1	4	y	B				
	1	4	m	B				1
E. H. Hall	1	26	y	B				
	1	20	y	B				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	5	y	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1/2	y	B				1
E. P. Hall	1	70	m	B				
	1	65	y	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	55	y	B				
	1	57	y	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	36	y	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	44	y	B				
	1	33	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	m	B				1
	1	26	y	B				2
	1	15	m	B				3
	1	10	m	B				4
	1	40	m	B				5
	1	23	y	B				6
	1	21	m	B				7
	1	14	m	B				8
	1	16	y	B				9
	1	18	y	B				10
	1	66	y	B				11
	1	11	y	B				12
	1	34	y	B				13
	1	36	m	B				14
	1	6	y	m				15
	1	43	y	m				16
	1	41	y	B				17
	1	10	y	m				18
	1	8	m	m				19
	1	6	m	B				20
	1	4	y	B				21
	1	3	y	B				22
	1	2	m	B				23
	1	1	y	B				24
	1	12	y	B				25
	1	9	m	m				26
L. Sewell	1	55	y	B				27
	1	55	y	B				28
L. Jenkins	1	35	y	m				29
J. McRae	1	24	m	B				30
	1	37	[illegible]	B				31
	1	45	y	B				32
	1	40	m	m				33
G. Potter	1	35	m	B				34
	1	35	y	B				35
	1	55	m	B				36
D. K. Currie	1	30	y	B				37
	1	25	m	B				38
	1	26	m	B				39
	1	18	y	B				40

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 24 — Total slaves, ———

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** July **, 1860.** H. Cagle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	M	M				
2		1	19	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	19	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	3/12	M	B				
12		1	11	F	M				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	55	M	B				3
15	J. J. McRee	1	60	M	B				
16		1	32	M	B				
17		1	52	M	M				
18		1	35	M	M				
19		1	15	M	M				
20		1	10	M	M				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	18	M	M				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	21	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	45	M	M				
27		1	30	M	M				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	55	M	B				
31		1	30	M	M				
32		1	44	M	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	40	M	B				
35		1	25	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	44	M	B				
39		1	55	M	B				
40		1	21	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	28	M	B					1
	1	14	M	B					2
	1	15	M	B					3
	1	12	M	M					4
	1	8	M	M					5
	1	11	M	B					6
	1	18	M	B					7
	1	6	M	B					8
	1	10	M	B					9
	1	4	M	B					10
	1	8	M	B					11
	1	12	M	B					12
	1	4	M	M					13
	1	45	F	B					14
	1	45	F	B					15
	1	25	F	B					16
	1	25	F	M					17
	1	18	F	B					18
	1	18	F	B					19
	1	18	F	B					20
	1	30	F	B					21
	1	19	F	B					22
	1	18	F	B					23
	1	11	F	B					24
	1	31	F	B					25
	1	24	F	M					26
	1	54	F	M					27
	1	45	F	B					28
	1	25	F	B					29
	1	30	F	B					30
	1	30	F	B					31
	1	20	F	B					32
	1	50	F	B					33
	1	35	F	B					34
	1	65	F	B					35
	1	50	F	B					36
	1	56	F	B					37
	1	50	F	B					38
	1	10	F	B					39
	1	55	F	B				16	40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 48
No. of female slaves, ____ 32
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July, **1860.** A Wesley **Ass't Marshal.**

295

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jacob Loeb	1	35	m	B				1
2	M. Harris	1	45	f	B				
3		1	26	f	B				
4		1	37	f	B				
5		1	14	m	m				1
6	Geo Harris	1	26	f	B				
7		1	6	m	B				
8		1	4	m	B				
9		1	45	m	B				
10		1	50	m	B				
11		1	46	f	B				
12		1	12	m	B				
13		1	25	m	B				
14		1	12	f	B				
15		1	60	m	B				3
16	D H Lamont	1	28	m	B				
17		1	46	m	B				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	11	m	B				
20		1	8	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	10	m	B				
23		1	34	f	B				
24		1	55	f	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	10	f	B				
28		1	8	m	m				
29		1	6	f	B				
30		1	4	m	B				
31		1	11/12	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	6	m	B				
34		1	3	m	B				
35		1	9/12	m	B				4
36	A P. Repton	1	60	m	B				
37		1	70	m	B				
38		1	41	f	B				
39		1	40	m	B				
40		1	40	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	52	m	B					1
	1	40	m	B					2
	1	55	m	B					3
	1	38	f	B					4
	1	36	f	m					5
	1	31	f	B					6
	1	26	f	B					7
	1	36	m	m					8
	1	17	f	B					9
	1	19	m	B					10
	1	16	f	B					11
	1	14	f	B					12
	1	12	m	m					13
	1	9	m	m					14
	1	7	f	B					15
	1	40	f	B					16
	1	12	m	B					17
	1	45	m	B					18
	1	40	f	B					19
	1	15	f	B					20
	1	5	m	B					21
	1	3	m	B					22
	1	3	m	B					23
	1	75	f	B					24
	1	75	f	B					25
	1	60	m	m					26
	1	30	m	m					27
	1	54	f	B					28
	1	44	f	B					29
	1	20	m	B					30
	1	18	f	B					31
	1	6	m	B					32
	1	31	f	B					33
	1	12	f	B					34
	1	4	m	B					35
	1	12	f	B					36
	1	12	f	m					37
	1	8	f	B					38
									39
									40

No. of owners, ——

No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 43 42

No. of female slaves, 36 36

Total slaves, . . ——

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, ——

Page 210.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **, 1860.** Steele **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	f	B				
2		1	27	f	B				
3		1	24	f	B				
4		1	15	m	B				
5		1	14	f	B				
6		1	5	m	B				
7		1	60	m	B				
8		1	23	f	B				4
9		1	21	f	B				
10		1	18	f	B				
11		1	10	f	B				10
12	J. Dawson	1	26	m	B				
13		1	24	m	B				
14		1	22	f	B				
15		1	10	f	B				
16		1	14	m	B				2
17	J. W. Brown	1	50	f	B				
18		1	34	f	B				
19		1	13	f	B				
20		1	10	f	B				
21		1	9	m	B				
22		1	7	f	B				
23		1	1	f	B				
24		1	22	m	B				
25		1	25	m	B				
26		1	27	m	B				3
27	E. A Keith	1	30	m	B				
28		1	30	m	B				
29		1	50	f	B				1
30	Jno. Middleton	1	17	M	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	63	m	B				
33		1	52	m	B				
34		1	57	m	B				
35		1	10	m	B				
36		1	6	m	B				
37		1	2	m	B				
38		1	45	f	B				
39		1	54	f	B				
40		1	22	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	f	B				
2		1	22	f	B				
3		1	23	m	m				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	32	f	B				
6		1	8	m	B				
7		1	7	f	B				
8		1	3	m	B				
9		1	36	f	B				
10		1	12	m	B				
11		1	16	f	B				
12		1	18	f	B				4
13	J. Smith	1	44	m	B				
14		1	42	m	B				
15		1	40	f	B				
16		1	36	f	B				
17		1	32	m	B				
18		1	31	m	B				
19		1	27	f	B				
20		1	19	f	B				
21		1	18	f	B				
22		1	13	m	B				
23		1	11	f	B				
24		1	8	m	B				
25		1	9	m	B				
26		1	3	f	B				
27		1	22	f	B				
28		1	7/12	f	B				
29		1	9	f	B				4
30	H. A Berry	1	45	m	B				
31		1	45	m	m				
32		1	40	m	B				
33		1	65	f	B				
34		1	25	m	B				
35		1	28	f	B				
36		1	13	f	B				
37		1	36	f	B				
38		1	14	f	B				
39		1	50	f	B				
40		1	45	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, 34 No. manumitted, 46

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

30

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July, **1860.** Atkyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	f	B				
2		1	52	f	B				
3		1	22	f	B				
4		1	20	f	B				
5		1	35	m	B				
6		1	26	m	B				
7		1	26	m	B				
8		1	30	m	B				
9		1	30	m	B				
10		1	45	m	B				
11		1	22	m	B				
12		1	40	m	B				
13		1	26	m	B				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	2	f	B				
16		1	1	m	B				
17		1	11	f	B				
18		1	12	f	B				
19		1	6	m	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	1	f	B				
22		1	5	f	B				
23		1	2	m	B				
24		1	7	m	B				
25		1	15	m	B				
26		1	7	m	B				
27		1	4	f	B				
28		1	2	m	B				
29		1	3	m	B				
30		1	1	f	B				
31		1	2	m	B				
32	J. M. Hoy	1	40	m	m				
33		1	14	f	m				
34		1	7	m	m				
35		1	5	f	m				
36		1	2	m	m				1
37	D. Fleming	1	60	f	B				1
38	E. Johnson	1	32	f	B				
39		1	7	f	B				
40	J. R. Russell	1	60	m	m				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. G. North,	1	35	m	B				
2		1	40	f	B				
3		1	18	m	B				
4		1	25	m	B				1
5	A. S. Swann	1	55	m	B				
6		1	50	f	B				
7		1	30	m	B				
8		1	27	f	B				
9		1	17	m	B				
10		1	21	m	B				
11		1	19	m	B				
12		1	25	m	B				
13		1	27	m	B				
14		1	27	m	B				
15		1	30	f	B				
16		1	30	f	B				
17		1	33	f	B				
18		1	18	f	B				
19		1	13	m	B				
20		1	12	m	m				
21		1	3	m	m				
22		1	7	m	m				
23		1	12	m	B				
24		1	15	m	B				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	7	f	B				
27		1	3	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	1	m	B				
30		1	1	f	B				
31		1	35	f	B				
32		1	65	f	B				6
33	J. P. Gaines.	1	43	m	B	1			
34		1	35	m	B				
35		1	20	m	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	7	m	B				
38		1	32	f	B				3
39									
40									

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 46
No. of female slaves, ——— 32
Total slaves, ——— 78

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N Carolina**, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** Asbell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. A. McGaire	1	76	m	B				
2		1	74	f	B				
3		1	70	f	B				
4		1	68	f	B				
5		1	66	f	B				
6		1	64	f	B				
7		1	62	f	B				
8		1	40	m	B				
9		1	35	f	B				
10		1	37	m	B				
11		1	32	f	B				
12		1	30	m	B				
13		1	31	f	B				
14		1	31	m	B				
15		1	21	f	B				
16		1	27	f	B				
17		1	20	m	B				
18		1	16	m	B				
19		1	12	m	B				
20		1	9	m	B				
21		1	5	f	B				
22		1	7	f	B				
23		1	6	m	B				
24		1	3	f	B				
25		1	5	m	B				
26		1	4	f	B				
27		1	3	f	B				
28	N. A. McGaire Gdn.	1	71	m	B				
29	for Jno & Hugh McL	1	60	m	B				
30		1	50	m	B				
31		1	60	m	B				
32		1	35	m	B				
33		1	45	m	B				
34		1	30	m	B				
35		1	30	m	B				
36		1	29	m	B				
37		1	18	m	B				
38		1	27	m	B				
39		1	26	m	B				
40		1	25	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	f	B				
2		1	8	m	B				
3		1	4	f	B				
4		1	58	f	B				10
5	J. DeRosset	1	35	m	B				
6		1	32	f	B				
7		1	22	m	B				
8		1	22	f	B				
9		1	24	f	B				
10		1	12	m	B				
11		1	5	f	B				
12		1	3	m	B				
13		1	1	f	B				2
14	J. H. Flanner	1	30	m	B				
15		1	40	m	B				
16		1	45	m	B				
17		1	35	m	B				
18		1	20	m	B				
19		1	26	m	B				
20		1	34	m	B				8
21	A. J. Howell	1	11	f	B				
22		1	8	f	B				
23		1	6	m	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	2	m	B				1
26									
27	Jas Cassidy	1	84	m	B				
28		1	70	m	B				
29		1	40	m	B				
30		1	35	m	B				
31		1	30	m	B				
32		1	24	m	B				
33		1	18	m	B				
34		1	8	m	B				
35		1	3	m	B				3
36		1	65	f	B				
37		1	45	f	m				
38		1	35	f	B				
39		1	6	f	B				
40	Nat Hill	✓ 1	18	m	B				1
		1	65	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 47
No. of female slaves, ____ 33
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ 2
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington in the County of N Hanover State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of July, 1860. A A Ashe Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J J Gaines	1	25	m	B				
2		1	22	m	B				
3		1	22	m	B				
4		1	21	f	B				
5		1	20	f	B				
6		1	6	f	B				1
7	E. Gillespie	1	10	m	B				
8		1	20	m	B				
9		1	16	f	B				
10		1	12	m	B				
11		1	7	m	B				
12		1	5	f	B				2
13	J.R. Monroe	1	27	f	B				1
14	J.G. Long	1	16	f	B				
15		1	55	f	B				
16		1	13	f	B				1
17	J.E. Hinkins	1	60	m	B				
18		1	30	f	B				1
19	J Walker	1	50	m	B				
20		1	28	m	B				
21		1	25	m	B				
22		1	17	m	B				
23		1	17	m	B				
24		1	17	m	B				
25		1	28	m	B				
26		1	22	m	B				
27		1	16	m	B				
28		1	28	m	B				
29		1	29	m	B				
30		1	16	m	B				
31		1	17	m	m				
32		1	10	m	B				
33		1	4	m	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	35	f	B				
36		1	26	f	B				
37		1	7	f	B				
38		1	16	f	m				
39		1	16	f	B				
40		1	2	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	f	B				1
2	Dan McRae	1	34	m	B				
3		1	20	f	B				1
4	B. Flanner	1	47	f	B				
5		1	45	m	B				
6		1	43	m	B				
7		1	40	f	B				
8		1	37	m	B				
9		1	35	f	B				
10		1	34	m	B				
11		1	36	m	B				
12		1	30	m	B				
13		1	27	f	B				
14		1	28	m	B				
15		1	23	m	B				
16		1	21	f	B				
17		1	20	m	B				
18		1	18	m	B				
19		1	16	f	B				
20		1	14	f	B				
21		1	6	m	B				
22		1	3	m	B				
23		1	2	f	B				
24		1	1	m	B				1
25	R. Robinson	1	9	f	B				
26		1	7	f	B				
27		1	5	m	m				
28		1	1	f	m				
29		1	1	f	B				
30		1	39	m	m				
31		1	1	f	B				
32		1	55	m	B				1
33	J. J. Nelson	1	24	m	B				
34		1	20	m	B				
35		1	31	m	B				1
36	Jane "	1	11	f	B				
37	J. Stokely	1	40	f	B				
38		1	3	m	B				
39		1	2	f	B				
40		1	5/12	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 45
No. of female slaves, ____ 35
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N Carolina**, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** Steele **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	f	m				
2		1	8	f	m				2
3	C. W. Oldham	1	48	f	B				
4		1	16	f	B				
5		1	26	m	B				1
6	R. J. Alderman	1	22	m	B				
7		1	20	f	B				
8		1	18	f	B				
9		1	17	m	B				
10		1	2	f	B				
11		1	6/12	f	B				1
12	J. Avery	1	44	f	B				
13		1	18	m	B				
14		1	14	m	m				
15		1	7	m	B				1
16	W. J. Love	1	65	f	B				
17		1	63	m	B				
18		1	67	m	B				
19		1	18	m	B				
20		1	16	f	B				
21		1	31	m	B				1
22	M. Oliver	1	26	f	B				
23		1	7	f	B				
24		1	2	m	B				
25		1	18	f	B				1
26	J. H. Riley	1	37	f	B				
27		1	20	f	B				
28		1	2	m	B				1
29	J. J. Hedrick	1	34	f	B				1
30		1	1	M	B				
31	C. G. Meares.	1	50	m	B				
32		1	44	f	B				
33		1	45	f	B				
34		1	25	f	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	9	m	B				
37		1	17	m	B				
38		1	35	f	B				
39		1	12	m	B				
40		1	4	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	f	B				
2		1	8	m	B				
3		1	1	m	B				
4		1	4	m	m				
5		1	20	f	B				
6		1	22	f	B				
7		1	29	m	B				
8		1	35	m	B				
9		1	35	f	B				
10		1	20	f	B				
11		1	42	m	B				
12		1	45	m	B				
13		1	15	m	B				4
14	W. G. Fowler	1	50	f	B				
15		1	22	m	B				
16		1	21	m	B				
17		1	20	m	B				
18		1	25	m	B				
19		1	5	m	B				
20		1	2	m	B				
21		1	26	f	B				
22		1	19	f	B				
23		1	10	f	B				2
24	H. O. Nobbs	1	55	f	m				
25		1	32	m	m				
26		1	30	m	m				
27		1	28	f	B				1
28	Jno Brown	1	57	m	B				
29		1	50	f	B				
30		1	45	f	B				
31		1	26	f	B				
32		1	3	f	B				
33		1	35	m	B				
34		1	40	f	B				
35		1	33	m	B				2
36									
37	Ed. McPherson	1	40	f	m				
38		1	22	f	B				
39		1	9	m	m				
40		1	7	m	m				
		1	6	m	B				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves; 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July, **1860.** A Oakley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A Van Bokkelen	1	45	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	m	m				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	m	m				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	36	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B	1			1/2
J E Oakley	1	50	m	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	6	f	B			2	
C. D. Ellis	1	90	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	m			2	

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 49 48	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 36 31	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves,			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington in the County of New Hanover State of N. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. Stelle Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 H. A Wright	1	60	F	B				
2	1	58	F	B				
3	1	42	F	B				
4	1	30	F	B				
5	1	21	F	B				
6	1	18	F	B				
7	1	14	F	B				
8	1	12	F	B				
9	1	8	M	B				
10	1	6	M	B				
11	1	40	F	B				
12	1	46	M	B				
13	1	14	M	B				
14	1	40	M	B				
15	1	48	F	B				
16	1	44	F	B				
17	1	48	M	B				
18	1	14	F	B				
19	1	35	M	M				
20	1	32	M	B				
21	1	30	M	M				
22	1	44	M	M				
23	1	48	M	B				
24	1	24	M	B				4
25 C. G. Parsley	1	30	M	B				
26	1	18	F	B				
27	1	16	M	B				
28	1	70	M	B				
29	1	65	F	B				
30	1	55	F	B				
31	1	45	F	B				
32	1	45	F	B				
33	1	3	F	B				
34	1	22	F	B				
35	1	15	F	B				
36	1	30	F	B				
37	1	50	F	B				
38	1	11	F	M				
39	1	20	F	M				
40	1	18	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	F	M				
	1	26	M	M				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	58	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	54	M	B				9
J. A Hill	1	67	F	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	44	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	57	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 47 (48)
No. of female slaves, 33 (32)
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **, 1860.** A Wilkie **Ass't Marshal.**

299

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A K Dickinson	1	50	M	B				
2		1	48	M	M				
3		1	45	M	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	32	M	B				
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	53	M	B				
9		1	48	M	B				
10		1	56	M	B				
11		1	36	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	22	M	M				
14		1	48	M	B				
15		1	46	F	B				
16		1	20	F	M				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	1	M	M				
21		1	39	M	M				
22		1	42	M	B				
23		1	40	M	M				
24		1	36	M	B				
25		1	31	F	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	5	M	M				
28		1	7	M	M				
29		1	3	M	M				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	53	F	B				
32		1	38	M	M				
33		1	24	F	B				
34		1	44	F	B				
35		1	33	M	M				
36		1	60	F	B				
37		1	50	F	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	10	M	M				
40		1	9	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	43	M	M				
2		1	24	F	M				
3		1	2	M	M				
4		1	60	F	M				
5		1	1	F	M				
6		1	6	M	M				
7		1	4	M	M				
8		1	31	F	M				
9		1	52	F	M				
10		1	33	F	M				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	15	M	M				
15		1	23	M	B				10
16	N. C. Bettencourt	1	50	M	B	1 Crazy			
17		1	50	M	B				
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	50	F	B				
20		1	50	F	B				
21		1	45	F	B				
22		1	45	F	B				
23		1	45	F	B				
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	40	F	B				
26		1	40	F	M				
27		1	33	M	B				
28		1	33	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	25	M	M				
32		1	25	M	M				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	20	F	M				
36		1	16	F	M				
37		1	16	M	M				
38		1	21	F	M				
39		1	17	F	M				
40		1	13	F	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, ____ 47 No. of female slaves, ____ 33 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington in the County of N Hanover State of N. C., enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	m	m				
2		1	6	f	m				
3		1	76	f	m				
4		1	7	m	B				
5		1	5	f	B				
6		1	3	f	B				
7		1	9/12	f	B				
8		1	12	f	B				
9		1	9/12	f	B				
10		1	38	f	B				
11		1	15	m	B				
12		1	12	m	B				
13		1	11	m	B				
14		1	7	f	B				
15		1	5	f	B				
16		1	2	m	B				
17		1	5/12	f	B				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	7/12	m	B				
20		1	11	m	B				
21		1	10	f	B				
22		1	5	f	B				
23		1	9	f	B				
24		1	3	f	B				
25		1	2	m	B				
26		1	9/12	m	B				
27		1	9	f	B				
28		1	5	m	B				
29		1	1	f	B				
30		1	76	f	B				
31		1	22	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	16	m	B				
34		1	14	f	B				
35		1	16	m	B				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	16	f	B				
38			17	f	B				
39		1	12	f	B				
40		1	25	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	m	B				
2		1	2	m	B				
3		1	76	f	B				
4		1	10	f	B				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	6	f	B				
7		1	4	m	m				
8		1	48	m	B				
9		1	11	f	B				
10		1	18	m	B				
11		1	14	f	B				
12		1	40	m	B				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	10	m	B				
15		1	40	m	B				
16		1	30	f	B				
17		1	10	m	m				
18		1	6	m	m				
19		1	4	f	m				
20		1	9/12	m	m				
21		1	21	m	m				
22		1	10	m	m				
23		1	15	m	m				
24		1	40	m	B				
25		1	40	m	B				
26		1	50	f	B				
27		1	15	f	B				
28		1	22	f	m				
29		1	4	m	B				
30		1	1	m	m				
31	W. H. Bellamont	1	28	f	B				
32		1	9	m	B				
33		1	9	m	B				
34		1	7	m	B				
35		1	5	f	B				
36		1	38	m	B				
37		1	35	m	B				
38		1	50	m	B				
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 40
No. of female slaves, ____ 38
Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____ 1

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July, **1860.** Asa Clark **Ass't Marshal.**

300

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 C. A. Sutton	1	60	m	B				
2	1	45	f	B				
3	1	42	m	B				
4	1	39	f	B				
5	1	34	m	B				
6	1	26	m	B				
7	1	24	f	B				
8	1	21	f	B				
9	1	11	f	B				
10	1	13	f	B				
11	1	5	m	m				
12	1	2	m	m				
13	1	1	m	B				
14	1	1	f	B				
15 Jas Sutton	1	72	m	m				2
16 E. H. Ford	1	40	f	m				
17	1	50	f	B				
18	1	30	m	B				
19	1	25	f	m				
20	1	25	f	B				
21	1	15	f	B				
22	1	16	m	B				2
23 J. R. Sneldon	1	50	m	B				1
24 H. Nutt	1	40	m	B				
25	1	35	f	B				
26	1	35	m	B				
27	1	30	f	B				
28	1	30	f	m				
29	1	25	m	B				
30	1	25	m	B				
31	1	25	f	B				
32	1	23	f	B				
33	1	23	f	B				
34	1	23	f	m				
35	1	23	f	m				
36	1	23	f	B				
37	1	18	m	B				
38	1	18	m	B				
39	1	15	m	B				
40	1	15	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	15	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	m				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	f	m				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	5	m	m				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				12
R. H. Cowan	1	44	m	B	1			
	1	32	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	32	m	m				
	1	41	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	37	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	14	m	m				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	m				15

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 39
No. of female slaves, ——— 41
Total slaves, . . ——— 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July, **1860.** A Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
D. J. Cowan	1	60	F	M				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	44	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	4/12	M	B				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				11
Y. A. Hill	1	35	M	M				
	1	31	M	M				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	22	F	M				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	17	M	M				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				4

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Estate of Robt Cowan	1	50	M	B				
	1	44	F	B	1			
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	22	F	M				
	1	17	F	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				15

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 42
No. of female slaves, _____ 39
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

91

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **, 1860.** Isaac **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 J. D. Poisson	1	82	m	B				
2	1	57	m	B				
3	1	56	m	B				
4	1	34	m	B				
5	1	48	f	B				
6	1	34	m	B				
7	1	34	f	B				
8	1	28	m	B				
9	1	27	m	B				
10	1	25	m	B				
11	1	24	m	B				
12	1	22	m	B				
13	1	20	m	B				
14	1	18	m	B				
15	1	23	m	B				
16	1	17	m	m				
17	1	32	f	m				
18	1	27	f	B				
19	1	23	f	m				
20	1	22	f	m				
21	1	22	m	B				
22	1	18	f	m				
23	1	19	f	B				
24	1	17	m	B				
25	1	13	m	m				
26	1	13	m	B				
27	1	13	m	B				
28	1	12	m	B				
29	1	10	m	m				
30	1	7	m	B				
31	1	3	m	B				
32	1	1	f	M				
33	1	5	f	M				
34	1	5	f	M				
35	1	4	f	M				
36	1	5	f	B				
37	1	3	f	B				
38	1	1	f	M				
39	1	1	f	M				
40	1	1	f	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	32	f	B				11
Mary Toomer	1	25	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	4	m	m				1
Wm Shipsill	1	50	f	B				
	1	46	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				2
Dr Butz Custian as Trustee	1	70	m	B				
	1	65	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				4
T. Savage	1	74	m	B				
	1	60	m	B				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 46
No. of female slaves, ____ 34
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July, **1860.** J Clark **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. S. Holmes.—	1	38	f	B				
2		1	30	m	m				
3		1	8	m	m				
4		1	10	f	m				1
5	J Watson	1	19	f	B				1
6	Wm Walker	1	70	m	B				
7		1	45	m	B				
8		1	30	f	B				
9		1	16	f	B				
10		1	5	f	B				1
11	N. Hicks Jr. for	1	55	m	B				
12	H. Sampson	1	35	f	B				
13		1	15	m	B				
14		1	21	f	B				
15		1	26	f	m				2
16	B. F. Brown	1	48	m	m				
17		1	35	f	B				
18		1	35	f	B				
19		1	35	m	B				
20		1	20	m	B				
21		1	18	m	B				
22		1	12	m	B				
23		1	10	m	B				
24		1	16	f	B				2
25	Estate A J DeRosset	1	55	f	B				
26	Mrs E. E. Kennedy	1	19	f	B				
27		1	45	f	B				
28		1	44	m	B				
29		1	36	m	m				
30		1	25	m	m				
31		1	17	m	B				2
32	E. H. DeRosset	1	54	f	B				
33		1	34	f	B				
34		1	46	f	B				
35		1	21	m	m				
36		1	19	m	m				
37		1	23	m	m				
38		1	9	m	B				
39		1	18	m	B				2
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. S. Curtis	1	51	m	B				
2		1	22	f	B				
3		1	14	m	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	11	m	B				
6		1	16	m	m				
7		1	10	f	m				1
8	A J DeRosset	1	65	f	B				
9		1	60	f	B				
10		1	52	f	B				
11		1	36	f	m				
12		1	43	f	B				
13		1	39	f	B				
14		1	36	f	B				
15		1	35	m	m				
16		1	30	m	B				
17		1	28	m	B				
18		1	12	f	B				
19		1	25	m	B				
20		1	21	f	m				
21		1	21	f	B				
22		1	18	f	B				
23		1	17	f	B				
24		1	16	m	B				
25		1	15	f	B				
26		1	13	f	B				
27		1	5	m	m				
28		1	1	f	m				3
29	H. L. DeRosset	1	29	f	B				
30		1	6	m	m				
31		1	3	f	m				1
32	Jas L. Nathaway	1	33	F	B				
33		1	22	F	B				
34		1	4	f	m				
35		1	2	f	m				
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 32
No. of female slaves, _____ 42
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

14

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **, 1860.** Jacobs **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. R. Utley	1	50	m	B				
2		1	17	m	B				
3		1	22	f	m				
4		1	20	f	m				
5		1	33	f	B				
6		1	4/12	f	B				
7		1	1	f	B				
8		1	1	f	B				
9		1	8	f	B				
10		1	11	f	B				
11	E. Talley	1	35	m	B				
12	E R Hill	1	30	f	B				
13		1	12	f	m				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	7	f	B				
16		1	3	f	B				
17		1	25	m	B				
18		1	3	m	B				
19		1	52	f	B				
20		1	24	m	m				3
21	S Murphey	1	55	m	B				
22	as G. S for the Mines	1	57	m	B				
23	A. M & L. Jane.	1	45	m	B				
24		1	43	m	B				
25		1	34	m	B				
26		1	21	m	B				
27		1	19	m	B				
28		1	16	m	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	10	m	B				
31		1	10	m	B				
32		1	9	m	B				
33		1	7	m	B				
34		1	4	m	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	2	m	B				
37		1	1	m	B				
38		1	65	f	B				
39		1	63	f	B				
40		1	44	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	39	f	B				
2		1	32	f	B				
3		1	22	f	B				
4		1	17	f	B				
5		1	15	f	B				
6		1	6	f	B				
7		1	2	f	B				
8		1	8	f	B				
9		1	4	f	B				6
10	Jno Hoorlee	1	30	m	B				
11		1	63	f	B				
12		1	39	f	m				
13		1	29	f	m				
14		1	21	f	m				
15		1	19	f	B				
16		1	12	f	m				
17		1	8	Male					
18		1	40	f	m				
19		1	6	Male	B				
20		1	4	f	B				
21		1	30	f	B				
22		1	15	M	B				
23		1	10	f	B				
24		1	25	f	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	25	m	B				
28		1	25	m	B				
29		1	22	m	m				
30		1	50	m	B				
31		1	22	m	B				
32		1	19	m	B				
33		1	67	f	B				
34		1	50	m	B				
35		1	42	f	B				4
36	J. Martin & Co	1	50	m	B				
37		1	27	m	B				
38		1	18	f	B				
39		1	26	m	B				
40		1	18	f	B				1

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40 37

No. of female slaves, 40 43

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington in the County of NHanover State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July, 1860. A Walker Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P. Savage	1	34	m	B				
2		1	24	f	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	23	f	B				
5		1	5	f	B				
6		1	4	m	B				
7		1	3	f	B				
8		1	1	m	B				
9		1	47	f	B				
10		1	16	m	B				
11		1	12	f	B				
12		1	8	f	B				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	1	f	B			3	
16	M. S. Barry	1	30	m	B				
17		1	21	f	B				
18		1	19	m	B				
19		1	17	f	B				
20		1	6	m	B				
21		1	8	f	m				
22		1	2	f	B.			1	
23	J. A. Walker	1	35	m	B				
24		1	15	m	m				
25		1	28	f	B.			1	
26	O. J. Parsley Jr.	1	25	m	m			1	
27	Parker Quince	1	60	m	B				
28		1	58	m	B				
29		1	50	m	B				
30		1	21	m	B				
31		1	20	m	B				
32		1	60	m	B				
33		1	40	f	B				
34		1	40	m	B				
35		1	40	m	B			3	
36	M Ruston	1	30	f	B				
37		1	2	f	B				
38		1	24	f	B				
39		1	1	f	B				
40		1	34	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	m	B				
2		1	16	m	B				
3		1	17	f	B				
4		1	15	f	B				3
5	A. Kenan	1	25	f	B				
6		1	2	m	B				1
7	E. Ruston	1	50	f	B				
8		1	26	f	B				
9		1	4	f	B				
10		1	2	f	B				
11		1	24	m	m				
12		1	13	f	m				2
13	S. Sherwood	1	60	f	B				
14		1	40	f	B				1
15	J. G. McRee	1	70	f	B				
16		1	40	m	B				
17		1	33	f	B				
18		1	28	f	B				
19		1	11	m	m				
20		1	6	f	m				
21		1	21	m	B				2
22	M. Solin	1	64	f	B				
23		1	37	f	B				
24		1	22	f	B				
25		1	11	f	B				
26		1	7/12	m	B				1
27	A. Empie Jr	1	12	f	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	5	f	m				
30		1	40	f	m				
31		1	45	f	m				1
32	A. Empie	1	30	m	B				
33		1	10	f	B				
34		1	16	f	B				
35		1	11	f	B				
36		1	8	m	B				
37		1	4	m	B				
38		1	3	f	B				
39		1	6	m	B				
40		1	2	f	B				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 38
No. of female slaves, ____ 47
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

20

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** July, **1850.** Steele **Ass't Marshal.**

303

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. Swindell	1	45	f	B				
2		1	8	f	B				
3		1	6	f	B				
4		1	4	m	B				
5		1	4	m	B				
6		1	3	m	B				
7		1	3	f	m				
8		1	2	f	B				
9		1	2	m	B				
10	Jno Dickle	1	13	f	B				
11	H Tutt	1	53	f	B				
12		1	47	f	B				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	136	f	B				
16		1	14	f	B				
17		1	16	m	B				
18		1	60	m	B				
19		1	50	m	B				
20		1	16	m	B				
21		1	22	m	B				
22		1	17	m	B				
23		1	5	f	B				
24		1	32	f	B				
25		1	1	m	B				
26		1	23	f	B				
27		1	9	m	B				
28		1	5	m	B				
29		1	3	f	B				
30		1	1	f	B				
31		1	11	f	B				
32		1	11	f	B				
33	Jno Beasley	1	14	f	B				
34	J H Freeman	1	40	m	B				
35		1	24	f	B				
36		1	9	f	B				
37		1	7	f	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	3	m	B				
40		1	12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. N. Mark	1	55	f	B				
2		1	55	f	B				
3		1	17	m	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5	E N Anderson	1	50	f	m				
6		1	18	f	m				
7		1	16	f	m				
8		1	18	m	m				
9		1	40	f	B				
10		1	45	f	B				
11		1	25	m	B				
12		1	50	m	B				
13	J. Cowan	1	38	m	B				
14		1	14	f	B				
15		1	17	f	B				
16		1	11	f	B				
17		1	9	f	B				
18		1	5	m	B				
19		1	2	f	B				
20		1	43	f	B				
21		1	35	f	B				
22		1	15	f	B				
23		1	4	m	B				
24		1	25	m	B				
25		1	20	m	B				
26		1	50	m	B				
27	A. C. Evans	1	50	f	B				
28		1	15	f	B				
29		1	15	f	B				
30		1	14	m	B				
31		1	43	m	B				
32		1	44	f	B				
33		1	47	f	B				
34		1	47	f	B				
35		1	35	f	B				
36		1	8	f	B				
37		1	32	f	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	3	f	B				
40		1	1/2	f	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 30
No. of female slaves, ——— 50
Total slaves, ——— 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** July **, 1860.** Stebbins **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A Marshall	1	60	m	B				1
2	A A Hasfield	1	30	f	B				1
3	M. E. Wallace	1	39	m	B				
4		1	34	m	B				
5		1	29	m	B				
6		1	19	m	B				
7		1	14	m	B				
8		1	14	m	B				
9		1	26	m	B				
10		1	31	m	B				
11		1	35	f	B				
12		1	40	f	B				
13		1	10	f	B				
14		1	12	f	B				
15		1	11	f	B				
16		1	35	f	B				
17		1	40	f	B				
18		1	19	f	B				
19		1	15	f	B				
20		1	11	f	B				
21		1	14	f	B				
22		1	8	f	B				
23		1	6	f	B				
24		1	5	f	B				1
25	D P Bellamy	1	35	m	B				
26		1	30	m	B				
27		1	29	m	B				
28		1	29	m	B				
29		1	29	m	B				
30		1	26	m	B				
31		1	25	m	B				
32		1	19	m	B				3
33	C. H. Dudley	1	45	f	B				
34		1	38	m	B				
35		1	38	m	B				
36		1	45	f	B				
37		1	1	f	B				
38		1	3	m	B				
39		1	55	f	B				
40		1	35	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	m	B				
2		1	27	m	M				
3		1	23	f	B				
4		1	8	m	B				
5		1	5	m	M				
6		1	48	f	B				
7		1	18	f	B				
8		1	43	m	B				
9		1	48	f	B				
10		1	16	f	B				
11		1	1	m	B				
12		1	18	f	B				
13		1	16	m	B				
14		1	48	f	B				
15		1	24	m	B				
16		1	16	f	M				
17		1	30	f	B				
18		1	48	m	B				
19		1	25	m	B				
20		1	19	f	B				
21		1	2	m	B				
22		1	18	m	B				
23		1	55	f	B				
24		1	26	m	B				
25		1	23	m	B				
26		1	15	f	B				
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	13	m	B				
29		1	35	m	B				
30		1	29	m	B				
31		1	23	m	B				
32		1	17	m	B				
33		1	62	f	B				
34		1	56	f	M				
35		1	26	m	M				
36		1	11	f	B			1 Birth	10
37	W W Price	1	36	f	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	2	f	B				1
40	T. Mable	1	20	m	B				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ 41
No. of female slaves, ____ 39
Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington in the County of N Hanover State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July, 1860. Steele Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. E Quince	1	35	m	B				
2		1	45	m	B				
3		1	35	M	M				
4		1	24	M	M				
5		1	15	M	M				
6		1	12	M	M				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	6	M	M				
9		1	57	F	M				
10		1	32	F	M				
11		1	32	F	M				
12		1	31	F	M				1
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B				1
19	Richd Harriss	1	42	F	M				
20		1	43	F	M				
21		1	19	F	M				1
22	Jas Alderman	1	50	F	B				
23		1	50	F	B				
24		1	15	F	B				
25		1	13	M	M				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				1
31	J M. Clark	1	24	F	M				
32		1	4	F	M				
33		1	3	M	M				1
34	A. D. Love	1	40	F	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B				1
37	C. L. Tillyard	1	50	M	B				
38		1	55	M	B				
39		1	64	F	M				
40		1	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	24	M	B				2
4	W. G. Thomas	1	55	F	B				
5		1	44	F	B				
6		1	52	F	B				
7		1	32	F	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	31	M	B				
11		1	22	M	M				
12		1	11	M	M				
13		1	6	M	M				2
14	R. M. Berry	1	40	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	35	F	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	1	M	B				2
25	J. D. Bellamy	1	45	F	B				
26		1	37	F	B				
27		1	21	F	B				
28		1	14	F	B				
29		1	20	M	M				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				1
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, ____ 28 No. of female slaves, ____ 45 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** Maryland**, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** July **, 1860.** Ashley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Miles Conlin	1	10	F	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	42	F	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	60	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	28	F	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	75	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	36	M	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	24	M	B				
22		1	34	M	B				
23		1	34	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	45	M	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	29	F	B				
34		1	16	F	B				8
35	In Exn on Estate of	1	24	M	B				
36	E Kenney ag—	1	19	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	11	M	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	37	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	as Gd for J. Hanaky	1	40	F	B				
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	11	M	B				1
5	J. Northrop	1	32	M	B				
6		1	50	M	B				
7		1	40	M	B				
8		1	55	M	B				
9		1	45	M	B				
10		1	54	M	B				
11		1	34	M	B				
12		1	42	M	B				
13		1	50	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	39	F	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	50	F	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	9/12	M	B				
21		1	50	M	B				
22		1	70	F	B				4
23	L. J. Penn	1	35	M	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	3	F	B				1
27	G. W. Rose	1	50	M	B				
28		1	50	M	M				
29		1	40	F	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	33	M	B				
33		1	17	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	11	M	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	16	F	B				3

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51 50
No. of female slaves, 29 30
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

Not deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** Ackley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	m	B				
2		1	28	m	B				
3		1	22	f	B				
4		1	2	f	B				
5	J. C. Nohney	1	49	f	B				
6		1	23	f	B				
7		1	16	m	B				
8		1	14	m	B				
9		1	11	m	B				
10		1	13	m	B				
11		1	10	f	B				
12		1	8	f	B				
13		1	6	f	B				
14		1	2	f	m				
15		1	30	f	B				
16		1	13	m	m				
17		1	10	m	m				
18		1	7	f	m				
19		1	6	f	m				
20		1	35	m	B				
21		1	47	f	m				
22		1	14	m	m				
23		1	12	m	m				
24		1	37	f	B				
25		1	5	m	B				
26		1	19	m	m				
27	J. C. Miller	1	25	m	m				
28		1	22	m	B				
29		1	52	f	B				
30		1	25	f	B				
31		1	18	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	25	m	B				
34		1	25	m	B				
35		1	6	f	B				
36		1	8	m	B				
37		1	55	m	B				
38		1	25	m	B				
39		1	8	f	B				
40		1	2	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	f	B				
2		1	20	f	B				3
3	Th. Dunlaw	1	38	f	B				
4		1	21	f	B				1
5	J. H. Freeman	1	70	f	B				
6	Sd. — " —	1	40	m	B				
7		1	45	f	B				
8		1	36	f	B				
9		1	30	f	B				
10		1	25	f	B				
11		1	20	f	B				
12		1	18	m	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	6	m	B				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	14	f	B				
17		1	60	f	B				
18		1	2	m	m				3
19	Capt Hallett	1	40	m	B				
20		1	36	f	B				
21		1	30	f	B				
22		1	27	m	B				
23		1	20	f	B				
24		1	17	m	B				
25		1	24	m	B				
26		1	16	f	B				
27		1	18	m	B				
28		1	10	f	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	16	f	B				
31		1	8	m	m				
32		1	6	f	m				
33		1	3	m	m				
34		1	1	f	B				
35		1	5	m	B				4
36	Jas. A. Miller	1	16	f	B				
37		1	25	f	B				
38		1	4	f	M				
39		1	1	f	M				1
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35 34 — No. of female slaves, 44 45 — Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

D 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N.C. ; **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July , **1860.** Schenck **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. F. Mitchell	1	55	m	B				
2	Agt for T. S. Miller	1	53	m	B				
3		1	56	f	M				
4		1	45	f	B				
5		1	30	f	B				
6		1	26	f	B				
7		1	24	f	B				
8		1	10	f	B				
9		1	8	f	B				
10		1	2	f	B				
11		1	1	f	B				
12		1	1	f	B				
13		1	26	m	B				
14		1	46	m	B				
15		1	43	m	B				
16		1	37	m	B				
17		1	29	m	B				
18		1	14	m	B				
19	Ex Gud. for E. Peterson	1	40	m	B				
20		1	56	m	B				
21		1	46	f	M				
22		1	17	m	B				
23		1	15	m	B				
24		1	16	f	B			6	
25	J. J. Petteway	1	37	m	B				
26		1	4	f	B				
27		1	21	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	42	m	B				
30		1	45	f	B				
31		1	22	f	B				
32		1	2	m	B			3	
33	Jno Nash	1	40	f	B				
34		1	30	f	B				
35		1	9	f	M				
36		1	6	m	B				
37		1	5	m	B				
38		1	1 1/12	m	B			1	
39	E. Dumbibon	1	50	f	B				
40		1	20	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	f	B				
2		1	16	m	M				
3		1	14	m	B				
4		1	12	m	B				
5		1	9	m	B				
6		1	5	m	B			2	
7	J. Bishop	1	35	f	B				
8		1	24	f	B				
9		1	14	m	B				
10		1	6	m	B				
11		1	4	f	M				
12		1	3	f	B				
13		1	9/12	m	M				
14		1	6/12	f	M			1	
15	H. R. Nixon	1	60	m	B				
16		1	38	m	B				
17		1	22	f	B				
18		1	5	f	B			1	
19	A. T. Brown	1	65	f	M				
20		1	40	f	M				
21		1	22	m	B				
22		1	26	m	B				
23		1	19	f	B				
24		1	17	f	B			2	
25	J. G. Burr	1	45	m	B				
26		1	37	m	B				
27		1	37	m	B				
28		1	32	m	B				
29		1	36	f	B				
30		1	18	f	B				
31		1	17	f	B				
32		1	40	f	B				
33		1	36	f	B				
34		1	16	f	B			3	
35	D. J. Southerland	1	30	m	B				
36		1	30	m	B				
37		1	19	m	B				
38		1	25	m	B				
39		1	29	m	B				
40		1	28	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 40
No. of female slaves, _____ 40
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** Newcastle **State of** Del **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** Isaac W **Ass't Marshal.**

306

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	28	M	B				
2	1	27	M	B				
3	1	27	M	B				
4	1	26	F	B				
5	1	26	F	B				
6	1	26	F	B				
7	1	26	F	B				
8	1	25	F	B				
9	1	25	M	B				
10	1	25	M	B				
11	1	24	M	B				
12	1	24	M	B				
13	1	23	M	B				
14	1	23	M	B				
15	1	23	F	B				
16	1	21	F	B				
17	1	26	F	B				
18	1	24	M	B				
19	1	14	F	B				
20	1	13	M	B				
21	1	17	F	B				
22	1	18	M	B				
23	1	19	F	B				
24	1	26	M	B				
25	1	23	F	B				
26	1	21	M	B				
27	1	27	M	B				
28	1	19	M	B				
29	1	16	M	B				
30	1	15	F	M				
31	1	13	M	M				
32	1	12	M	M				
33	1	10	F	B				
34	1	6	M	B				
35	1	4	F	B				
36	1	14	M	B				
37	1	12	M	B				
38	1	16	F	B				
39	1	19	F	B				
40	1	16	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	26	M	B					1
	1	25	M	B					2
	1	23	M	M			27-24		3
	1	16	M	B					4
	1	14	M	M					5
	1	10	M	B					6
	1	12	M	M					7
	1	14	M	M					8
	1	15	M	B					9
	1	16	M	B					10
	1	18	M	B					11
	1	25	M	B					12
	1	36	M	B					13
	1	10	M	B					14
	1	9	M	B				1	15
Jas Ocden	1	91	M	B			an African Prince called "Mingo"		16
	1	61	F	B					17
	1	48	F	B					18
	1	24	M	B					19
	1	22	M	B					20
	1	20	F	B					21
	1	18	M	B					22
	1	16	M	B					23
	1	14	F	B					24
	1	11	F	B					25
	1	9	F	B					26
	1	7	M	B					27
	1	5	F	B					28
	1	24	F	B					29
	1	8	M	B					30
	1	7	M	B					31
	1	5	M	B					32
	1	2	M	B					33
	1	30	M	B					34
	1	5	F	B					35
	1	5	F	B					36
	1	1	F	B				4	37
R. J. Jones	1	55	F	B				1	38
H Curtis	1	23	F	B					39
E. Mooney	1	50	M	B					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, ____ 50 No. of female slaves, ____ 30 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July, **1860.** A Blake **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. B. McRee	1	30	f	m				
2		1	50	f	B				
3		1	2	f	B				
4		1	1	m	m				
5		1	1	m	B				
6		1	2	m	B		1		
7		1	2	m	m				
8		1	1	f	B				
9		1	2	m	B				
10		1	1	m	B				2
11	B. F. Arrington	1	55	f	B				
12		1	30	f	B				
13		1	17	f	B				
14		1	12	m	B				1
15	N. Boudreaux	1	60	f	B				
16		1	50	m	B				
17		1	10	m	m		34-29		1
18	R. B. Dane	1	40	m	B				
19		1	40	f	B				
20		1	17	m	B				
21		1	16	m	B				
22		1	8	m	B				
23		1	6	m	B				
24		1	2	f	B				2
25	C. P. Mean	1	48	m	B				
26		1	51	m	B				
27		1	36	m	B				
28		1	22	m	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	50	f	B				
31		1	25	f	B				
32		1	25	f	B				
33		1	22	f	B				
34		1	22	f	B				
35		1	16	f	B				
36		1	8	m	B				
37		1	3	f	B				
38		1	7/12	m	B				4
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jn. Stevenson	1	24	f	m				
2		1	114	m	B				
3		1	8	m	B				1
4	M. J. Sanders	1	54	m	B				
5		1	54	f	B				
6		1	14	f	B				
7		1	11	f	B				
8		1	8	f	B				
9		1	8	f	B				
10		1	6	m	B				
11		1	5	f	B				
12		1	5	f	B				
13		1	9/12	m	B				
14		1	22	m	B				2
15	E. J. Love	1	30	m	B				
16		1	35	f	B				1
17	M. B. Smith	1	50	f	B				
18		1	7	f	B				1
19	E. H. Grant	1	34	m	B				
20		1	25	f	B				
21		1	30	f	B				
22		1	20	f	B				1
23	H. Howe	1	27	f	B				
24		1	6	f	B				1
25	W. Hyde	1	42	f	B				
26		1	33	f	B				
27		1	10	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B				1
29	M. Lindow	1	32	f	B				
30		1	30	f	B				
31		1	35	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	5	f	B				
34		1	3	f	B				
35		1	1	f	B				
36		1	8	f	B				
37		1	6	f	B				
38		1	12	m	m				30
39		1	7	m	m				
40		1	3	m	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

94

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** Geo. Wade **Ass't Marshal.** 307

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Nutt	1	45	M	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	29	F	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	9	F	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12	A. London	1	79	M	B				
13		1	50	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	60	F	B				
16		1	22	F	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	27	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	50	F	B				
24		1	15	F	B				
25		1	22	F	B				
26		1	9/12	F	B				3
27	A E. Wright	1	65	F	B				
28		1	50	F	B				
29		1	36	M	B				
30		1	35	F	B				
31		1	35	F	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	47	F	M				
35		1	55	F	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	9/12	M	M				
40		1	58	F	B				
1		1	21	F	B				1
2		1	19	M	B				2
3		1	17	M	B				3
4		1	17	F	B				4
5		1	16	F	B				5
6		1	14	F	B				6
7		1	6	F	B				7
8		1	4	F	B				8
9		1	5	M	M				9
10		1	18	M	B				10
11		1	60	M	M				11
12		1	50	F	B				12
13		1	50	F	B				13
14		1	50	F	M				14
15		1	20	F	B				15
16		1	50	M	B				16
17		1	22	F	B				17
18		1	40	F	B				18
19		1	50	F	B				19
20		1	22	M	B				20
21		1	40	F	B				21
22		1	5	F	B				22
23		1	15	F	B				23
24		1	15	F	M				24
25		1	60	F	B				25
26		1	27	M	M				26
27		1	25	M	B				27
28		1	24	M	B				28
29		1	23	F	B				29
30		1	22	F	B				30
31		1	20	F	B				31
32		1	7	F	B				32
33		1	30	F	B				33
34		1	28	M	B				34
35		1	25	M	B				35
36		1	14	M	B				36
37		1	11	M	B				37
38		1	9	M	B				38
39		1	4	M	B				39
40		1	21	F	B				40
	H. Burkhimer								1
	M. D Pitts								2
	J P. Robertson								2
	H. B. Cam								2
	J. M Augustus								1

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 29
No. of female slaves, ——— 51
Total slaves, . . ———

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, 1

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** J Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J.P. Robertson	1	13	f	B				
2		1	17	f	B				
3		1	18	f	B				
4		1	17	f	B				
5		1	17	f	B				
6		1	1	f	B				
7		1	1	f	B				
8		1	4	f	B				
9		1	1	f	m				2
10	W. & M. R.R Co.	1	28	m	m				
11		1	35	m	B				
12		1	35	m	B				
13		1	35	m	B				
14		1	25	m	B				
15		1	30	m	B				
16		1	30	m	B				
17		1	30	m	B				
18		1	30	m	B				
19		1	30	m	B				
20		1	35	m	B				3
21	h. Taylor	1	30	m	B				1
22	A. Adamson	1	47	f	B				
23		1	25	f	B				
24		1	11	m	B				
25		1	11	m	B				
26		1	9	f	B				
27		1	8	f	B				
28		1	7	f	B				
29		1	7	m	B				
30		1	5	m	B				
31		1	5	m	B				
32		1	3	f	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	1	f	B				3
35	D.I. Pusen	1	50	f	B				
36		1	28	m	B				
37		1	26	m	B				
38		1	13	m	B				
39		1	9	f	B				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. A Rivers	1	50	m	B				
2		1	50	m	B				
3		1	45	f	B				
4		1	32	f	B				
5		1	10	f	B				
6		1	8	m	B				
7		1	6	f	B				
8		1	4	m	m				
9		1	2	f	B				
10		1	53	f	B				
11		1	23	m	m				
12		1	18	m	m				2
13	J.C. Borden	1	50	f	B				
14		1	50	f	B				
15		1	18	f	B				
16		1	19	f	B				
17		1	30	f	B				
18		1	20	f	B				
19		1	35	f	B				
20		1	14	f	B				
21		1	8	m	B				
22		1	7	f	B				
23		1	6	m	B				
24		1	5	m	B				
25		1	4	f	B				
26		1	3	m	B				
27		1	2	f	B				
28		1	1	m	B				3
29	P.h. Fanning	1	40	m	B				
30		1	67	f	B				1
31	J.h. Potter	1	22	f	M				
32		1	16	m	m				
33		1	13	f	B				
34		1	4	f	B				1
35	W. N. McRae	1	38	f	B				
36		1	46	f	B				
37		1	20	f	B				
38		1	14	f	B				
39		1	13	m	B				
40		1	10	f	B				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____ 35 44

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79 45

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** Daleyke **Ass't Marshal.**

308

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	J. A. Taylor	1	4	F	B						1	32	F	B					1
2		1	4	M	B						1	36	F	B					2
3		1	4	M	B						1	44	F	B					3
4		1	4	F	B						1	44	F	B					4
5		1	5	F	B						1	45	F	B					5
6		1	5	M	B						1	50	M	B					6
7		1	5	M	B						1	51	M	B				10	7
8		1	5	F	B					E. Kidder	1	12	M	B					8
9		1	6	M	B						1	13	F	B					9
10		1	6	F	B						1	14	M	B					10
11		1	6	M	B						1	16	M	B					11
12		1	6	F	B						1	17	F	M					12
13		1	7	F	B						1	17	M	B					13
14		1	7	M	B						1	17	F	B					14
15		1	7	F	B						1	18	M	B					15
16		1	9	F	M						1	18	M	B					16
17		1	9	F	M						1	19	M	B					17
18		1	11	F	M						1	22	M	B					18
19		1	11	F	M						1	22	M	B					19
20		1	12	F	B						1	22	M	B					20
21		1	13	M	B						1	24	M	B					21
22		1	13	M	B						1	24	M	B					22
23		1	14	M	B						1	24	M	B					23
24		1	15	F	B						1	26	do	do					24
25		1	15	F	B						1	26	do	do					25
26		1	16	F	B						1	27	M	B					26
27		1	16	M	M						1	27	M	B					27
28		1	17	M	M						1	27	do	B					28
29		1	17	F	M						1	28	M	B					29
30		1	17	M	B						1	28	M	B					30
31		1	17	M	B						1	29	M	B					31
32		1	17	M	B						1	29	M	B					32
33		1	24	F	B						1	30	M	B					33
34		1	24	F	B						1	30	M	B					34
35		1	21	M	M						1	31	M	B					35
36		1	24	M	B						1	31	M	B					36
37		1	24	M	B						1	32	M	B					37
38		1	25	F	B						1	32	M	B					38
39		1	30	M	M						1	37	M	B					39
40		1	30	M	M						1	44	F	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 51
No. of female slaves, _____ 29
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N Carolina**, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** Jas Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	m	m				
2		1	27	M	M				
3		1	27	M	M				
4		1	16	m	m				
5		1	40	m	B				10
6	J. N. Martin	1	60	f	B				
7		1	45	f	M				
8		1	35	f	B				
9		1	20	f	B				
10		1	18	M	M				
11		1	16	M	M				
12		1	14	f	m				
13		1	12	f	m				
14		1	10	m	m				
15		1	8	m	m				
16		1	6	f	m				
17		1	21	m	B				
18		1	12	m	m				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	11	m	B				
21		1	28	m	B				3
22	W. W Price	1	40	m	B				
23		1	40	m	B				
24		1	40	m	B				
25		1	40	m	B				
26		1	40	m	B				
27		1	40	m	B				
28		1	40	f	B				
29		1	40	f	B				
30		1	30	f	B				
31		1	35	m	B				
32		1	35	m	B				
33		1	35	m	B				
34		1	25	m	B				
35		1	22	m	B				
36		1	18	f	B				
37		1	18	f	m				
38		1	16	f	B				
39		1	12	f	m				
40		1	12	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	f	Mg			6-16	
2		1	9	m	m		2		
3		1	6	f	B				
4		1	6	f	B				
5		1	2	m	m				
6	Geo. Davis	1	52	f	B				
7		1	46	m	B				
8		1	23	f	B				
9		1	16	f	B				
10		1	15	m	B				
11		1	16	f	B				
12		1	10	m	B				
13		1	7	m	B				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	1	m	B				
16	J. D. Poisson	1	50	f	B				
17		1	22	m	B				
18		1	15	B	m				
19		1	16	f	m				
20		1	26	f	B				
21		1	37	f	B				
22		1	3	f	m				
23		1	6/12	f	m				
24		1	8	f	M				
25	Eliza Poisson	1	60	f	B				
26		1	49	f	B				
27		1	36	M	M				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	27	f	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	14	M	M				
34		1	12	f	m				
35		1	10	f	m				
36		1	10	m	m				
37		1	21	f	B				
38		1	3	f	B				
39		1	6/12	M	B				
40		1	25	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 42
No. of female slaves, _____ 38
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** Jacobs **Ass't Marshal.**

309

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. G. Poisson	1	25	f	m				
2		1	25	m	B				
3		1	2	m	B				
4		1	23	f	B				
5		1	4	m	B				
6		1	54	f	B				
7		1	4	f	B				
8		1	3	m	B				
9		1	1	m	B				
10		1	60	f	B				
11		1	17	f	B				2
12	G. N. Rose	1	5	m	m				
13		1	4	f	m				
14		1	2	f	m				
15		1	2	f	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	9m	m	B				1
18	U. N. Grant	1	40	m	m				
19		1	18	m	B				
20		1	25	m	B				
21		1	8m	m	B				
22		1	11	m	B				
23		1	35	f	B				
24		1	20	f	B				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	45	m	B				
27		1	35	m	B				
28		1	22	m	B				
29		1	15	m	B				
30		1	15	f	B				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	2	m	B				
33		1	4	m	B				
34		1	3	m	B				
35		1	15	m	B				
36		1	50	f	B				
37		1	45	f	B				
38		1	40	f	B				
39		1	16	f	B				
40		1	2	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	f	B				
2		1	10	f	B				
3		1	7	f	B				
4		1	11	f	B				6
5	A. E. Davis -	1	70	f	B				
6		1	65	f	B				
7		1	53	m	B				
8		1	45	m	B				
9		1	40	f	B				
10		1	40	f	B				
11		1	45	m	B				
12		1	35	f	B				
13		1	30	f	B				
14		1	33	m	B				
15		1	55	f	B				
16		1	36	f	B				
17		1	30	f	B				
18		1	35	m	B				
19		1	40	m	B				
20		1	25	m	B				
21		1	24	m	B				
22		1	25	f	B				
23		1	20	f	B				
24		1	21	f	B				
25		1	20	f	B				
26		1	16	f	B				
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	17	m	B				
29		1	15	f	B				
30		1	14	m	B				
31		1	13	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	2	m	B				
35		1	1	f	B				
36		1	1	m	B				
37		1	4	m	B				1
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 35
No. of female slaves, _____ 42
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** Heyle **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Agnes Fleming	1	54	f	B				
2	1	47	f	B				
3	1	45	m	B				
4	1	34	f	B				
5	1	28	f	B				
6	1	26	m	B				
7	1	25	f	B				
8	1	23	m	B				
9	1	21	f	B				
10	1	19	f	B				
11	1	27	m	B				
12	1	45	f	B				
13	1	14	f	B				
14	1	14	m	B				
15	1	12	m	B				
16	1	11	m	B				
17	1	43	f	B				
18	1	25	m	B				
19	1	23	m	B				
20	1	16	m	B				
21	1	10	m	B				
22	1	7	f	B				
23	1	10	m	B				
24	1	8	m	B				
25	1	10	f	B				
26	1	4	f	B				
27	1	5	m	B				
28	1	4	f	B				
29	1	3	m	B				
30	1	2	m	B				
31	1	60	m	B				
32	1	65	f	B				1
33 J. J. Connelly	1	70	f	B				
34	1	13	m	B				
35	1	18	m	M				1
36 J. Latimer	1	37	m	B				
37	1	37	m	M				
38	1	37	f	B				
39	1	42	f	M				
40	1	22	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	20	f	M				1
	1	13	f	B				2
	1	10	f	B				3
	1	6	f	B				4
	1	2	f	B				5
	1	1	f	B				6
J. H. Zimmerman	1	27	f	B				7
	1	17	f	B				8
	1	7	f	B				9
J. K. Cumis	1	55	m	B				10
	1	35	f	B				11
	1	11	m	B				12
	1	8	m	B				13
	1	31	m	B				14
Thos N. Wright	1	46	m	B				15
	1	33	m	B				16
	1	55	m	B				17
	1	45	m	B				18
	1	31	m	B				19
	1	70	m	B				20
	1	40	m	B				21
	1	35	f	B				22
	1	15	m	B				23
	1	48	m	B				24
	1	8	m	B				25
	1	5	m	B				26
	1	2	m	B				27
	1	0	m	M				28
	1	57	f	B				29
	1	33	f	B				30
	1	24	f	B				31
	1	12	f	B				32
	1	20	f	B				33
	1	68	f	B				34
	1	35	f	B				35
	1	36	f	B				36
W. Price	1	25	m	B				37
	1	25	m	B				38
J. Walker	1	48	m	B				39
	1	60	f	B				40

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 42
No. of female slaves, ——— 38
Total slaves, . . ———

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N Hanover **State of** N. Ce. **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** J W Ashe **Ass't Marshal.**

310

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	62	f	B				
2		1	58	f	B				
3		1	21	f	m			5	
4		1	22	f	m				
5		1	20	f	m				
6		1	43	m	m				
7		1	32	m	m				
8		1	30	m	m				
9		1	28	f	B				
10		1	60	m	B				
11		1	40	f	B				
12		1	55	m	m				
13		1	29	f	m				
14		1	46	m	B				3
15	David Natale	1	12	m	m				1
16	J. Drew	1	25	m	B				1
17	F. Legortier	1	35	m	B				
18		1	32	f	B				
19		1	16	m	B				
20		1	14	f	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	10	f	B				
23		1	8	f	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	2	m	B				
26		1	1	f	B				2
27	J. A. Sanders	1	34	f	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	5	m	B				
30		1	2	m	B				1
31	N. Moore	1	34	f	B				
32		1	21	m	B				
33		1	14	m	B				
34		1	10	f	B				
35		1	8	f	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	4	M	M				
38		1	1	f	B				1
39	Betsi Moore	1	28	f	B				
40		1	8	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				1
F. L. Moore	1	49	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	f	B				1
Estate of J. N. Moore	1	60	f	B				
three being four	1	14	f	B				
minors	1	25	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	65	m	m				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				3
I. N. Greene	1	54	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				1
N. Nixon	1	18	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	17	f	f				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ | No. of male slaves, ____ 34 | No. of female slaves, ____ 46 | Total slaves, . . ____ | No. fugitives, ____ | No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wilmington **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **, 1860.** Ja Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	9	F	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	9	F	B				3
13	Sam Potter	1	50	M	B				
14		1	55	F	B				
15		1	40	F	M				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	16	M	M				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	16	M	M				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	18	F	M				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	11	M	M				
27		1	50	M	M				
28		1	35	M	M				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	6	M	M				
31		1	4	F	M				
32		1	2	F	M				
33		1	1	M	M				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	18	M	M				
36		1	22	F	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	18	M	M				5
39	G. F. McRae	1	22	F	M				
40		1	4/12	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	19	M	M				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				1
A. D. Young.	1	30	F	M				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 17
No. of female slaves, _____ 31
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

End of Wilmington. 45

Should be New-Hanover: M. S

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 11TH day of June, 1860. Lord L Moore Ass't Marshal.

311

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lord L Moore	1/2	50	M	B				7
2		2	40	F	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		4	30	F	B				
5		2	20	M	B				
6		3	20	F	B				
7		3	12	M	B				
8		2	8	M	B				
9		4	5	F	B				
10		3	4	M	B				
11	Calvin Pine	1	35	F	B				2
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		2	3	M	B				
17	John B. Croom	1	24	M	B				1
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20	E. L. Morgan	1	55	F	B				1
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25	A. J. Mott	1	45	M	B				1
26		1	22	F	B				
27		1	6	M	M				
28		1	3/12	M	B				
29	A. E. Walker	1	70	M	B				1
30		1	28	M	B				
31	Wm H. Register	1	33	F	B				1
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	1/12	F	B				
35	D. Montague	1	60	M	B				4
36		1	31	M	B				
37		1	40	M	M				1
38		1	31	M	M				
39		1	26	F	B				
40		1	25	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	T. J. Armstrong	1	40	F	B				9
2		1	35	M	B				
3		1	38	F	B				
4		1	37	F	B				
5		1	36	M	B				
6		1	36	F	B				
7		1	34	F	B				
8		1	31	M	B				
9		1	31	F	B				
10		1	28	M	B				
11		1	26	M	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	24	F	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	21	M	B				
18		1	19	F	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37		1	6/12	F	B				
38		1	6/12	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	32	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 59
No. of female slaves, 58
Total slaves, 117

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

58 57 98 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N C **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **, 1860.** Lucius L Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P Mc Eachern	1	18	M	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	6	M	M				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8	Ann Rogers	1	45	F	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14	Thos J. Sikes	1	50	F	B				2
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	23	M	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22	R. E. Lewis	1	21	M	B				1
23		1	15	F	B				
24		1	17	F	B				
25		1	7	M	M	1			
26		1	6	M	M	1			
27		1	4	F	M	1			
28		1	7/12	M	M	1			
29	Daniel Morgan	1	27	M	B				1
30		1	31	F	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	11	F	M	1			
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37	John B. Fox	1	30	F	B				
38	E. M. Williams	1	51	F	B				5
39		1	41	M	B				
40		1	41	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M D C Williams	2	40	F	B				
2		3	30	M	B				
3		3	30	F	B				
4		2	24	M	B				
5		3	25	M	B				
6		4	19	F	B				
7		2	19	M	B				
8		4	15	F	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		3	5	F	B				
11		8	8	M	B				
12		5	4	F	B				
13		3	3	M	B				
14		7	3	F	B				
15		5	1/2	F	B				
16	Jas Mc Eachern	1	60	F	B				6
17		1	61	M	B				
18		2	30	F	B				
19		4	20	M	B				
20		2	25	F	B				
21		1	19	F	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		2	12	M	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		3	6	M	B				
28		1	7	F	B				
29		3	1	M	B				
30		2	2/12	F	M	1			
31	H. McLewis	1	30	F	B				
32		1	25	M	M				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37	E. Armstrong	1	40	F	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	20	F	M	1			
40									

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 3-F — No. of female slaves, 3-F — Total slaves, 125

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

240 125 85

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, **1860.** Joel J. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

312

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
~~C. Armstrong~~ ~~M. E. Williams~~	~~2~~	~~15~~ ~~10~~	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
H. A. Taylor	1	65	M	B				2
	1	49	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
~~Geo. Moore~~	1	60	M	B				
	2	24	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	18	M	B				
	2	8	M	B				
	1	6/12	F	M				
D. Sellers	1	25	M	M				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
Wm H. Thomson	1	45	F	B				2
	1	32	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
James Hines	1	60	M	B				2
	1	51	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joel Hines	1	6	M	B				1
	1	6	F	B				2
	1	13	F	B				3
	1	4	M	B				4
	1	3	M	B				5
	1	4	F	B				6
	1	2	M	B				7
	1	1	M	B				8
	1	8/12	M	B				9
S. S. Satchwell	1	75	M	B				17 10
	1	42	F	B				11
	1	89	F	B				12
	1	35	F	B				13
	1	30	F	B				14
	1	25	M	B				15
	1	23	F	B				16
	1	22	F	B				17
	1	21	F	B				18
	1	20	F	B				19
	1	15	F	B				20
	1	18	F	B				21
	1	17	M	B				22
	1	15	M	B				23
	1	12	F	B				24
	1	10	F	B				25
	1	8	M	B				26
	1	6	M	B				27
	1	4	M	B				28
	1	2	M	B				29
	1	2	M	B				30
	1	1	F	B				31
	1	15	F	B				32
	1	20	M	B				33
	1	22	F	B				34
	1	25	M	B				35
	1	26	M	B				36
	1	30	F	B				37
	1	21	F	B				38
	1	18	M	B				39
	1	40	F	B				40

No. of owners, 8	No. of male slaves, 41	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 13	No. of female slaves, 43	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, . . 84			

43 83 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. Lodk. L. Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Hines	1	45	F	B				
2		1	28	M	B				
3		1	24	F	B				
4		1	19	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7	E. J. Bunting	1	52	F	B				
8		1	38	F	B				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	1	F	B				
16	S. S. Bunting	1	30	M	B				
17	Jas A. i.	1	52	M	B				
18		1	21	F	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21	W. Fennell	1	60	M	B				1
22	Jas Hines	1	68	F	B				5
23		1	68	F	B				
24		1	50	M	B				
25		1	45	F	B				
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	9	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. M. Bordeaux	8	45	M	B				2
2		5	45	F	B				
3		11	22	M	B				
4		7	22	F	B				
5		7	15	M	B				
6		6	12	F	B				
7		9	8	M	B				
8		4	8	F	B				
9		5	6	M	B				
10		4	6	F	B				
11		3	4	M	B				
12		5	4	F	B				
13		4	3	M	B				
14		5	3	F	B				
15		2	2	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	16	M	B			Insane	
18	E. Larkins	1	89	F	B				5
19		1	38	F	B				
20		1	34	M	B				
21		1	26	F	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	8	F	M				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30	Wm S. Ashe	1	45	F	B				2
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34	Sam'l & J. Berry	1	50	F	B				
35		1	36	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	28	F	B				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 22 — No. of male slaves, 258 — No. of female slaves, 315 — Total slaves, 573 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, 1 — No. idiotic, _____

240 150 110

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Van Buren State of Ark, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. Asst Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sam'l J. Berry	1	27	F	B				
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	18	F	B				
4		1	16	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		2	10	M	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		2	7	F	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14	Geo. W. Moore	1	50	M	B				
15		6	25	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		5	12	F	B				
19		1	10	F	M				
20		2	2	M	M				
21		4	12	M	B				
22		3	6	M	B				
23		5	1	F	B				
24	Col. Moore (Trust for Minor heirs	1	60	M	B				
25		1	60	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		3	16	F	B				
29		6	4	F	B				
30		5	8	M	B				
31		3	20	M	B				
32		3	18	F	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		2	3	F	B				
35	J. E. Bunting	1	65	M	B				6
36		4	64	F	B				
37		1	52	F	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	21	F	B				
40		1	20	M	M				5V

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. E. Bunting	1	18	F	B				4
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	3/12	M	B				
10	Wm S. Larkins	2	55	M	B				4
11		1	46	F	Mul				
12		1	44	M	B				
13		1	43	F	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	25	F	B				
18		3	22	F	B				
19		2	18	M	B				
20		1	17	F	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		2	12	M	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	6	F	Mul				
28		4	8	F	B				
29	Wm Craon	1	50	F	B				
30		1	28	M	B				
31		1	7	M	Mul				
32		1	5	F	B				
33	W. McGuire	1	40	F	B				1
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40	Owen Fennell	1	28	F	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 87 No. of female slaves, 78 Total slaves, . . 135

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

87
48
135

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June, 1860. Joel L. Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Owen Tennel jr	1	14	M	M				1
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B	1			
4	"	1	8	M	B				
5		1	1	M	B				
6	O. F. Moore	1	24	M	B				1
7		1	22	F	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9	"	1	9	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11	John R. Creasy	1	40	M	B				1
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15	S. J. Bonny	1	20	F	B				1
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18	Martha Collins	1	18	F	B				2
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	5	F	B				
21	D. Craven	1	8	F	B				
22	R. Collins	1	70	F	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25	Wm K. Moore	2	51	M	B				4
26		1	35	M	M				
27		2	30	F	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		1	15	F	M	1			
34		1	10	M	B				
35		2	10	F	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	8/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. M. Lamb	1	50	M	B				4
2		1	50	F	B				
3		1	39	M	B				
4		1	35	F	B				
5		2	25	F	B				
6		2	16	F	B				
7		2	14	F	B				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		3	6	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		2	4	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17	M. T. Bordeaux	1	50	M	B				4
18		1	80	M	B				
19		2	50	F	B				
20		1	48	M	B				
21		1	80	M	B				
22		2	20	F	B				
23		4	20	M	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		4	15	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		3	5	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		2	2	M	B				
30		5	8	F	B				
31	Dan'l Bordeaux	1	69	M	B				2
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	28	F	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	12	M	M	1			
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	6/12	M	B				
38	A. L. Bordeaux	1	41	F	B				1
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	24	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 59
No. of female slaves, 53
Total slaves, . . 112

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

43

43
69
112

69

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of N C, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. Levi G Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A D Bordeaux	1	5	F	B				
2	S S Herring	1	23	F	B				8
3		1	52	M	B				
4		1	41	M	B				
5		1	41	F	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		2	5	M	B				
8		1	20	F	B				
9		2	8	F	B				
10	Wm J Brown	1	38	M	B				
11	John Owen	1	16	M	B				
12	John Herring	1	35	F	B				
13		1	19	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17	S J Herring	1	50	M	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19	Jessie Walker	1	51	M	B				
20	H McAlister	2	32	F	B				2
21		1	17	M	B				
22		3	10	F	B				
23		2	6	M	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26	John Jones	1	50	M	B				6
27		2	40	F	B				
28		1	55	F	B				
29		6	30	F	B				
30		5	30	M	B				
31		3	22	M	B				
32		1	23	F	B				
33		4	16	F	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		4	6	F	B				
37		4	6	M	B				
38		3	2	F	B				
39		1	6/12	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hillory Herring	1	32	F	B				1
2		2	11	M	B				
3		2	2	F	B				
4	Jno Shine	1	29	F	B				2
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9	Jas Garrison	1	60	F	B				5
10		2	50	M	B				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		8	30	M	B				
13		7	25	F	B				
14		3	16	M	B				
15		3	16	F	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		2	10	M	B				
18		6	9	M	B				
19		8	6	F	B				
20		7	3	F	B				
21	E L Miller	2	50	M	B				5
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	40	M	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		2	20	M	B				
26		3	20	F	B				
27		2	15	M	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		3	7	M	B				
30		3	3	M	B				
31		2	3	F	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		3	2	F	B				
34	A O Bradley	1	40	F	B				1
35		1	34	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37	N R Brown	1	29	F	B				1
38		1	16	M	M	1			
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	9	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 74 — No. of female slaves, 91 — Total slaves, 165

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

74 74/91 91

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of N C, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860. Levi L. Moore Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Selah Moore	1	21	M	B				1
2	1	18	M	B				
3	1	14	M	B				
4	1	13	M	B.				
5	1	5	M	B				
6	1	5	M	B				
7	1	3	M	B				
8 C. Larkins	1	48	M	B				2
9	1	35	F	B				
10	1	27	F	B				
11	1	25	M	B				
12	1	23	F	B				
13	1	9	M	B				
14	1	6	F	B				
15	1	3	F	B				
16	1	6/12	M	B				
17 T. M. Simpson	1	60	F	B				2
18	1	62	F	B				
19	1	26	M	B				
20	1	26	F	B				
21	1	25	M	B				
22	1	19	F	B				
23	1	13	M	B				
24	1	9	M	B				
25	1	80	M	B				
26	1	11	F	B				
27	1	4	M	B				
28	1	3	M	B				
29	1	1	M	B				
30	1	18	F	B				
31	1	50	M	B				
32	1	45	M	B				
33 C. D. Moore	1	30	M	B				2
34	1	25	F	B				
35	1	20	M	M				
36	1	4	F	B				
37	1	2	M	B				
38	1	1/12	M	B				
39 Eleanor Moore	1	44	F	M				1
40	1	80	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Eleanor Moore	1	25	F	M				
2	2	15	F	M				
3	1	8	F	M				
4	2	8	M	M				
5	1	2	M	M				
6	1	2	F	M				
7 F. D. Bridgers	1	40	F	B				1
8	1	17	M	B				
9	1	16	F	B				
10	1	14	F	B				
11	1	11	M	B				
12	1	1	F	B				
13 L. Kellers	1	65	F	B				
14	1	5	F	B				
15 John H. Simpson	2	50	M	B				8
16	1	80	M	B				
17	2	30	F	B				
18	1	25	M	B				
19	1	25	F	B				
20	2	20	M	B				
21	1	15	F	B				
22	1	15	M	B				
23	2	10	M	B				
24	1	10	F	B				
25	2	5	M	B				
26	1	8	F	B			Idiotic	
27	2	5	F	B				
28	1	12	M	B				
29	5	2	M	B				
30	2	2	F	B				
31 C. E. Bridgers	1	15	F	M				
32 J. M. McAlister	1	20	M	M				
33	1	11	M	B				
34 A. M. Moore	1	28	F	B				
35	2	20	M	B				
36	2	18	M	B				
37	1	30	F	B				
38	2	18	F	B				
39	2	9	F	B				
40	2	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 100

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 100 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Van Buren **State of** Ark **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **, 1860.** Levi G. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. M. Moore	4	3	F	B				6
2		4	9	M	B				
3		2	9/12	F	B				
4	D. McDuffee	1	30	F	B				2
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		2	18	F	B				
9		2	8	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13	D. K. Woodcock	1	26	F	B				2
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	8	F	M				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18	W. H. Moore	1	18	M	M				1
19	Wm C. Mott	1	6	F	M				1
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	1	F	B				
22	Alex. McAlister	1	30	M	B				
23	Daniel Mott	1	22	M	B				2
24		1	21	M	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26	F. H. Bell	1	36	M	B				3
27		1	24	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	22	F	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34	Sarah Bell	1	30	M	B				
35		1	28	F	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	7	F	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas White	1	50	F	B				2
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	6	F	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7	S. A. Rowe	1	56	M	B				2
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	32	M	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14	Wm R. Barron	1	34	M	B				2
15		1	33	M	B				
16		1	23	M	B				
17		1	22	F	B				
18		1	21	F	B				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	7	M	M				
21		1	4	M	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	6/12	F	B				
25	Wm A. Lamb	2	60	M	B				4
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	17	M	M				
28		1	11	M	M				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		2	35	F	B				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		2	5	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38	Geo A. Herring	1	7	M	B				
39	Chas C. Crook	1	12	F	B				2
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 91

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

49 — 1 — 91 — 42

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. Joel L. Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. D. Walker	1	70	F	B				6
2		1	30	M	B				
3		2	20	M	B				
4		3	16	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		2	33	F	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	20	F	M				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	2	F	M				
16		1	15	F	M				
17		1	5	F	M				
18	John D. Walker	1	25	F	B				
19		1	22	F	M				
20		1	17	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23	Wiley Moore	1	16	M	B				
24	Edward Lamb	1	55	F	B				
25		1	45	M	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		2	30	M	B				
28		3	30	F	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		2	22	M	B				
31		2	12	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	1/2	M	B				
35	Thankful Lamb	1	16	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39	C. H. Lamb	1	1	F	B				
40	W. H. Walker	1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. H. Walker	32	12	M	B				
2	R. W. Moore	1	35	M	B				2
3		2	21	F	B				
4		2	2	M	B				
5		2	7	F	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	3/12	M	B				
8		4	3	F	B				
9	Mary Loring	1	45	F	B				1
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	9	M	B				
12	M. C. Collins	1	84	F	B				2
13		1	21	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18	1 of W. Bordeaux	2	24	M	B				2
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24	4 D. Riverbank	1	25	F	B				1
25		1	19	M	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	2	F	M				
28	L. Bowden	1	42	M	B				
29		1	8	F	M				
30		1	6	[illegible]	M				
31	Alann Bonny	1	60	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	18	F	M				
34		2	7	M	B				
35	W. L. Johnston	1	60	M	B				3
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	50	F	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		2	12	F	B				
40		2	9	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 56
Total slaves, . . 107

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

58
58
49
107
49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of N C, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June, 1860. Lud L Hoo Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible] Johnston	1	8	F	M				
2		2	4	F	M				
3		8	2	M	B				
4	[illegible] Johnston	1	44	F	B				3
5		1	24	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	15	F	B				
9		3	10	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		3	3	F	B				
12		1	5/12	M	B				
13	C Johnston	1	63	M	B				6
14		1	58	F	B				
15		1	33	F	M				
16		1	24	M	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	17	M	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	11	F	M				
23		1	9	F	M				
24	Robert Johnston	1	20	M	B				
25	George Johnston	1	18	M	B				
26	W Johnston	1	85	F	B		1		2
27		1	50	F	B				
28		3	27	F	B				
29		6	8	M	B				
30		3	2	F	B				
31		1	8	F	M				
32	J H Rowe	1	60	M	B				
33		1	50	F	B				
34		1	22	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	5/12	M	B				
37	K Power	1	60	M	B				1
38		1	50	M	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	K Powers	1	20	M	B				
2		3	15	M	B				
3		2	12	M	B				
4		4	8	M	B				
5		1	18	F	B			Idiotic	
6		1	60	F	B				
7		2	40	F	B				
8		1	33	F	B				
9		2	20	F	B				
10		3	14	F	B				
11		2	10	F	B				
12		5	6	F	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15	J H Powers	1	80	F	B				4
16		2	50	F	B				
17		1	40	F	M				
18		4	20	F	B				
19		1	20	F	M				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		2	9	F	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	30	M	M				
24		2	20	M	M				
25		2	20	M	B				
26		1	15	M	M				
27		4	14	M	B				
28		2	9	M	B				
29		6	4	M	B				
30		1	1	M	M				
31		1	8	M	B				
32	Jno English	1	70	M	B				
33	G F McMillan	1	20	F	M				
34	Leonard Mills	1	30	M	M				
35	G H Alderman	1	50	M	B				3
36		2	45	M	B				
37		1	32	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 70 No. of female slaves, 63 Total slaves, 133

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

56 / 77 / 54 / 133 / 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **, 1860.** Levi L Mowry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. H. Alderman	1	18	F	B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4	—	1	12	M	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7	—	1	1	F	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		2	1	M	B				
10	—	1	1	M	B		1		
11	E. Pigford	—	2	40	M	B			3
12			4	31	M	B			
13			1	70	F	B		blind	
14			3	31	F	B			
15	—		1	28	F	B			
16			2	14	M	B			
17	—		2	16	M	B			
18			3	21	M	B			
19			1	25	M	B			
20			3	11	M	B			
21			2	8	M	B			
22			2	3	[illegible]	B			
23			1	4	F	M			
24			1	65	F	B		Blind	
25	E. T. Pigford		1	30	M	B			3
26		—	1	25	M	B			
27			1	25	F	B			
28		—	2	15	M	B			
29			4	6	M	B			
30			3	6	F	B			
31			1	18	F	B			
32	J. B. Pigford		1	80	M	B			6
33			1	20	[illegible]	M			
34		—	3	20	M	B			
35			1	20	F	M			
36			3	20	M	B			
37		—	2	10	M	B			
38			2	5	M	B			
39		—	1	6	M	M			
40			1	6	[illegible]	M			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. B. Pigford	5	6	F	B				
2		4	8	M	B				
3		4	2	F	B				
4	Robert Tate	1	60	M	B				1
5		3	45	M	B				
6	—	1	36	F	B				
7		1	60	F	B				
8	—	1	32	F	B				
9		1	31	F	B				
10		1	9	F	M				
11	—	1	30	F	[illegible]				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14	—	2	46	F	B				
15		1	46	M	B				
16	—	1	12	F	B				
17		2	52	F	B				
18	—	1	13	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21	—	2	6	F	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23	—	2	5	F	B				
24		2	4	M	B				
25	—	2	8	M	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27	—	1	2	M	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30	—	1	6/12	F	B				
31		1	3/12	F	B				
32	Jordan Tinsley	1	48	M	B				5
33	—	1	41	F	B				
34		2	33	M	B				
35	—	1	35	F	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		4	16	F	B				
39		2	12	F	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 69
No. of female slaves, 61
Total slaves, . . 130

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

67

67
63
130

63

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June, 1860. Joel L Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Margaret Murphy	8	8	F	B				
2		5	2	M	B				
3	Charles Murphy	1	17	M	M				2
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		8	21	M	B				
7		3	25	F	B				
8		2	6	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12	D. McAlister	1	41	M	B				3
13		1	41	F	B				
14		2	20	F	B				
15		2	20	M	B				
16		3	25	M	B				
17		2	1/2	M	B				
18		3	6	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		2	6	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24	Joel Woodcock	1	21	M	B				
25	N. Bonham	1	60	M	B				2
26		1	43	M	B				
27		3	20	M	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		3	15	M	B				
30		3	15	F	B				
31		5	8	M	B				
32		2	6	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35	J. E. Lewis	1	34	M	B				8
36		3	20	M	B				
37		2	20	F	B				
38		6	6	M	B				
39		2	6	F	B				
40		3	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. E. Leeds	2	8	F	B				
2	Ann Henry	1	48	M	B				1
3	"	1	53	F	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8	Duncan McAlister	1	33	F	B				2
9		2	8	M	M				
10		2	17	M	M				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		2	3	F	M				
13		1	9	F	M				
14		1	3	M	M				
15		1	4	F	B				
16	D. Gorgamian	1	25	M	B				
17	F. Johns	1	25	M	B				2
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		2	15	F	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		2	6	F	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	1/12	M	B				
26	F. H. Calvin	2	50	M	B				7
27		3	40	M	B				
28		2	40	F	B				
29		3	30	F	B				
30		3	20	M	B				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		6	10	M	B				
33		6	10	F	B				
34		4	6	M	B				
35		4	6	F	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		3	1	F	B				
38	W. M. Henry	1	55	M	B				1
39		1	61	F	B				
40		1	40	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 81
No. of female slaves, 71
Total slaves, . . 152

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

81
81
71
152
71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Northampton State of NC., enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June, 1860. Levi L Wood Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
D. M. Henry	1	17	M	B				
E. K. Davis	1	45	F	B				3
	1	40	M	B				
	2	30	M	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	2	15	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	3	10	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	2	3	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	2	1	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
S. C. Alexander	1	22	M	B				1
	1	20	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	1	M	M				
E. K. Davis	1	75	[illegible]	B				6
	1	60	F	B				
	1	60	M	M				
	1	40	F	B				
	2	30	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	2	20	F	B				
	2	15	M	B				
	2	15	F	B				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	2	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	4	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
W. R. Henry	1	37	F	B				3
	1	19	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Neill Henry	1	40	[illegible]	B				3
	1	31	F	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	2	13	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	2	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	8	M	M			Idiotic	
James McDuffie	1	47	M	B				5
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	2	20	M	B				
	3	20	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	2	10	M	B				
	2	6	M	B				
	2	6	F	B				
	3	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
John Corbett	1	65	F	B				5
	2	40	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	3	30	M	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	3	20	M	B				
	4	20	F	B				
	2	15	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	4	10	M	B				
	3	10	F	B				
	3	6	M	B				
	3	6	F	B				
	4	3	M	B				
	2	2	M	B				
C. B. Lambeth	5	2	F	B				8
	1	64	F	B				
	1	53	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	2	21	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 69
No. of female slaves, 64
Total slaves, . . 133

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

55

78
55
133

78

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N C , **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June , 1860. Lucius Bloom **Ass't Marshal.**

318

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C B Corbett	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	2	6	M	B				
	2	6	F	B				
	2	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	4	1	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Thos Corbett	1	50	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	3	20	F	B				
	3	15	M	B				
	2	10	M	B				
	1	10	F	Mul				
	3	6	M	B				
	4	6	F	B				
	3	3	M	B				
	3	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
This Corbett	1	27	F	B				
	2	20	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Thomas Sellers	1	71	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	2	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	2	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	1	M	Mul				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Archie Sellers	1	78	M	B				1
	1	60	M	B				2
J. W. Benniman	1	35	M	B				3
	1	21	F	B				4
	1	2	M	B				5
	0	8	F	B				6
Jno Benniman	1	45	M	B				7
	1	18	F	B				8
	1	1	M	B				9
Elizabeth Benniman	1	15	M	B				10
	1	25	F	B				11
	1	11	F	B				12
	1	14	F	B				13
	1	6	F	B				14
	1	1	F	B				15
Chas Benniman	1	50	M	B				16
	1	24	F	B				17
	1	5	M	B				18
	1	10	M	B				19
	1	6	F	B				20
	1	5	M	B				21
	1	2	M	B				22
Lois Stringfield	1	35	F	B				23
	1	31	F	Mul				24
	1	13	M	B				25
	1	11	M	B				26
	1	8	F	B				27
	1	8	M	B				28
	0	8	F	B				29
	3	1	F	B				30
Eq J. Sanders	1	[illegible]	F	B				31
	2	[illegible]	M	B				32
	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				33
	1	15	F	B				34
	1	10	M	B				35
	1	6	M	M				36
	2	6	M	B				37
	2	3	F	B				38
	1	1	F	B				39
J. P. Parker	1	16	F	B				40

No. of owners, 1 — No. of male slaves, 62 — No. of female slaves, 57 — Total slaves, 119 — No. of houses, _____ — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

63

63
49
112

49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rowan **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** Joel L Avery **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Easton	2	7	F	B				4
2		1	9	M	B				
3		1	6/12	M	B				
4		3	2	F	B				
5	Joseph Eaking	1	40	M	M	1			5
6		2	15	M	B				
7		2	35	F	B				
8		2	22	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		2	3	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		2	6/12	M	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		2	3	F	B				
15		2	1	F	B				
16		2	6/12	F	B				
17	Wm Eaking	1	9	F	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19	Thos Bland	1	33	M	B				2
20		1	26	M	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	6	M	M				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26	John Eaking	1	18	F	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28	Chas Eaking	1	12	F	B				
29	John Eaking dec	1	60	F	B				4
30		1	52	F	B				
31		1	38	M	B				
32		1	30	F	B				
33		2	27	M	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	24	M	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	17	F	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Eaking	1	5	M	B				1
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	1	M	B				
6		1	1/2	M	B				
7	Mr Register	1	57	F	B				4
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		3	22	M	B				
11		3	23	F	B				
12		4	16	M	B				
13		2	10	M	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		4	6	M	B				
17		3	6	F	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		3	2	M	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22	D. Heilman	1	40	M	B				1
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		3	10	F	B				
26		2	6	M	B				
27		2	3	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29	Jas Murphy	1	35	M	B				1
30		1	30	M	B				
31		3	20	M	B				
32		5	20	F	B				
33	Margaret Murphy	1	45	M	B				3
34		1	28	F	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		3	30	M	B				
37		2	30	F	B				
38		3	12	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		3	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 67
No. of female slaves, 57
Total slaves, 124

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

52

52
72
124

79

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N C, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June, **1860.** Levi H Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

319

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 J C Devane	1	21	M	B				
2	2	15	M	B				
3	2	15	F	B				
4	1	6	F	B				
5	1	8	F	B				
6	1	1	M	B				
7	1	1/2	M	B				
8 Owen Fennell	1	50	M	B				8
9	1	40	M	M[illegible]				
10	3	40	M	B				
11	1	40	F	B				
12	1	30	F	M[illegible]				
13	3	30	F	B				
14	1	20	M	M[illegible]				
15	2	20	F	B				
16	3	20	F	B				
17	8	15	M	B				
18	1	12	M	M[illegible]				
19	1	10	F	M[illegible]				
20	1	10	F	B				
21	2	5	M	M[illegible]				
22	3	5	F	M[illegible]				
23	2	6	F	B				
24	2	3	F	M[illegible]				
25	2	2	F	B				
26	1	1	M	M[illegible]				
27 Sterling Levy	4	1	M	B				
28	1	60	M	M[illegible]				
29	2	61	M	B				
30	1	60	F	M[illegible]				
31	1	60	F	F				
32	3	50	F	B				
33	3	40	M	B				
34	5	40	F	B				
35	1	31	M	M[illegible]				
36	5	80	M	B				
37	3	31	F	B				
38	3	21	F	B				
39	3	20	M	B				
40	6	10	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 4 Owen Fennell	4	10	F	B				1
2	3	5	M	B				2
3	3	6	M	B				3
4	4	8	M	B				4
5	4	8	F	B				5
6	3	6	F	B				6
7	4	7	F	B				7
8	3	6	F	B				8
9	1	7	M	B			Idiotic	9
10	1	55	M	B			Deaf & dumb	10
11	1	1	F	B				11
12 W L Highsmith	1	45	F	B				12
13	2	20	M	B				13
14	1	20	F	B				14
15	1	15	F	B				15
16	1	17	M	B				16
17	2	10	M	B				17
18	2	12	M	B				18
19	1	5	F	B				19
20	1	5	F	B				20
21	1	5	M	B				21
22	1	2	M	B				22
23	1	1	F	B				23
24	1	1/2	M	B				24
25 E Johnson	1	51	M	B				25
26	2	40	M	B				26
27	1	30	M	B				27
28	1	95	M	B				28
29	1	15	F	B				29
30	1	10	F	B				30
31	1	10	M	B				31
32	3	6	F	B				32
33	1	1	M	B				33
34	1	1	M	B				34
35 D E Lee	1	24	M	B				35
36	2	20	M	B				36
37	1	5	M	B				37
38	1	3	M	B				38
39	1	1	F	B				39
40 E G Ward	1	89	M	B				3

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 79 No. of female slaves, 68 Total slaves, . . 147

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

84 84 67 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of N C, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. Lod L Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. Andrews	1	75	F	B				3
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		2	20	M	B				
5		3	16	M	B				
6		1	5	F	M				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		2	9	F	B				
10	A D Newton	1	47	M	B				3
11		1	32	M	B				
12		1	32	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	32	F	B				
15		1	22	M	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25	James Murphy	1	70	F	B				4
26		1	52	F	B				
27		1	50	F	B				
28		1	47	M	B				
29		1	45	F	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	28	M	B				
32		1	27	M	B				
33		1	21	F	B				
34		1	24	F	B				
35		1	25	M	M				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Murphy	1	14	M	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	9	M	B				
6		2	8	F	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	1	F	M				
15		1	7/12	M	B				
16		1	5/12	M	B				
17		1	1/2	F	B				
18		1	1/2	M	B				
19		1	1/2	M	B				
20	L. Devane	1	91	F	B			2	
21		1	45	F	B				
22		1	24	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	34	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29	R Devane	1	50	F	B			2	
30		1	45	F	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	27	M	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37	W Manley	1	87	M	B			1	
38		1	26	M	B				
39		1	24	F	M				
40		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 84

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

544 85 41

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** the, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June, **1860.** Lud Dodson **Ass't Marshal.** 320

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt Cook.	1	44	M	B				
2	P W Devane	1	16	F	B				1
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	6	F	M				
5	Blenkink	1	65	M	B				7
6		4	50	F	B				
7		3	40	M	B				
8		6	30	F	B				
9		1	50	M	B				
10		4	30	M	B				
11		3	15	F	B				
12		3	14	M	B				
13		4	10	M	B				
14		4	6	F	B				
15		2	4	M	M				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	3	F	M				
18		2	3	M	B				
19		2	2	M	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		4	1	M	B				
22	Jno Kean	1	80	F	B				9
23		1	60	M	B				
24		2	50	M	B				
25		1	50	F	B				
26		2	40	M	B				
27		4	30	M	B				
28		6	30	F	B				
29		4	20	M	B				
30		3	20	F	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		5	15	F	B				
34		3	10	F	B				
35		6	10	M	B				
36		4	6	M	B				
37		3	6	F	B				
38		5	3	F	B				
39		6	5	M	B				
40		6	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R G Murphy	1	47	F	B				4
2		1	50	M	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		2	30	M	B				
5		4	20	F	B				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		3	15	F	B				
8		3	10	M	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		2	6	F	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		3	3	F	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14	Wm Robeson	1	55	M	B				3
15		1	51	M	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		4	20	F	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		2	10	F	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		2	3	F	B				
24		3	2	M	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26		1	6/12	F	B				
27	Catharine Robeson	1	35	F	B				3
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		4	16	F	B				
32		4	10	F	B				
33		2	10	M	B				
34		3	7	M	B				
35		2	6/12	M	B				
36	D Robeson	1	35	F	B				1
37		9	20	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		2	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 90
No. of female slaves, 101
Total slaves, . . 191

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

121

121
70
191

70

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June, 1860. Neil S. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. Robinson	1	42	M	B				1
2	D. H. Peterson	1	85	F	W				
3		2	7	F	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	21	F	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	6/12	M	M				
8	D. Peterson	1	65	F	B				
9	P. H. Newton	1	20	F	B				3
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		2	3	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14	G. L. Corbett	1	60	M	B				6
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	41	F	B				
17		3	31	M	B				
18		4	30	F	B				
19		3	20	F	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		3	15	M	B				
22		3	15	F	B				
23		1	15	F	B				
24		3	11	F	B				
25		2	8	M	B				
26		7	5	F	B				
27		3	3	M	B				
28		2	2	F	B				
29		1	6/12	M	B				
30	W. C. Chandler	1	31	F	B				2
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		2	5	M	B				
34		3	5	F	B				
35		3	3	F	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37	J. B. Delany	1	36	M	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	22	F	B				
40		3	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. B. Delany	2	18	M	B				1
2		4	10	F	B				
3		4	5	F	B				
4		2	6	M	B				
5		5	3	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	6/12	F	B				
9	J. Strongfield	1	53	F	B				5
10		1	30	F	B				
11		2	20	F	B				
12		2	20	M	B				
13		4	10	M	B				
14		3	10	F	B				
15		5	5	M	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		3	4	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		2	1	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21	L. Fennell	1	32	M	B				1
22		1	20	F	B				
23		2	10	M	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		2	15	M	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	6/12	F	B				
28	M. E. Devane	1	45	F	B				2
29		2	20	F	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		2	15	F	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		2	5	F	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37	J. C. Devane	1	55	F	B				2
38		1	40	M	B				
39		3	31	M	B				
40		1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 65
No. of female slaves, 92
Total slaves, . . 157

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, 5 No. idiotic, _____

83
74
157

74

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Carolina **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N C **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.** Joel G. Moore **Ass't Marshal.** 321

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abigale Costen	~~1~~ 99 ~~50~~		F	B				
2		1	15	F	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5	Jane Herring	1	48	M	B				
6		1	36	M	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11	Ann Jane Herring	1	17	F	B				
12	Rebecca =	1	4	M	B				
13	Mary E. =	1	13	F	B				
14	Sophia =	1	11	F	B				
15	J. M. Rooks	1	18	M	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	8	F	B				
19		1	6/12	F	B				
20	W. R. Alderman	1	72	M	B				
21		1	50	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	17	F	B				
24		2	16	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1/2	12	F	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29	Joseph Rooks	1	60	M	B				
30		1	31	F	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32	A. Lewis	1	23	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35	Mary Henry	1	65	M	B				
36		1	50	F	B				
37		1	49	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	11	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Henry	1	2	F	B				
2		1	11	M	B				
3		1	55	M	M				
4		1	19	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7	Henry McMillan	1	50	F	B				8
8		2	4	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	26	M	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		2	30	F	B				
13		1	19	F	M				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		3	4	M	B				
16		5	4	F	B				
17	T. Guyganious	1	13	M	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19	A. Henry	1	65	F	B				4
20		1	40	F	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	33	F	B				
23		5	20	M	B				
24		3	20	F	B				
25		2	10	F	B				
26		2	11	M	B				
27		2	5	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		2	3	M	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	1	F	B				
32		1	6/12	M	B				
33	H. D. Washburn	1	24	M	B				1
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	13	F	B				
36	David Alderman	1	41	M	B				
37	R. L. Johnson	1	38	M	B				1
38		1	2	M	B				
39		2	15	M	B				
40		1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 55 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, . . 100

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

41

59
41
100

59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of N C, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June, 1860. Thos L Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R G Johnson	2	5	F	B				
2	P McDuffie	1	50	M	B				1
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	23	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8	S B Rivenbark	1	60	M	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10	T O Rocky	1	16	F	B				1
11	Thankful G Carginiss	1	15	M	B				
12	Simon Lewis	1	55	M	B				4
13		1	54	F	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		2	20	F	B				
18		2	14	F	B				
19		2	10	F	B				
20		4	5	M	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		4	2	M	B				
23		2	1	M	B				
24	H Driedgen	2	46	M	B				1
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	9/12	M	B				
31	Jeff Driedgen	1	51	M	B				2
32		1	50	F	B				
33		1	22	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35	Jas Bordeaux	1	35	M	B				1
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40	Elizabeth Corbett	1	75	M	M				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Corbett	1	45	F	M V				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		2	20	F	B				
4		1	15	M	M V				
5		2	15	F	B				
6		3	5	M	B				
7		1	5	F	M V				
8		2	2	F	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10	Thos Corbett	1	60	M	B				3
11		1	40	F	B				
12		2	20	M	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		3	15	F	B				
15		2	10	M	M V				
16		1	5	F	M V				
17		1	5	M	M V				
18		2	3	M	B				
19		2	8	F	B				
20		1	6/12	M	B				
21	Mary Flinn	1	80	M	B				1
22		1	23	F	M V				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	5	M	M V				
25		1	2	M	M V				
26	J McMarshall	1	49	F	M V				2
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	27	F	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	8/12	F	B				
31	J McMarshall Jun	1	41	F	B				2
32		1	32	M	B				
33		1	17	F	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		3	2	F	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		2	9	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 52
Total slaves, . . 106

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

52 106 54

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. Luke Y. Moore Ass't Marshal.

322

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. G. Ward	1	20	F	B				1
2		1	20	M	B				
3		2	10	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5	G. W. Hughsmith	1	20	M	B				
6	C. T. Newton	1	28	F	B				3
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		3	5	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12	C. Newton	1	80	F	B				8
13		1	90	F	B				
14		1	60	M	B				
15		1	50	F	B				
16		1	35	F	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21	Ann Fennell	1	75	M	B				4
22		1	50	F	B				
23		4	30	M	B				
24		2	33	M	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		2	10	F	B				
27		5	15	M	B				
28		5	12	M	B				
29		2	6	M	B				
30		3	6	F	B				
31		3	12	F	B				
32		2	3	F	B				
33		2	2	F	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		2	1	F	B				
37	C. T. Fennell	1	45	M	B				1
38		1	20	M	B				
39		4	20	M	B				
40		2	5	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. C. Fennell	2	5	F	B				
2	E. Highsmith	1	70	M	B				4
3		1	50	F	B				
4		2	40	F	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		2	20	M	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15	J. W. Taylor	1	40	M	B				8
16		1	31	F	B				
17		3	20	M	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	25	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		2	1	F	B				
25	N. Highsmith	1	60	F	B				2
26		1	50	F	B				
27		1	50	M	B				
28		2	30	M	B				
29		2	20	F	B				
30		3	21	M	B				
31		3	10	M	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37	Jacob Wells	1	20	F	B				1
38		1	1	M	B				
39	P. Wells	1	47	M	B				3
40		1	42	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 68 No. of female slaves, 59 Total slaves, 127

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

75

75
52

52

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Hanover State of N C, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. Joel H. Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D Wells	1	36	M	B				2
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	15	F	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		2	10	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10	H. T. Bland	1	32	F	B				1
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		2	5	F	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		2	2	F	B				
16	B. B. Newkirk	1	60	M	B				1
17		1	60	F	B				
18		1	45	F	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	27	M	B				
21		1	21	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	29	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30		1	5/12	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32	Eliza Newkirk	1	26	M	B				1
33		2	20	F	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38	M. A. Newton	1	25	M	B				
39		1	23	F	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. A. Newton	1	6	M	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4	R. Newton	1	18	F	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6	A Henry	1	30	M	B				1
7		1	28	F	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11	Chas McAlister	1	18	F	B				
12	M. Guyaman	1	18	F	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14	Mary Giddings	1	45	F	B				2
15		1	28	F	B				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		3	2	F	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25	D. R. Stringfield	1	28	F	B				1
26		1	2	M	B				
27	H. S. Averitt	1	11	F	B				
28	Lewis Costen	1	65	M	B				3
29		1	40	M	B				
30		2	20	F	B				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		2	20	M	B				
33		2	15	M	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		2	5	F	B				
37		2	2	M	B				
38		1	5/12	F	B				
39	W. M. Monroe	1	11	F	B				
40	Abigale Costen	1	43	M	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, 91

No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

44 91 47

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Carolina **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N Car **, enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **, 1860.** Jos J Howe **Ass't Marshal.**

223

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A M Marshall	1	12	F	B				
2	Mary Marshall	1	27	F	B				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	23	m	B				
5		1	17	m	B				
6		1	4	m	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		2	4	F	B				
9		1	2/12	F	B				
10	A Doe	1	50	m	B			3	
11		1	30	m	B				
12		4	20	F	B				
13		1	20	m	B				
14		1	10	m	B				
15		1	5	m	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		2	3	F	B				
18		2	2	F	B				
19		1	2	m	B				
20		1	1/2	F	B				
21	A Bordeaux	1	30	m	B			2	
22		1	28	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	10	m	B				
25		1	7	F	M				
26		1	5	F	M				
27		1	2	F	B.				
28	John Collins	1	25	F	B			1	
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	2	m	B				
32	A M Dredgen	1	40	m	B			1	
33		1	25	m	B				
34		1	18	m	B				
35	Frances Corbett	1	65	m	B			4	
36		1	48	m	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	23	F	B				
39		1	30	m	B				
40		2	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tranor	1	15	m	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		2	12	m	B				
4		2	6	F	B				
5		1	5	m	B				
6		2	3	m	B				
7	E J Henry	1	70	m	B				7
8		2	60	m	B				
9		2	60	F	B				
10		3	50	m	B				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		2	30	F	B				
13		1	3	m	B				
14		2	20	F	B				
15		2	20	m	B				
16		2	10	F	B				
17		3	12	m	B				
18		3	15	m	B				
19		3	6	F	B				
20		1	14	m	M				
21		3	7	m	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	3	m	B				
27	A M Lankins	1	30	F	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30		2	10	m	B				
31		1	92	F	M				
32		1	5	F	M				
33		2	6	F	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		2	3	F	B				
36		2	1	F	B				
37	P B Colcock	1	24	F	B				
38		3	5	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 62
Total slaves, . . 112

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

47

65
47
112

65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Newhanover **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** July **, 1860.** A L Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John F Moore	1	38	m	B				7
2		1	22	m	B				
3		2	18	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	1/2	F	B				
6	Wm Keith	1	50	m	B				3
7		2	40	F	B				
8		1	40	m	B				
9		2	10	m	B				
10		2	10	F	B				
11		2	5	m	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14	B F Keith	1	60	F	B				2
15		1	85	m	B				
16		1	30	m	B				
17		1	20	m	M				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	10	F	M				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		2	5	m	B				
23		3	5	F	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	1/2	m	B				
26	S F Wilson	1	22	m	B				1
27		1	8	F	B				
28	Wm S Bridgers	1	30	m	B				
29	A S Secord	1	18	F	B				
30	John F Moore	1	50	F	B				4
31		2	30	m	B				
32		3	20	m	B				
33		2	20	F	B				
34		2	15	m	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		5	10	m	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		2	5	F	B				
40		1	1	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John F Moore	9	3	F	B				
2	Jas B Moore	1	70	m	B			Blind	9
3		3	60	m	B				
4		1	40	m	B				
5		3	30	F	B				
6		3	20	F	B				
7		4	15	F	B				
8		1	14	m	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		3	10	F	B				
11		4	16	m	B				
12		4	10	m	B				
13		2	6	m	B				
14		7	5	F	B				
15		3	3	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		5	4	m	B				
18		1	13	F	B			Cotide	
19		2	1/2	m	B				
20	John Lockis	1	80	m	B				1
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24	W J Newell	1	18	F	B				
25	E M Walling	1	25	m	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27	S W Bell	1	60	m	B				
28		1	52	F	M				
29		1	47	m	M				
30		1	47	m	B				
31		1	43	F	B				
32		1	31	m	B				
33		1	20	F	M				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	17	M	M				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	12	m	M				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	6	m	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 64 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, ... 131

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

58 73 58 131 73

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N C **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. LeMaire **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 S H Bell	1	4	F	B				
2 J H Murphy	2	38	m	B				4
3	1	38	m	B				
4	1	18	m	B				
5	1	28	F	B				
6	1	11	m	B				
7	1	13	F	B				
8	1	9	m	B				
9	1	4	F	B				
10	1	8	m	B				
11	1	1	F	B				
12 Jas Minor Heirs	1	40	m	B				
13	1	37	F	B				
14	1	40	F	B				
15	2	30	m	B				
16	1	12	m	B				
17	1	17	F	B				
18	1	12	m	B				
19	1	16	m	B				
20	1	8	F	B				
21	1	3	F	B				
22	1	3	F	B				
23	1	7	F	B				
24	1	6	F	B				
25 A M Calvin's	1	3	m	B				
26	1	1	m	B				
27 A M Calvin	1	60	m	B				
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in State of North Carolina in the County of New Hanover State of N C, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June, 1860. D Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** August **, 1860.** Jno W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

325

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	John Stanley	1	13	m						M W Ransom	1	28	M	B					1
2		1	16	f							1	29	"						2
3		1	5	m							1	29	"						3
4		1	3	"							1	30	m						4
5		1	2	f							1	32	"						5
6		1	1	m							1	32	f						6
7	Joseph Coker	1	56	m					2		1	33	"						7
8		1	38	"							1	34	"						8
9		1	30	f							1	36	"						9
10		1	20	"							1	36	m						10
11		1	10	m							1	37	f						11
12		1	9	f	m						1	38	"						12
13	M W Ransom	1	65	"							1	38	"						13
14		1	67	m	B				21		1	39	m						14
15		1	70	"	"						1	40	f						15
16		1	72	"							1	15	"						16
17		1	75	f							1	14	"						17
18		1	52	"							1	14	"						18
19		1	55	m							1	14	m						19
20		1	56	"							1	13	"						20
21		1	58	f	m						1	13	f						21
22		1	18	"	"						1	12	"						22
23		1	16	"	"						1	11	"						23
24		1	16	"	B						1	11	"						24
25		1	16	m	m						1	10	"						25
26		1	17	"	B						1	10	"						26
27		1	17	f	"						1	10	m						27
28		1	20	"	"						1	10	"						28
29		1	20	"	"						1	9	f						29
30		1	20	m	"						1	8	"						30
31		1	21	f	"						1	8	"						31
32		1	22	"	"						1	8	m						32
33		1	22	"	"						1	7	f						33
34		1	24	m	m						1	7	"						34
35		1	25	"	B						1	6	"						35
36		1	25	f	m						1	6	"						36
37		1	26	"	B						1	6	m						37
38		1	26	"	"						1	5	f	m					38
39		1	26	m	"						1	3	"	B					39
40		1	26	"	"						1	5	m	"					40

80 No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dist. No. 1 in the County of Southampton State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug, 1860. J W Pugh Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 M W Ransone	1	4	m	B				
2	1	3	f					
3	1	1	"					
4	1	1	"					
5	1	1	m					
6 W H Hughes	1	64	f					4
7	1	57	m	m				
8	1	44	f	B				
9	1	43	m					
10	1	38	f					
11	1	34	m					
12	1	29	"					
13	1	29	f					
14	1	22	m	m				
15	1	18	"	"				
16	1	17	"	"				
17	1	17	"	B				
18	1	16	"	m				
19	1	16	"	B				
20	1	15	f	m				
21	1	10	"	B				
22	1	10	m	m				
23	1	10	"	"				
24	1	8	f	B				
25	1	6	m	m				
26	1	5	f	B				
27	1	5	m	m				
28	1	3	f	B				
29	1	2	"	m				
30	1	2	m	B				
31	1	1	"	"				
32 W E Brothers	1	7	m	m				11
33	1	10	"	"				
34	1	24	f					
35	1	52	"					
36	1	36	"					
37	1	13	"					
38	1	16	"					
39	1	21	"					
40	1	50	"					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W E Boothman	1	10	f					
2	1	33	"					
3	1	34	"					
4	1	2	"					
5	1	20	"					
6	1	3	"					
7	1	29	"					
8	1	4/12	"					
9	1	5	"					
10	1	27	"					
11	1	3	"					
12	1	5	"					
13	1	24	"					
14	1	2	"					
15	1	4	"					
16	1	6	"					
17	1	36	"					
18	1	2	"					
19	1	8	"					
20	1	17	"					
21	1	21	"					
22	1	35	"					
23	1	22	m					
24	1	12	"					
25	1	24	"					
26	1	19	"					
27	1	28	"					
28	1	25	"					
29	1	27	"					
30	1	35	"					
31	1	34	"					
32	1	14	"					
33	1	1	"					
34	1	3	"					
35	1	6	"					
36	1	50	"					
37	1	4/12	"					
38	1	36	"					
39	1	23	"					
40	1	1	"					

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves. . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** N Co **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

326

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Sepa Bradley	1	50	F	B				5	Rebecca Webb	1	15	M	B					1
2	1	40	"	"						1	12	"	"					2
3	1	42	M	"						1	12	"	"					3
4	1	32	"	"						1	17	F	"					4
5	1	25	"	"						1	17	"	"					5
6	1	20	"	"						1	16	"	M					6
7	1	24	F	"						1	15	"	"					7
8	1	22	"	"						1	15	"	"					8
9	1	22	"	"						1	15	"	B					9
10	1	20	"	"						1	12	"	"					10
11	1	22	"	"						1	10	"	"					11
12	1	12	"	"						1	8	M	"					12
13	1	12	"	"						1	8	"	"					13
14	1	12	"	"						1	7	"	"					14
15	1	12	M	"						1	6	"	"					15
16	1	5	"	"						1	6	"	"					16
17	1	5	"	"						1	6	"	"					17
18	1	3	"	"						1	4	"	"					18
19	1	1	"	"						1	3	"	"					19
20	1	1	F	"						1	2	"	"					20
21	1	3	"	"						1	1	"	"					21
22	1	2	"	"						1	1	"	"					22
23	1	2	M	"						1	1	F	"					23
24 Rebecca Webb	1	53	"	"				9		1	11/12	"	"					24
25	1	52	F	"						1	10/12	"	"					25
26	1	52	F	"						1	9/12	"	"					26
27	1	40	"	"						1	4/12	"	"					27
28	1	40	M	"						1	2/12	"	"					28
29	1	35	F	"					David H Clements	1	65	M	B					29
30	1	35	"	"						1	50	"	"					30
31	1	35	M	"						1	50	F	"					31
32	1	34	"	"						1	40	"	"					32
33	1	33	"	"						1	24	"	"					33
34	1	26	F	"						1	11	"	"					34
35	1	28	"	"						1	30	M	"					35
36	1	24	"	"						1	21	"	"					36
37	1	23	"	"						1	22	"	"					37
38	1	21	"	"						1	22	"	"					38
39	1	26	M	"						1	20	"	"					39
40	1	15	"	"						1	18	"	"					40

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** N Ca **, enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** June **, 1860.** John M Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David H Clements	1	16	M	B				
2		1	13	"	"				
3		1	11	"	"				
4		1	11	"	"				
5		1	10	"	"				4
6	William Mabry	1	55	F	"				1
7	Mack Carpenter	1	20	"	M				1
8		1	4	"	"				
9		1	2	"	"				
10		1	3/12	"	"				
11	R P Hasbrouck Heirs	1	65	M	B				6
12		1	44	"	"				
13		1	40	"	"				
14		1	40	"	"				
15		1	25	"	"				
16		1	12	"	"				
17		1	70	F	"				
18		1	50	"	"				
19		1	30	"	"				
20		1	26	"	"				
21		1	25	"	"				
22		1	16	"	"				
23		1	09	M	"				
24		1	8	"	"				
25		1	4	"	"				
26		1	5	F	"				
27		1	8	"	"				
28		1	38	M	"				
29		1	30	F	"				
30		1	10	M	"				
31		1	12	F	"				
32		1	18	"	"				
33	Dr James Johnson	1	70	M	"				
34		1	50	"	"				
35		1	45	"	"				
36		1	40	"	"				
37		1	29	"	"				
38		1	28	"	"				
39		1	25	"	"				
40		1	23	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr James Johnson	1	20	M	B				
2		1	12	"	"				
3		1	7	"	"				
4		1	6	"	"				
5		1	4	"	"				
6		1	2	"	"				
7		1	2	"	"				
8		1	45	F	"				
9		1	40	"	"				
10		1	36	"	"				
11		1	23	"	"				
12		1	20	"	"				
13		1	13	"	"				
14		1	12	"	"				
15		1	4	"	"				
16		1	4/12	"	"				8
17	John M Palmer	1	95	M	"				5
18		1	85	"	"				
19		1	34	"	"				
20		1	32	"	"				
21		1	15	"	"				
22		1	15	"	"				
23		1	14	"	"				
24		1	10	"	"				
25		1	8	"	"				
26		1	8	"	"				
27		1	10/12	"	"				
28		1	50	F	"				
29		1	37	"	"				
30		1	36	"	"				
31		1	18	"	"				
32		1	12	"	"				
33		1	7	"	"				
34		1	5	"	"				
35		1	2	"	"				
36		1	4/12	"	"				
37	Daniel Harrison	1	15	F	M				
38	Temperance Johnson	1	76	"	B				2
39		1	43	M	"				
40		1	42	"	"				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44

No. of female slaves, 30

Total slaves, . . 50

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. in the County of Northampton State of N Ca, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June, 1860. John M Pugh Ass't Marshal.

327

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jeniphrania Johnson	1	28	M	B				
2		1	28	"	"				
3		1	24	F	"				
4		1	12	"	"				
5		1	8	M	"				
6		1	6	F	"				
7		1	5	"	"				
8		1	2	"	"				
9	Mrs L. Mepson	1	19	M	M				
10	Dr D R Squires	1	55	M	B				
11		1	45	F	"				
12		1	28	M	M				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	20	"	"				
15		1	15	"	"				
16		1	14	"	"				
17		1	10	M	"				
18		1	8	"	"				
19		1	6	F	"				
20		1	5	M	"				
21		1	2	"	"				
22		1	2	"	"				
23		1	1	"	"				
24	M J Morris	1	60	"	"				
25		1	12	"	"				
26		1	4	M	"				
27	B. Rainey	1	38	F	"				
28		1	26	"	"				
29		1	22	M	"				
30		1	7	F	"				
31		1	6	M	"				
32		1	3	"	"				
33		1	3	"	"				
34		1	1	"	"				
35	John C Ingram	1	30	"	"			3	
36		1	18	"	"				
37		1	15	"	"				
38		1	11	"	"				
39		1	11	"	"				
40		1	11	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John C Ingram	1	8	M	B				
2		1	8	"	"				
3		1	8	"	"				
4		1	6	"	"				
5		1	35	F	"				
6		1	36	"	"				
7		1	25	"	"				
8		1	22	"	"				
9		1	16	"	"				
10		1	14	"	"				
11		1	14	"	"				
12		1	13	"	"				
13		1	13	"	"				
14		1	12	"	"				
15		1	12	"	"				
16		1	8	"	"				
17		1	4	"	"				
18		1	2	"	"				
19		1	2	"	"				
20		1	2	"	"				
21		1	2	"	"				
22		1	2	"	"				
23	L M Norwood	1	36	M	"				2
24		1	20	F	"			1	
25		1	3	M	"				
26		1	7/12	"	"				
27		1	12	F	"				
28	John R Ingram	1	50	"	"			2	6
29		1	50	M	"				
30		1	41	"	"				
31		1	40	F	"				
32		1	82	"	"				
33		1	26	"	"				
34		1	20	"	"				
35		1	30	M	"				
36		1	18	"	"				
37		1	16	F	"				
38		1	14	M	"				
39		1	11	"	"				
40		1	9	"	"				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, —

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, —

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little Na. in the County of Northampton State of Na, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June, 1860. Jno M Pugh Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John R Ingram	1	3	M	B				
2		1	3	"	"				
3		1	2	"	"				
4		1	7	f	"				
5		1	3	"	"				
6	Joseph Ingram	1	27	"	"				
7	Mary Jones	1	50	"	"				1
8	William Jones	1	75	M	"				
9	R M Campbell	1	52	"	"				
10		1	52	f	"				
11		1	13	M	"				
12		1	8	f	"				
13	Mariah Jones	1	50	M	"				
14		1	55	"	"				
15		1	48	f	"				
16		1	46	"	"				
17	James Jones	1	22	M	"				
18		1	18	f	"				
19		1	16	"	"				
20		1	13	M	"				
21		1	9	"	"				
22	Mattie Jones	1	19	f	"				
23		1	20	M	"				
24		1	16	f	"				
25		1	18	M	"				
26		1	14	"	"				
27		1	6/12	f	"				
28	Ml P Clements	1	52	"	"				
29		1	50	M	"				
30		1	40	f	"				
31		1	25	"	"				
32		1	24	"	"				
33		1	20	"	"				
34		1	18	"	"				
35		1	15	"	"				
36		1	16	"	"				
37		1	16	"	"				
38		1	13	M	"				
39		1	9	"	"				
40		1	10	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ml P Clements	1	4	f	B				
2		1	4	"	"				
3		1	5	"	"				
4		1	3	M	"				
5		1	4/12	f	"				
6	Henry Moody	1	28	M	"				1
7		1	19	"	"				
8		1	14	f	"				
9	2 Ml L Bradley	1	4	M	"				1
10	Mary Bradley	1	37	"	"				2
11		1	19	f	"				
12		1	40	"	"				
13		1	2/12	"	"				
14	6 Mary Bradley	1	4	M	"				
15	Adney Bradley	1	6	"	"				
16	Mary Rook	1	25	f	"				1
17		1	2	M	"				
18	James Vincent	1	50	"	"				3
19		1	44	"	"				
20		1	40	f	"				
21		1	21	M	"				
22		1	20	"	"				
23		1	18	"	"				
24		1	16	"	"				
25		1	14	"	"				
26		1	12	"	"				
27	Est Jas Vincent	1	23	"	"				
28		1	20	"	"				
29	6	1	18	"	"				
30		1	18	"	"				
31		1	30	"	"				
32		1	82	"	"				
33		1	25	"	"				
34		1	12	"	"				
35		1	18	"	"				
36		1	18	"	"				
37		1	16	"	"				
38		1	12	"	"				
39		1	60	M	"				
40		1	12	f	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Ma **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **, 1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Est Jas Vincent	1	13	F	B				
2		1	13	"	"				
3		1	17	"	"				
4		1	17	"	"				
5		1	41	"	"				
6		1	35	"	"				
7		1	25	"	"				
8		1	35	"	"				
9		1	31	"	"				
10		1	36	"	"				
11		1	20	"	"				
12		1	26	"	"				
13		1	70	"	"				
14		1	10	M	"				
15		1	10	"	"				
16		1	10	"	"				
17		1	10	"	"				
18		1	10	"	"				
19		1	6	F	"				
20		1	6	"	"				
21		1	6	"	"				
22		1	6	"	"				
23		1	6	"	"				
24		1	6	"	"				
25		1	1	"	"				
26		1	1	"	"				
27		1	1	"	"				
28		1	1	"	"				
29		1	1	"	"				
30		1	1	"	"				
31		1	1	"	"				
32	Flavius Meares	1	50	M	"		4		
33		1	24	"	"				
34		1	20	"	"				
35		1	45	F	"				
36		1	37	"	"				
37		1	26	"	"				
38		1	18	"	"				
39		1	16	M	"				
40		1	15	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Flavius Meares	1	12	F	B				
2		1	11	"	"				
3		1	9	M	"				
4		1	4	F	"				
5		1	4	"	"				
6		1	5	M	"				
7		1	2	F	"				
8		1	5	M	"				
9	Dr R T Jones	1	65	"	"				6
10		1	62	"	"				
11		1	55	"	"				
12		1	40	F	"				
13		1	35	"	"				
14		1	30	"	"				
15		1	5	"	"				
16		1	6	M	"				
17		1	3	"	"				
18		1	3	"	"				
19		1	43	F	"				
20		1	20	"	"				
21		1	1/2	"	"				
22		1	20	M	"				
23		1	35	F	"				
24		1	20	"	"				
25		1	1	M	"				
26		1	1/2	"	"				
27		1	8	"	"				
28		1	32	"	"				
29		1	25	F	"				
30		1	8	M	"				
31		1	3	"	"				
32		1	1	"	"				
33		1	35	"	"				
34		1	15	"	"				
35		1	12	"	"				
36		1	20	F	"				
37		1	6	"	"				
38		1	4	M	"				
39		1	24	"	"				
40		1	40	F	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 48 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June, **1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr R T Jones	1	25	F	B				
2		1	35	"	"				
3		1	16	"	"				
4		1	8	M	"				
5		1	7	F	"				
6		1	5	"	"				
7		1	3	"	"				
8		1	2	"	"				
9		1	27	M	"				
10		1	20	"	"				
11		1	17	"	"				
12		1	16	"	"				
13		1	35	"	"				
14	William Miles	1	5	F	"				9
15		1	10	"	"				
16		1	15	"	"				
17		1	15	"	"				
18		1	15	"	"				
19		1	15	"	"				
20		1	15	"	"				
21		1	25	"	"				
22		1	25	"	"				
23		1	25	"	"				
24		1	25	"	"				
25		1	25	"	"				
26		1	35	M	"				
27		1	35	"	"				
28		1	35	"	"				
29		1	35	"	"				
30		1	35	"	"				
31		1	35	"	"				
32		1	35	"	"				
33		1	44	"	"				
34		1	44	"	"				
35		1	44	"	"				
36		1	65	"	"				
37		1	65	"	"				
38		1	75	"	"				
39	Sam'l Miles	1	14	"	"				
40	William & Daniel	1	22	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs Mabry	1	43	F	B				1
2		1	6	M	"				
3		1	4	"	"				
4	Mrs T N Vincent	1	50	F	"				
5		1	70	M	"				1
6	William & Daniel	1	80	F	"				13
7		1	60	"	"				
8		1	34	"	"				
9		1	30	"	"				
10		1	30	"	"				
11		1	25	"	"				
12		1	25	"	"				
13		1	30	"	"				
14		1	20	"	"				
15		1	18	"	"				
16		1	16	"	"				
17		1	40	"	"				
18		1	14	"	"				
19		1	10	"	"				
20		1	8	"	"				
21		1	4	"	"				
22		1	1	"	"				
23		1	13	"	"				
24		1	5	"	"				
25		1	10	"	"				
26		1	8	"	"				
27		1	1/12	"	"				
28		1	10	"	"				
29		1	3	"	"				
30		1	1/12	"	"				
31		1	4	M	"				
32		1	5/12	F	"				
33		1	42	M	"				
34		1	36	"	"				
35		1	33	"	"				
36		1	32	"	"				
37		1	33	"	"				
38		1	35	"	"				
39		1	33	"	"				
40		1	25	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **, 1860.** John N Pugh **Ass't Marshal.** 329

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 William A Daniel	1	20	M	B				
2	1	22	"	"				
3	1	21	"	"				
4	1	28	"	"				
5	1	14	"	"				
6	1	14	"	"				
7	1	14	"	"				
8	1	13	"	"				
9	1	13	"	"				
10	1	13	"	"				
11	1	11	"	"				
12	1	11	"	"				
13	1	11	"	"				
14	1	8	"	"				
15	1	8	"	"				
16	1	8	"	"				
17	1	8	"	"				
18	1	8	"	"				
19	1	8	"	"				
20	1	8	"	"				
21	1	8	"	"				
22	1	8	"	"				
23	1	6/12	"	"				
24	1	6/12	"	"				
25	1	6	"	"				
26 William D Rook	1	40	F	"				3
27	1	25	M	"				
28	1	22	"	"				
29	1	20	"	"				
30	1	35	F	"				
31	1	30	"	"				
32	1	24	"	"				
33	1	18	"	"				
34	1	11	"	"				
35	1	9	M	"				
36	1	8	"	"				
37	1	9	F	"				
38	1	8	"	"				
39	1	6	"	"				
40	1	5	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 William D Rook	1	2	F	B				1
2	1	2	"	"				2
3	1	6/12	M	"				3
4	1	4	"	"				4
5 Asberry Ingram	1	24	M	"				5
6 John W Squires	1	65	F	"				6
7	1	57	M	"				7
8	1	32	"	"				8
9	1	32	"	"				9
10	1	20	"	"				10
11	1	19	"	"				11
12	1	17	"	"				12
13	1	16	"	"				13
14	1	12	"	"				14
15	1	25	"	"				15
16	1	22	"	"				16
17	1	35	F	"				17
18	1	30	"	"				18
19	1	30	"	"				19
20	1	17	"	"				20
21	1	14	"	"				21
22	1	9	M	"				22
23	1	11	"	"				23
24	1	6	"	"				24
25	1	4	"	"				25
26	1	3	"	"				26
27	1	3	"	"				27
28	1	3	"	"				28
29	1	1	F	"				29
30	1	1	"	"				30
31	1	2	"	"				31
32	1	3/12	"	"				32
33	1	1	M	"				33
34	1	65	F	"				34
35 Joseph Moody	1	8	"	"				35
36	1	8	"	"				36
37	1	7	"	"				37
38	1	7	"	"				38
39	1	6	"	"				39
40 John W Squires omitted	1	9	M	"				40

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves, . . 60

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June, **1860.** John H Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Onerdy	1	4	F	B				
2		1	3	"	"				
3		1	2	M	"				
4		1	43	F	"				
5		1	40	"	"				
6		1	19	M	"				
7		1	17	"	"				
8		1	15	M	"				
9		1	25	"	"				
10	B Myers	1	49	"	"			3	
11		1	41	F	"				
12		1	32	M	"				
13		1	24	"	"				
14		1	22	"	"				
15		1	20	"	"				
16		1	13	"	"				
17		1	9	F	"				
18		1	7	"	"				
19		1	4	M	"				
20		1	15	"	"				
21		1	2	"	"				
22		1	1	F	"				
23		1	2	M	"				
24	William Squire	1	48	F	"			3	
25		1	46	M	"				
26		1	25	F	"				
27		1	30	M	"				
28		1	25	"	"				
29		1	22	"	"				
30		1	20	F	"				
31		1	18	"	"				
32		1	18	M	"				
33		1	15	"	"				
34		1	13	"	"				
35		1	7	"	"				
36		1	9	"	"				
37		1	2	F	"				
38		1	2	"	"				
39		1	7/12	"	"				
40	James Rook	1	63	"	"			1	

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Rook	1	24	F	B				
2	Thomas G Tucker	1	1	M	"				12
3		1	1	"	"				
4		1	1	"	"				
5		1	1	"	"				
6		1	1	F	"				
7		1	1	"	"				
8		1	1	"	"				
9		1	1	"	"				
10		1	2/12	M	"				
11		1	2/12	"	"				
12		1	2/12	"	"				
13		1	2/12	"	"				
14		1	2/12	F	"				
15		1	2/12	"	"				
16		1	4	M	"				
17		1	4	"	"				
18		1	4	F	"				
19		1	4	"	"				
20		1	6	M	"				
21		1	6	F	"				
22		1	15	M	"				
23		1	15	"	"				
24		1	15	F	"				
25		1	15	"	"				
26		1	16	M	"				
27		1	16	"	"				
28		1	16	"	"				
29		1	16	F	"				
30		1	16	"	"				
31		1	16	"	"				
32		1	16	"	"				
33		1	10	"	"				
34		1	10	"	"				
35		1	10	"	"				
36		1	10	"	"				
37		1	10	M	"				
38		1	18	"	"				
39		1	18	"	"				
40		1	18	"	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **, 1860.** Solon W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

330

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Thomas G Tucker	1	20	F	B				
2	1	20	"	"				
3	1	22	M	"				
4	1	22	"	"				
5	1	22	"	"				
6	1	26	"	"				
7	1	26	"	"				
8	1	26	"	"				
9	1	26	"	"				
10	1	22	F	"				
11	1	22	"	"				
12	1	22	"	"				
13	1	22	"	"				
14	1	22	"	"				
15	1	22	"	"				
16	1	22	"	"				
17	1	22	"	"				
18	1	22	"	"				
19	1	35	M	"				
20	1	35	"	"				
21	1	36	F	"				
22	1	40	M	"				
23	1	40	"	"				
24	1	40	"	"				
25	1	45	F	"				
26	1	53	M	"				
27	1	53	"	"				
28	1	53	"	"				
29	1	63	F	"				
30	1	63	M	"				
31	1	70	"	"				
32 W A Merday	1	40	"	"				2
33	1	39	F	"				
34	1	18	"	"				
35	1	17	"	"				
36	1	7	"	"				
37	1	5	"	"				
38	1	2	"	"				
39	1	3/12	"	"				
40 James Webb	1	70	M	"				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Webb	1	47	M	B				
	1	39	F	"				
	1	39	"	"				
	1	37	"	"				
	1	37	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	35	M	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	80	"	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	2	M	"				
Squire Rook	1	36	M	"				2
	1	25	"	"				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	15	M	"				
	1	17	F	"				
	1	1	M	"				
William Owens	1	35	F	B				2
	1	13	M	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	10	F	"				
	1	7	M	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ 80

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **, 1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Owen	1	6	F	B				
2		1	6	"	"				
3		1	4	M	"				
4		1	1	F	"				
5	Jesse Ingram	1	25	"	"				1
6		1	4	"	"				
7		1	2	"	"				
8	D M W Clements	1	28	M	"				2
9		1	25	F	"				
10		1	22	M	"				
11		1	14	"	"				
12		1	13	"	"				
13		1	12	"	"				
14		1	12	F	"				
15		1	7	M	"				
16	W White	1	30	F	"				1
17		1	8	"	"				
18	E G Everett	1	13	F	"				
19	Viney Stewart	1	80	"	"				
20	John W Pugh	1	36	"	"				2
21		1	13	"	M				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	10	F	M				
24		1	6	M	Blk				
25		1	33	F	"				
26		1	7	"	"				
27		1	5	M	"				
28		1	2	"	"				
29		1	3/12	F	"				
30		1	60	"	"				
31	H G Mordy	1	50	"	"				3
32		1	40	"	"				
33		1	22	"	"				
34		1	22	"	"				
35		1	16	M	M				
36		1	10	F	Blk				
37		1	5	"	"				
38		1	5	"	"				
39		1	5	"	"				
40		1	4	"	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry G Mordy	1	2	F	M				
2		1	3	M	"				
3		1	2	"	"				
4	Thomas C Parker	1	40	"	B				2
5		1	35	"	"				
6		1	12	"	"				
7		1	9	F	"				
8		1	4	"	"				
9									2
10	W H Clark	1	25	"	"				
11		1	15	M	"				
12		1	12	"	"				
13		1	9	"	"				
14		1	7	"	"				
15		1	30	"	"				
16		1	25	"	"				
17		1	18	"	"				
18	James Grant	1	30	F	"				3
19		1	23	"	"				
20		1	45	M	"				
21		1	25	"	"				
22		1	28	F	"				
23		1	30	"	"				
24		1	18	M	"				
25		1	11	"	"				
26		1	26	F	"				
27		1	7	M	"				
28		1	2	"	"				
29	William Mordy	1	21	F	"				3
30		1	12	"	"				
31		1	1	M	"			Blind	
32	John G Floyd	1	50	F	"				4
33		1	45	"	"				
34		1	23	M	"				
35		1	22	"	"				
36		1	20	"	"				
37		1	20	"	"				
38		1	20	F	"				
39		1	16	"	"				
40		1	9	M	"				
		1	7	"	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 in the County of Northampton State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June, 1860. John W Pugh Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John G Floyd	1	7	f	B				
2		1	6	"	"				
3		1	4	m	"				
4		1	3	f	"				
5		1	1	"	"				
6		1	1/12	"	"				
7	Rebecca Porch	1	60	"	"				
8		1	25	m	"				
9		1	21	"	"				
10		1	23	f	"				
11		1	12	"	"				
12		1	3	"	"				
13		1	2	"	"				
14	R H Garnett	1	65	m	"				
15		1	58	"	"				
16		1	40	f	"				
17		1	38	"	"				
18		1	35	"	"				
19		1	22	"	"				
20		1	22	m	"				
21		1	18	"	"				
22		1	16	"	"				
23		1	10	f	"				
24		1	12	m	"				
25		1	18	"	"				
26		1	16	"	"				
27		1	14	"	"				
28		1	12	"	"				
29		1	10	"	"				
30		1	8	f	"				
31		1	5	m	"				
32		1	3	f	"				
33		1	2	m	"				
34		1	18	"	"				
35		1	16	"	"				
36		1	14	"	"				
37		1	7	f	"				
38		1	5	m	"				
39		1	1/12	f	"				
40		1	22	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Stepn Brankliff	1	43	M	B				2
2		1	22	m	"				
3		1	21	"	"				
4		1	12	f	"				
5		1	10	"	"				
6		1	20	"	"				1
7	Wyatt Garner	1	16	"	"				
8		1	34	m	"				4
9	Henry Garner	1	26	"	"				
10		1	26	"	"				
11		1	24	"	"				
12		1	21	"	"				
13		1	29	f	"				
14		1	17	"	"				
15		1	16	"	"				
16		1	11	"	"				
17		1	10	m	"				
18		1	9	f	"				
19		1	7	"	"				
20		1	5	"	"				
21		1	2	"	"				
22		1	1	"	"				
23		1	1	m	"				
24	J H Garner	1	25	f	"				1
25		1	19	"	"				
26		1	3/12	m	"				
27	James Brewer	1	24	"	"				1
28		1	10	f	"				
29		1	2	"	"				
30	John Thorburn	1	12	"	"				
31	William Gordon	1	36	m	"				1
32	A B Mears	1	15	"	"				1
33		1	14	f	"				
34		1	14	"	"				
35	J H Hanish	1	34	"	"				2
36		1	18	m	"				
37		1	7	f	"				
38		1	4	"	"				
39		1	3	"	"				
40		1	7/12	"	"				

No. of owners, —

No. of houses, —

No. of male slaves, 35

No. of female slaves, 45

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 in the County of Northampton State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June, 1860. John M Pugh Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J H Harris	1	30	f	B				
2	Hartwell Hardin	1	50	m	"				4
3		1	40	f	"				
4		1	38	"	"				
5		1	36	"	"				
6		1	35	m	"				
7		1	28	"	"				
8		1	24	"	"				
9		1	16	f	"				
10		1	14	"	"				
11		1	13	m	"				
12		1	12	f	"				2
13		1	11	m	"				
14		1	10	"	"				
15		1	9	"	"				
16		1	9	"	"				
17		1	8	"	"				
18		1	4	f	"				
19		1	3	m	"				
20		1	2	f	"				
21		1	1	"	"				
22		1	6/12	m	"				
23		1	1	f	"				
24	W G Hatchett	1	20	"	"				2
25		1	16	"	"				
26		1	2	m	"				
27		1	12	f	"				
28	Henry Mapes	1	16	m	"				1
29	Nancy Mapes	1	25	"	"	Idiot		1	
30		1	24	f	"				
31		1	6	m	"				
32	J. A. Crew	1	38	"	"				1
33		1	16	f	"				
34		1	6/12	m	"				
35	Saml Hall	1	40	f	"				2
36		1	21	m	"				
37		1	18	"	"				
38		1	13	"	"				
39		1	12	f	"				
40	Benjamin D Woodruff	1	58	m	"				4

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benj. D Woodruff	1	57	F	B				
2		1	30	m	"				
3		1	28	f	"				4
4		1	28	"	"				
5		1	22	"	"				
6		1	17	"	"				
7		1	14	"	"				
8		1	10	"	"				
9		1	8	m	"				
10		1	6	"	"				
11		1	4	f	"				
12		1	4	"	"				
13		1	4	"	"				
14		1	2	"	"				
15		1	1	"	"				
16		1	1	m	"				
17		1	2	"	"				
18		1	2	"	"				
19		1	17	"	"				
20	Dr J E Clark	1	40	f	"				4
21		1	33	m	"				
22		1	26	f	"				
23		1	21	"	"				
24		1	18	m	"				
25		1	16	f	"				
26		1	23	m	"				
27		1	13	f	"				
28		1	14	"	"				
29		1	10	"	"				
30		1	8	m	"				
31		1	7	f	"				
32		1	6	m	"				
33		1	4	f	"				
34		1	3	"	"				
35		1	6/12	m	"				6
36		1	21/12	"	"				
37	L G Woodruff	1	30	f	"				
38		1	18	m	"				
39		1	14	"	"				
40		1	11	"	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 13 — Original

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **, 1860.** John M Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

332

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 L G Wordruff	1	11	m	B				
2	1	10	"	"				
3	1	10	"	"				
4	1	9	"	"				
5	1	6	f	"				
6	1	5/12	m	"				
7 James Irvin	1	40	"	"				
8	1	35	"	"				
9	1	27	"	"				
10	1	26	"	"				
11	1	25	"	"				
12	1	25	"	"				
13	1	25	"	"				
14 Bowyn Melton	1	25	f	"				
15	1	4	"	"				
16	1	4/12	"	"				
17 Nancy Daniel	1	50	"	"				
18	1	24	"	"				
19	1	20	m	"				
20	1	18	f	"				
21	1	14	m	"				
22	1	11	"	"				
23	1	9/12	f	"				
24 Elizabeth Hickes	1	48	m	"				
25	1	48	f	"				
26	1	28	m	"				
27	1	26	"	"				
28	1	24	"	"				
29	1	15	f	"				
30	1	14	"	"				
31	1	13	"	"				
32	1	12	"	"				
33	1	2	m	"				
34 Dr P K Garner	1	70	"	"				
35	1	60	"	"				
36	1	40	f	"				
37	1	35	"	"				
38	1	30	m	"				
39	1	28	f	"				
40	1	26	m	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dr P K Garner	1	21	m	B				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	9/12	"	"				
	1	2/12	"	"				
1 Mathew Morgan	1	50	f	"				1
	1	15	"	"				
2 James Jordan	1	27	"	"				1
	1	8	m	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	3	f	"				
	1	1	"	"				
1 Henry Jordan	1	53	"	"				2
	1	43	"	"				
	1	22	m	"				
	1	20	f	"				
2	1	15	m	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	11	f	"				
	1	13	m	"				
	1	18	f	"				
	1	4/12	"	"				
	1	15	"	"				
3 John Wordruff	1	15	m	"				1
	1	13	"	"				
Michael Jordan	1	19	"	"				2
	1	18	"	"				
	1	16	f	"				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	16	"	"				
3 Dr M Learstapun	1	58	m	"				4
	1	55	"	"				
	1	34	"	"				
	1	35	f	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	24	"	"				

No. of owners, 80
No. of houses, ——
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——
No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——
No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June, **1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr W. Carstaphen	1	18	m	B				
2		1	15	"	"				
3		1	13	f	"				
4		1	9	m	"				
5		1	7	f	"				
6		1	5	"	"				
7		1	2	m	"				
8		1	1	f	"				
9	" Guardian of	1	42	m	"				
10	Miss Susan Garys	1	28	f	"				
11		1	38	m	"				
12		1	35	m	"				
13		1	24	"	"				
14		1	25	"	"				
15		1	45	"	"				
16		1	20	"	"				
17		1	11	"	"				
18		1	35	f	"				
19		1	9	m	"				
20		1	3	f	"				
21		1	35	"	"				
22		1	25	"	"				
23		1	4	"	"				
24		1	1	"	"				
25		1	23	"	"				
26		1	9	"	"				
27		1	6	m	"				
28		1	1	"	"				
29		1	35	f	"				
30		1	2	"	"				
31		1	16	"	"				
32		1	14	"	"				
33		1	40	"	"				
34		1	60	"	"				
35		1	12	"	"				
36		1	9	m	"				
37		1	7	"	"				
38		1	3	"	"				
39	W. H. Callins	1	30	f	"				4
40		1	31	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W H Callins	1	30	m	B				
2		1	29	"	"				
3		1	19	f	"				
4		1	12	"	"				
5		1	11	"	"				
6		1	9	m	"				
7		1	7	f	"				
8		1	5	"	"				
9		1	4	m	"				
10		1	3	f	"				
11		1	1/12	m	"				
12		1	1/12	"	"				
13		1	1/12	"	"				
14	Benja Miles	1	41	m	"				5
15		1	35	f	"				
16		1	30	"	"				
17		1	19	m	"				
18		1	10	f	"				
19		1	8	m	"				
20		1	4	"	"				
21		1	4	f	"				
22		1	1/12	m	"				
23		1	70	"	"				
24		1	50	f	"				
25		1	25	"	"				
26		1	18	m	"				
27	Reama Gordon	1	40	f	"				1
28	John Dykes	1	75	m	"				2
29		1	70	f	"				
30		1	22	m	"				
31		1	30	f	"				
32		1	16	"	"				
33		1	23	m	"				
34	Sam Major	1	55	"	"				2
35		1	38	f	"				
36		1	35	m	"				
37		1	30	f	"				
38		1	20	f	"				
39		1	6	m	"				
40		1	5	f	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June, **1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.** 333

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 James Magee	1	3	M	B				
2	1	3/12	"	"				
3 John Bowdle	1	40	"	"				1
4 Joseph M Harvice	1	32	"	"				1
5	1	17	F	"				
6	1	12	"	"				
7 John C Garlick	1	18	"	"				2
8	1	18	M	"				
9	1	12	"	"				
10	1	11	F	"				
11	1	6	"	"				
12 Fanny Gary	1	29	M	"				2
13	1	29	"	"				
14	1	29	"	"				
15	1	29	F	"				
16	1	19	"	"				
17	1	26	"	"				
18	1	30	"	"				
19	1	27	"	"				
20	1	08	"	"				
21	1	7	M	"				
22	1	5	F	"				
23	1	2	M	"				
24	1	6/12	"	"				
25 Mathew Richards	1	53	F	"				
26	1	30	M	"				
27	1	45	F	"				
28	1	30	"	"				
29	1	28	"	"				
30	1	20	"	"				
31	1	18	"	"				
32	1	16	"	"				
33	1	14	"	"				
34	1	12	M	"				
35	1	10	F	"				
36	1	9	"	"				
37	1	7	"	"				
38	1	3	M	"				
39	1	3	"	"				
40	1	4	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Martha Richards	1	2	F	B				1
2	1	1	"	"				2
3	1	30	M	"				3
4	1	28	"	"				4
5	1	25	"	"				5
6 Dr James Johnson	1	44	"	"				6
7	1	44	"	"				7
8	1	24	"	"				8
9	1	14	"	"				9
10	1	5	"	"				10
11	1	2	"	"				11
12	1	40	F	"				12
13	1	40	"	"				13
14	1	40	"	"				14
15	1	25	"	"				15
16	1	15	"	"				16
17	1	13	"	"				17
18	1	6	"	"				18
19	1	3	"	"				19
20	1	39	M	"				20
21 Joseph D Long	1	45	F	M				21
22	1	16	"	"				22
23	1	6	"	"				23
24	1	11	"	"				24
25	1	13	M	B				25
26	1	21	"	"				26
27	1	25	F	"				27
28	1	2/12	M	"				28
29	1	27	F	"				29
30	1	9	"	"				30
31	1	34	"	"				31
32	1	55	"	"				32
33	1	20	"	"				33
34	1	2	"	"				34
35	1	9	"	"				35
36	1	4	M	"				36
37	1	22	"	"				37
38	1	25	"	"				38
39	1	18	"	"				39
40	1	30	F	"				40

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 83

No. of female slaves, 47

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 5 in the County of Southampton State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. John H. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph I Long	1	35	m	B				
2		1	12	"	"				
3		1	9	f	"				
4		1	9	m	"				
5		1	3	"	"				
6		1	30	"	"				
7		1	28	f	"				
8		1	15	"	"				
9		1	12	"	"				
10		1	10	m	"				
11		1	8	f	"				
12		1	2	m	"				
13		1	30	"	"				
14		1	12	f	"				
15		1	9	"	"				
16		1	6	m	"				
17		1	3	f	"				
18		1	1	m	"				
19		1	33	"	"				
20		1	28	f	"				
21		1	13	"	"				
22		1	10	"	"				
23		1	5	"	"				
24		1	4	"	"				
25		1	2	"	"				
26		1	1	"	"				
27		1	42	m	"				
28		1	23	f	"				
29		1	2	"	"				
30		1	09	"	"				
31		1	16	"	"				
32		1	15	m	"				
33		1	12	f	"				
34		1	10	"	"				
35		1	7	"	"				
36		1	4	"	"				
37		1	60	m	"				
38		1	60	f	"				
39		1	30	m	"				
40		1	28	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph I Long	1	3	F	B				
2		1	1	"	"				
3		1	28	m	"				
4		1	24	f	"				
5		1	07	"	"				
6		1	60	"	"				
7		1	21	m	"				
8		1	22	"	"				
9		1	18	f	"				
10		1	2/12	"	"				
11		1	35	m	"				
12		1	35	f	"				
13		1	22	"	"				
14		1	20	"	"				
15		1	13	m	"				
16		1	6	"	"				
17		1	3	f	"				
18		1	35	"	"				
19		1	16	m	"				
20		1	11	"	"				
21		1	5	"	"				
22		1	2	"	"				
23		1	55	f	"				
24		1	18	"	"				
25		1	3	m	"				
26		1	14	f	"				
27		1	12	"	"				
28		1	60	m	"				
29		1	12	"	"				
30		1	10	f	"				
31		1	31	m	"				
32		1	28	f	"				
33		1	8	"	"				
34		1	5	"	"				
35		1	3	m	"				
36		1	2	f	"				
37		1	33	"	"				
38		1	60	"	"				
39	(Ceasar)	1	100	m	.			Blind	
40		1	50	f	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 103 in the County of Northampton State of NC., enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Aug, 1860. Wm W Pugh Ass't Marshal.

334

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W E Brodnax	1	48	m	B				
2	1	15	f					
3	1	13	"					
4	1	6	f					
5	1	4	"					
6	1	2	"					
7	1	3/12	"					
8	1	19	f					
9	1	28	"					
10	1	2	f					
11	1	34	f					
12	1	13	f					
13	1	8	f					
14	1	2/12	f					
15	1	27	f					
16 Silas Ellis	1	22	m	B				
17 "	1	50	f	"				
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
								1
								2
								3
								4
								5
								6
								7
								8
								9
								10
								11
								12
								13
								14
								15
								16
2								17
								18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23
								24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30
								31
								32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 3 in the County of Orangeburg State of Nla, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. John W Pugh Ass't Marshal.

335

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joseph I Long	1	18	F	B				
	1	13	M	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	21	M	"				
	1	60	F	"				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	13	M	"				
	1	35	F	"				
	1	25	M	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	60	M	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	45	"	"				
	1	45	"	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	33	F	"				
	1	28	M	"				
	1	50	"	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	3/12	M	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	22	"	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	7	F	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	60	"	"				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	1	F	"				
	1	45	M	"				
	1	35	F	"				
	1	15	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joseph I Long	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	7	F	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	60	"	"				
	1	58	M	"				
	1	20	F	"				
	1	1/12	M	"				
	1	22	"	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	50	"	"				14
Lucy Hardin	1	40	"	"				
	1	38	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	26	M	"				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	1	"	"				
J	1	4	F	"				12
W H Gray	1	35	M	"				
	1	55	"	"				
	1	60	"	"				
	1	52	"	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	28	"	"				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 3 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** John M Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William H Gray	1	23	M	B				
2		1	21	"	"				
3		1	17	"	"				
4		1	30	"	"				
5		1	20	"	"				
6		1	20	"	"				
7		1	18	"	"				
8		1	15	"	"				
9		1	17	"	"				
10		1	12	"	"				
11		1	14	F	"				
12		1	15	"	"				
13		1	40	"	"				
14		1	18	"	"				
15		1	12	M	"				
16		1	14	"	"				
17		1	40	F	"				
18		1	6	M	"				
19		1	5	"	"				
20		1	2	F	"				
21		1	2/12	"	"				
22		1	34	"	"				
23		1	8	M	"				
24		1	60	"	"				
25		1	34	"	"				
26		1	20	"	"				
27		1	38	"	"				
28		1	40	F	"				
29		1	24	"	"				
30		1	17	"	"				
31		1	28	"	"				
32		1	3	"	"				
33		1	35	"	"				
34		1	14	M	"				
35		1	12	"	"				
36		1	6	F	"				
37		1	2	M	"				
38		1	5/12	"	"				
39		1	17	F	"				
40		1	14	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William H Gray	1	75	F	B		1		
2		1	70	"	"				
3		1	25	"	"				
4		1	6	M	"				
5		1	2	F	"				
6		1	2/12	"	"				
7		1	10	M	"				
8		1	8	"	"				
9		1	16	F	"				
10		1	16	"	"				
11		1	15	"	"				
12		1	10	M	"				
13		1	10	F	"				
14		1	52	"	"				
15		1	40	M	"				
16	R E Edwards	1	9	F	"		1		
17	James Edwards	1	5	M	"		1		
18		1	5	"	"				
19	Henderson Edwards	1	28	"	"		1		
20	William S Edwards	1	28	"	"		1		
21		1	18	"	"				
22	James Somerville	1	65	"	"		12		
23		1	60	"	"				
24		1	60	"	"				
25		1	70	F	"				
26		1	56	"	"				
27		1	65	M	"				
28		1	56	"	"				
29		1	50	"	"				
30		1	45	"	"				
31		1	40	"	"				
32		1	40	"	"				
33		1	33	F	"				
34		1	15	"	"				
35		1	16	M	"				
36		1	13	F	"				
37		1	12	"	"				
38		1	10	M	"				
39		1	4	"	"				
40		1	35	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 3 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **, 1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

336

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John Fairow	1	30	F	B				
2	1	16	"	"				
3	1	16	"	"				
4	1	3	"	"				
5	1	1	"	"				
6 A K Burgwyn Rotier	1	100	f	"				
7 Alester Brittle	1	41	m	"				
8	1	30	"	"				
9	1	28	"	"				
10	1	35	"	"				
11	1	20	"	"				
12	1	19	"	"				
13	1	19	f	"				
14	1	18	"	"				
15	1	13	"	"				
16	1	7	"	"				
17	1	5	"	"				
18	1	8	m	"				
19	1	2	"	"				
20	1	2	"	"				
21	1	20	"	"				
22	1	26	f	"				
23	1	3	m	"				
24	1	3/12	"	"				
25 Daniel Ellis	1	70	f	"				4
26	1	40	m	"				
27	1	37	"	"				
28	1	35	f	"				
29	1	36	"	"				
30	1	21	"	"				
31	1	18	"	"				
32	1	14	"	"				
33	1	12	"	"				
34	1	11	"	"				
35	1	14	"	"				
36	1	8	m	"				
37	1	7	f	"				
38	1	5	"	"				
39	1	1	"	"				
10	1	7	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2 Daniel Ellis	1	5	F	B				1
	1	3	m	"				2
	1	1	"	"				3
	1	3/12	"	"				4
James W Hardin	1	55	m	"				5
1	1	43	"	"				6
	1	30	"	"				7
4	1	28	"	"				8
	1	24	"	"				9
	1	19	"	"				10
	1	17	"	"				11
	1	13	"	"				12
	1	6	"	"				13
	1	14	"	"				14
	1	12	"	"				15
	1	7	"	"				16
	1	4	"	"				17
	1	80	f	"				18
	1	40	"	"				19
	1	40	"	"				20
	1	55	"	"				21
	1	24	"	"				22
	1	21	"	"				23
	1	15	"	"				24
	1	20	"	"				25
4	1	18	"	"				26
	1	5	"	"				27
	1	3	"	"				28
	1	1	"	"				29
	1	10	"	"				30
	1	3	"	"				31
	1	1	"	"				32
Bennett & Stevens	1	35	"	"				33
	1	14	"	"				34
	1	11	m	"				35
	1	9	"	"				36
	1	1	f	"				37
	1	4	m	"				38
	1	1	f	"				39
William T Kay	1	33	"	"				40

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, —

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 8 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Nla **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **, 1860.** John M Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William T Key	1	15	F	B				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	1/12	F	"				
Nancy Key	1	38	M	"				2
	1	37	"	"				
	1	35	F	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	12	F	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	6	F	"				
William D Cowles	1	50	M	"				
Rachel	1	100	F	"				4
	1	41	"	"				
	1	38	M	"				
	1	36	"	"				
	1	36	F	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	20	F	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	11	F	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	1/12	M	"				
	1	3/12	"	"				
	1	30	F	"				
James Napier	1	50	M	"				2
	1	32	"	"				
	1	36	"	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	28	F	"				
	1	27	"	"				
	1	7	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Napier	1	5	M	B				2
	1	6	"	"				
W H Garris	1	4	"	"				
	1	70	"	"				6
	1	56	F	"				
	1	60	M	"				
	1	56	"	"				
	1	56	"	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	19	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	1/12	"	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	27	"	"				1
	1	21	"	"				
	1	26	"	"				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
Matilda Boyd	1	61	F	"				1
	1	22	M	"				
James H Caggin	1	7	F	"				
	1	19	"	"				12
Genl Thomas J Person	1	45	M	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	36	"	"				
	1	34	"	"				
	1	33	"	"				
	1	32	"	"				
	1	31	"	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 84

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District Nº 4 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June, **1860.** John M Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

337

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Genl Thomas I Person	1	22	M	B				
2		1	16	"	"				
3		1	14	"	"				
4		1	13	"	"				
5		1	12	"	"				
6		1	10	"	"				
7		1	10	"	"				
8		1	8	"	"				
9		1	8	"	"				
10		1	15	"	"				
11		1	15	"	"				
12		1	28	F	"				
13		1	5	M	"				
14		1	4	"	"				
15		1	26	F	"				
16		1	8	"	"				
17		1	5	M	"				
18		1	2	"	"				
19		1	16	F	"				
20		1	9/12	"	"				
21		1	27	"	"				
22		1	22	"	"				
23		1	4	"	"				
24		1	2	"	"				
25		1	22	"	"				
26		1	3	"	"				
27		1	1	"	"				
28		1	28	"	"				
29		1	12	"	"				
30		1	20	"	"				
31		1	6/12	"	"				
32		1	25	"	"				
33		1	23	"	"				
34		1	18	"	"				
35		1	2 6/12	"	"				
36	Harriett M Person	1	47	M	"				
37		1	18	"	"				
38		1	16	"	"				
39		1	14	"	"				
40		1	12	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Harriett M Person	1	8	M	B				
2		1	40	F	"				
3		1	20	"	"				
4		1	3	M	"				
5		1	1 6/12	"	"				
6		1	25	F	"				
7		1	14	"	"				
8		1	9	"	"				
9		1	45	"	"				
10	Temply Brantly	1	29	M	"				1
11	E I Thomas	1	70	M	"				1
12		1	60	"	"				
13		1	35	"	"				
14		1	40	"	"				
15		1	30	"	"				
16		1	18	"	"				
17		1	20	"	"				
18		1	11	"	"				
19		1	2	"	"				
20		1	50	F	"				
21		1	60	"	"				
22		1	35	"	"				
23		1	30	"	"				
24		1	20	"	"				
25		1	18	"	"				
26		1	15	"	"				
27		1	12	"	"				
28		1	8	"	"				
29		1	7	"	"				
30		1	6	"	"				2
31	Ell W Robinson	1	50	"	"				
32		1	28	"	"				
33		1	10	M	"				
34		1	10	"	"				
35		1	9	F	"				
36		1	7	"	"				
37		1	6	"	"				
38		1	4	"	"				
39		1	3	M	"				
40		1	8	F	"				

80 No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 11 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va , **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June , **1860.** John M Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W M Robinson.	1	6	m	B				
2		1	5	"	"				
3		1	2	"	"				
4		1	16	"	"				
5		1	16	f	"				
6	Henry K Bergwyn	1	70	m	"				40
7		1	70	f	"				
8		1	68	"	"				
9		1	65	"	"				
10		1	60	"	"				
11		1	55	"	"				
12		1	67	m	"				
13		1	65	"	"				
14		1	63	"	"				
15		1	50	"	"				
16		1	52	"	"				
17		1	56	"	"				
18		1	59	"	"				
19		1	61	"	"				
20		1	64	"	"				
21		1	72	"	"				
22		1	70	"	"				
23		1	50	m	"				
24		1	61	f	"				
25		1	52	"	"				
26		1	56	"	"				
27		1	58	"	"				
28		1	54	"	"				
29		1	64	"	"				
30		1	62	"	"				
31		1	67	"	"				
32		1	64	"	"				
33		1	72	"	"				
34		1	70	"	"				
35		1	70	"	"				
36		1	60	"	"				
37		1	63	"	"				
38		1	49	"	"				
39		1	30	"	"				
40		1	15	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry K Bergwyn	1	14	f	B				
2		1	12	"	"				
3		1	11	m	"				
4		1	10	"	"				
5		1	9	"	"				
6		1	7	"	"				
7		1	6	"	"				
8		1	4	f	"				
9		1	2	m	"				
10		1	1	"	"				
11		1	50	"	"				
12		1	49	"	"				
13		1	48	"	"				
14		1	48	"	"				
15		1	47	"	"				
16		1	46	"	"				
17		1	45	"	"				
18		1	44	"	"				
19		1	43	"	"				
20		1	42	"	"				
21		1	41	"	"				
22		1	40	"	"				
23		1	40	"	"				
24		1	39	"	"				
25		1	38	"	"				
26		1	37	"	"				
27		1	36	f	"				
28		1	35	"	"				
29		1	34	"	"				
30		1	33	"	"				
31		1	32	"	"				
32		1	31	m	"				
33		1	30	f	"				
34		1	30	"	"				
35		1	30	"	"				
36		1	29	"	"				
37		1	28	"	"				
38		1	27	"	"				
39		1	26	"	"				
40		1	25	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No° **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **, 1860.** John M Pugh **Ass't Marshal.** 338

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Henry K Burgwyn	1	24	F	B					Henry K Burgwyn	1	7	M	B					1
2		1	24	"	"						1	5	"	"					2
3		1	24	"	"						1	4	"	"					3
4		1	23	"	"						1	3	"	"					4
5		1	22	"	"						1	1	"	"					5
6		1	20	"	"						1	2/12	"	"					6
7		1	20	"	"						1	10	f	"					7
8		1	20	f	"						1	9	"	"					8
9		1	21	f	"						1	7	"	"					9
10		1	19	"	"						1	5	"	"					10
11		1	18	"	"						1	4	"	"					11
12		1	17	"	"						1	3	"	"					12
13		1	17	"	"						1	1	"	"					13
14		1	17	"	"						1	2/12	"	"					14
15		1	16	M	"						1	11	"	"					15
16		1	16	"	"						1	9	"	"					16
17		1	15	"	"						1	7	"	"					17
18		1	14	"	"						1	6	"	"					18
19		1	13	"	"						1	5	"	"					19
20		1	12	"	"						1	3	"	"					20
21		1	12	f	"						1	1	"	"					21
22		1	11	"	"						1	2/12	"	"					22
23		1	11	"	"						1	10	"	"					23
24		1	10	"	"						1	9	M	"					24
25		1	10	"	"						1	8	"	"					25
26		1	10	M	"						1	7	"	"					26
27		1	10	"	"						1	5	"	"					27
28		1	10	"	"						1	4	"	"					28
29		1	10	"	"						1	3	"	"					29
30		1	9	"	"						1	2	"	"					30
31		1	9	"	"						1	1	"	"					31
32		1	8	"	"						1	11	f	"					32
33		1	8	"	"						1	10	M	"					33
34		1	7	"	"						1	8	"	"					34
35		1	10	"	"						1	7	"	"					35
36		1	11	"	"						1	5	"	"					36
37		1	9	"	"						1	3	"	"					37
38		1	8	"	"						1	1	"	"					38
39		1	19	f	"						1	9	"	"					39
40		1	20	"	"						1	7	"	"					40

No. of owners, 40 — No. of houses, —

No. of male slaves, 34 — No. of female slaves, 46 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, —

No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Occoneche Neck **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **, 1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas P Burgwyn	1	1	F	B				38
2		1	2	"	"				
3		1	3	"	"				
4		1	4	"	"				
5		1	5	"	"				
6		1	6	M	"				
7		1	6	"	"				
8		1	4	"	"				
9		1	3	"	"				
10		1	2	"	"				
11		1	9/12	F	"				
12		1	3	M	"				
13		1	2	"	"				
14		1	1	F	"		1		
15		1	6	"	"				
16		1	1	"	"				
17		1	4	"	"				
18		1	4	M	"				
19		1	3	"	"				
20		1	2	"	"				
21		1	10	"	"				
22		1	9	"	"				
23		1	8	"	"				
24		1	7	F	"				
25		1	6	"	"				
26		1	5	"	"				
27		1	3	"	"				
28		1	2	"	"				
29		1	1	"	"				
30		1	9/12	"	"				
31		1	10	"	"				
32		1	8	"	"				
33		1	7	"	"				
34		1	5	"	"				
35		1	3	"	"				
36		1	1	M	"				
37		1	12	"	"				
38		1	13	"	"				
39		1	14	"	"				
40		1	15	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas P Burgwyn	1	16	M	B				
2		1	17	"	"				
3		1	18	"	"				
4		1	19	F	"				
5		1	20	"	"				
6		1	11	"	"				
7		1	13	"	"				
8		1	15	"	"				
9		1	19	"	"				
10		1	18	"	"				
11		1	20	M	"				
12		1	20	"	"				
13		1	19	"	"				
14		1	17	"	"				
15		1	14	"	"				
16		1	15	"	"				
17		1	12	"	"				
18		1	13	"	"				
19		1	14	"	"				
20		1	21	"	"				
21		1	22	"	"				
22		1	23	"	"				
23		1	24	"	"				
24		1	25	"	"				
25		1	25	"	"				
26		1	26	"	"				
27		1	27	"	"				
28		1	28	"	"				
29		1	29	"	"				
30		1	30	"	"				
31		1	30	"	"				
32		1	28	"	"				
33		1	26	"	"				
34		1	26	F	"				
35		1	25	"	"				
36		1	24	"	"				
37		1	23	"	"				
38		1	22	"	"				
39		1	20	"	"				
40		1	20	"	"				

No. of owners, ——

No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 44

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No Occoquechuhan **in** [redacted]**y of** Northampton **State of** Va , **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June , **1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

339

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas P Burgwyn	1	20	F	B				
2		1	19	"					
3		1	19	"					
4		1	28	"					
5		1	27	"					
6		1	26	"					
7		1	25	"					
8		1	24	"					
9		1	23	"					
10		1	40	"					
11		1	40	"					
12		1	36	"					
13		1	32	"					
14		1	30	"					
15		1	37	"					
16		1	38	"					
17		1	34	"					
18		1	31	"					
19		1	39	"					
20		1	33	"					
21		1	37	"					
22		1	32	"					
24		1	37	"					
25		1	39	"					
26		1	40	in.					
27		1	39	"					
28		1	39	"					
29		1	37	"					
30		1	36	"					
31		1	35	"					
32		1	34	"					
33		1	33	"					
34		1	32	"					
35		1	31	"					
36		1	30	"					
37		1	30	"					
38		1	30	"					
39		1	38	"					
40		1	36	"					
		1	41	"					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas P Burgwyn	1	42	M	B				
2		1	43	"					
3		1	44	"	O				
4		1	45	"					
5		1	46	"					
6		1	47	"					
7		1	48	"					
8		1	42	"					
9		1	43	"					
10		1	48	"					
11		1	41	"					
12		1	46	"					
13		1	49	"					
14		1	50	"					
15		1	44	"					
16		1	47	"					
17		1	52	"					
18		1	55	"					
19		1	57	"					
20		1	54	"					
21		1	63	"					
22		1	70	"					
23		1	75	f					
24		1	70	"					
25		1	69	"					
26		1	64	"					
27		1	66	"					
28		1	67	"					
29		1	60	"					
30		1	80	"					
31		1	72	"					
32		1	23	"					12
33	Charles F Morjuhart	1	70	m					
34		1	68	f					
35		1	72	"					
36		1	80	m					
37		1	50	"					
38		1	55	"					
39		1	60	"					
40		1	63	f					

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 4 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **, 1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Chas F Urquhart	1	55	F	B				
	1	53	"					
	1	44	"					
	1	44	"					
	1	48	"					
	1	41	M					
	1	45	"					
	1	30	"					
	1	31	"					
	1	32	"					
	1	33	"					
	1	34	"					
	1	35	"					
	1	36	"					
	1	37	"					
	1	38	"					
	1	39	"					
	1	38	F					
	1	30	"					
	1	34	"					
	1	37	"					
	1	33	"					
	1	36	"					
	1	38	"					
	1	31	"					
	1	32	"					
	1	12	"					
	1	13	M					
	1	14	"					
	1	15	F					
	1	10	"					
	1	11	"					
	1	12	M					
	1	9	"					
	1	8	"					
	1	5	"					
	1	3	"					
	1	1	"					
	1	3/12	"					
	1	9/12	F					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Chas F Urquhart	1	2	F	B				
	1	4	"					
	1	7	"					
	1	8	"					
	1	9	"					
	1	6	"					
	1	4	"					
	1	2	"					
Emeline Vaper	1	38	M					2
	1	35	F		1			
	1	23	"					
	1	14	"					
	1	12	M					
	1	6	"					
	1	4	F					
	1	3	M					
	1	2/12	"					
J R Key	1	60	"					2
	1	23	"					
	1	23	"					
	1	40	F					
	1	8	"					
	1	4	"					
	1	55	"					
Dela Key	1	28	M					2
	1	22	"					
	1	14	"					
	1	13	"					
W. R. Key	1	35	"					4
	1	30	F					
	1	29	"					
	1	22	M					
	1	18	"					
	1	14	"					
	1	11	"					
	1	10	F					
	1	7	M					
	1	5	F					
	1	4	"					
	1	1	M					

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses,
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves,
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 4 in the County of Northampton State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. John W Pugh Ass't Marshal.

340

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W K Key	1	3/12	M	B				
2 Mary T Key	1	27	"					
3	1	16	"					
4 James T Coker	1	43	"					
5	1	44	F					
6	1	21	M					
7	1	19	F					
8	1	16	M					
9	1	17	"					
10	1	3	F					
11	1	10/12	"					
12	1	14	"					
13 Benj T Whitehead	1	18	"					
14	1	2	M					
15	1	15	F					
16 Elizabeth & Martha Davis	1	53	"					
17	1	51	"					
18	1	22	M					
19	1	21	"					
20	1	22	F					
21	1	20	"					
22	1	5	M					
23	1	3	"					
24	1	1	F					
25	1	10/12	"					
26	1	16	M					
27 Richd W Taylor	1	47	"					
28	1	45	"					
29	1	43	"					
30	1	40	"					
31	1	34	"					
32	1	34	"					
33	1	25	"					
34	1	25	"					
35	1	23	"					
36	1	15	"					
37	1	15	"					
38	1	12	"					
39	1	4	"					
40	1	4	"					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Richd W Taylor	1	3	M	B				1
2	1	6/12	"					2
3	1	3/12	"					3
4	1	42	F					4
5	1	34	"					5
6	1	28	"					6
7	1	25	"					7
8	1	14	"					8
9	1	11	"					9
10	1	9	"					10
11	1	7	"					11
12	1	4	"					12
13	1	4	"					13
14	1	2	"					14
15 James Hart	1	27	M					15
16	1	3	"					16
17 John Hart	1	50	"					17
18 Thomas Lanier	1	58	"					18
19	1	40	M					19
20	1	29	F					20
21	1	11	"					21
22	1	7	M					22
23	1	5	"					23
24	1	2	F					24
25 Edward Mathews	1	12	"					25
26	1	7	"					26
27 L M Hargrave	1	63	"					27
28	1	40	"					28
29	1	38	M					29
30	1	32	F					30
31	1	24	M					31
32	1	6	"					32
33	1	3	"					33
34 Lucy Hargrave	1	30	F					34
35	1	27	M					35
36	1	18	F					36
37	1	15	"					37
38 Frank Haniff	1	21	M					38
39	1	17	F					39
40 Dr H C Covington	1	60	M					40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

40/10/80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 11 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr H. C. Covington	1	30	F	B				
2		1	20	"					
3		1	14	M					
4		1	2	"					
5		1	2	F					
6	M Harris	1	16	M					1
7	C C Daniel	1	45	"					4
8		1	31	F					
9		1	30	"					
10		1	27	M					
11		1	16	"					
12		1	18	F					
13		1	8	"					
14		1	6	"					
15		1	4	"					
16		1	4	"					
17		1	3	"					
18		1	3	"					
19		1	4/12	"					
20	J. C. Pope	1	25	M					1
21		1	21	F					
22	Mary Manzum	1	65	M					4
23		1	25	F					
24		1	22	"					
25		1	22	"					
26		1	22	M					
27		1	21	"					
28		1	9	F					
29		1	11	"					
30		1	8	"					
31		1	9	"					
32		1	5	"					
33		1	3	"					
34		1	5	M					
35		1	2	F					
36		1	1/12	"					
37	Henry Vaper	1	28	"					4
38		1	24	M					
39		1	16	"					
40		1	18	F					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Vaper	1	11	F	B				
2		1	9	"					
3		1	8	"					
4		5	5	"					
5		1	4	"					
6		1	1	"					
7		1	15	"					
8	Frances Reese	1	17	M					1
9		1	12	"					
10	Patsey Parker	1	45	"					2
11		1	40	"					
12		1	23	"					
13		1	21	"					
14		1	20	F					
15		1	8	"					
16		1	5	"					
17		1	2	"					
18	Richard Moore	1	25	"					1
19	Dr J W Foster	1	25	"					3
20		1	30	M					
21		1	23	"					
22		1	17	"					
23	Peter Gay	1	40	"					5
24		1	38	F					
25		1	25	M					
26		1	11	"					
27		1	11	F					
28		1	7	"					
29		1	8	"					
30		1	4	"					
31		1	3	M					
32		1	1	F					
33	Mary Balmer	1	60	M					2
34		1	70	F					
35		1	37	M					
36		1	35	"					
37		1	33	"					
38		1	26	"					
39		1	27	"					
40	J T Gay	1	58	"					2

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 4 in the County of Northampton State of Nc, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. John W Pugh Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John S Gary	1	19	M	B				
2		1	14	F					
3		1	13	M					
4		1	2	F					
5		1	10/12	M					
6		1	75	"					
7	George R Jordan	1	66	"					
8	Joseph Crocker	1	84	F					
9		1	65	"					
10		1	54	M					
11		1	30	"					
12		1	30	F					
13		1	28	"					
14		1	16	M					
15		1	10	"					
16		1	8	"					
17		1	2	F					
18		1	28	"					
19	J. A. Stevenson	1	22	M					
20		1	18	"					
21		1	15	F					
22		1	4	M					
23		1	1	F					
24	J C Stevenson	1	30	"					
25	Kendrick Howell	1	55	M					
26		1	45	"					
27	W A J Cornell	1	80	"					
28		1	50	F					
29	E Howell	1	62	M					
30		1	80	"					
31		1	58	F					
32		1	60	"					
33		1	56	M					
34		1	23	"					
35		1	22	F					
36		1	35	"					
37		1	16	"					
38		1	12	M					
39		1	8	F					
40		1	9	M					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E Howell	1	5	M	B				
2		1	5	"					
3		1	4	"					
4		1	2/12	"					
5		1	8	"					
6		1	1	F					
7	1 Sanford Vaser	1	50	"				1	
8		1	29	"					
9	4	1	11	M					
10		1	80	F				3	
11	Joseph Barham	1	43	"					
12		1	30	M					
13		1	19	F					
14		1	13	"					
15		1	4	M					
16		1	4	F					
17		1	3	M					
18		1	2	"					
19		1	14	"					
20	2	1	70	"				4	
21	Thomas Capell	1	40	F					
22		1	38	"					
23		1	37	M					
24		1	21	"					
25	1	1	20	"					
26	1	1	17	"					
27		1	15	"					
28	1	1	8	"					
29		1	7	"					
30	3	1	4	"					
31		1	1	"					
32		1	17	F					
33		1	15	"					
34		1	1	"					
35	James Good	1	60	"				5	
36		1	50	M					
37		1	40	"					
38		1	40	F					
39		1	35	"					
40		1	35	M					

No. of owners, 80
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 11 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June, **1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Good	1	30	M	B				
2		1	30	F					
3		1	30	"					
4		1	25	M					
5		1	21	"					
6		1	20	"					
7		1	18	F					
8		1	20	"					
9		1	12	M	+				
10		1	13	F					
11		1	11	M					
12		1	6	"					
13		1	2	"					
14		1	1	F					
15		1	1/12	"					
16		1	12	"					
17	J. R. Mason	1	65	"					8
18		1	40	"					
19		1	30	"					
20		1	24	"					
21		1	24	"					
22		1	20	"					
23		1	18	"					
24		1	16	"					
25		1	16	"					
26		1	14	"					
27		1	14	"					
28		1	10	"					
29		1	4	"					
30		1	2	"					
31		1	8	"					
32		1	2	"					
33		1	32	M					
34		1	31	"					
35		1	30	"					
36		1	19	"					
37		1	19	"					
38		1	15	"					
39		1	11	"					
40		1	8	"					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J R Mason	1	1/12	M	B				
2		1	4	"					
3		1	6	"					
4		1	8	"					
5		1	3/12	"					
6		1	17	F					
7	Edmund Wilkins	1	59	M					12
8		1	51	"					
9		1	87	"					
10		1	29	"					
11		1	26	"					
12		1	24	"					
13		1	29	"					
14		1	34	"					
15		1	53	"					
16		1	40	"					
17		1	72	"					
18		1	54	"					
19		1	62	"					
20		1	20	"					
21		1	14	"					
22		1	27	"					
23		1	22	"					
24		1	17	"					
25		1	17	"					
26		1	13	"					
27		1	7	"					
28		1	12	"					
29		1	7	"					
30		1	5	"					
31		1	15	"					
32		1	12	"					
33		1	8	"					
34		1	10	"					
35		1	4	"					
36		1	2	"					
37		1	3	"					
38		1	6	"					
39		1	11	"					
40		1	11	F					

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 54 No. of female slaves, 26 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July, **1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

342

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edmund Wilkins	1	52	f	B				
2		1	29	m					
3		1	43	"					
4		1	23	f					
5		1	26	"					
6		1	23	"					
7		1	64	"				E	
8		1	22	"					
9		1	39	"					
10		1	14	"					
11		1	5	"					
12		1	2	"					
13		1	7	"					
14		1	39	"					
15		1	18	"					
16		1	5	"					
17		1	38	"					
18		1	18	"					
19		1	8	"					
20		1	1	"					
21		1	36	"					
22		1	19	"					
23		1	6	"					
24		1	8	"					
25		1	3	"					
26		1	1	"					
27		1	54	"					
28		1	35	"					
29	David Barmer	1	80	"					
30	Agnil R Ingram	1	28	"					
31	S W Ingram	1	9	f					
32		1	7	"					
33		1	6	"					
34	Joseph Ingram	1	29	"					
35	John W Ingram	1	32	m					
36		1	5	"					
37	Dr A J Ellis	1	35	f					3
38		1	20	"					
39		1	20	m					
40		1	16	"					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Dr A J Ellis	1	1	f	B					1
	1	25	m						2
	1	55	f						3
	1	14	m						4
	1	5	"						5
	1	16	f						6
B F Lockhard	1	45	m					17	7
	1	46	f						8
	1	23	"						9
	1	20	m						10
	1	18	"						11
	1	15	f						12
	1	13	m						13
	1	7	"						14
	1	26	f						15
	1	9	"						16
	1	4	m						17
	1	39	f						18
	1	19	"						19
	1	13	m						20
	1	12	f						21
	1	9	m						22
	1	6	"						23
	1	4	"						24
	1	2	f						25
	1	48	"						26
	1	25	"						27
	1	4	"						28
	1	25	m						29
	1	8	m						30
	1	3	f						31
	1	30	m						32
	1	25	"						33
	1	10	f						34
	1	28	m						35
	1	5	"						36
	1	24	"						37
	1	31	f						38
	1	42	m						39
	1	32	"						40

80 No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 27 No. of female slaves, 53 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No [illegible] in the County of Northampton State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Edw'd Pugh Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B F Lockhard	1	28	M	B				
2		1	25	"					
3		1	24	"					
4		1	48	"					
5		1	52	F					
6		1	13	M					
7		1	10	F					
8		1	7	M					
9		1	56	"					
10		1	29	"					
11		1	22	F					
12		1	2	M					
13		1	14	"					
14		1	1	"					
15		1	1	"					
16		1	1	"					
17		1	1/12	"					
18		1	6	F					
19	Miss M Long	1	19	"					
20	Nanny	1	100	Upwards					
21	Lucy	1	82	"					
22	Mrs L Peebles	1	70	"					8
23		1	65	M					
24		1	40	F					
25		1	30	"					
26		1	60	M					
27		1	28	"					
28		1	28	"					
29		1	30	F					
30		1	14	M					
31		1	9	"					
32		1	8	"					
33		1	7	F					
34		1	7	"					
35		1	6	"					
36		1	5	"					
37		1	1	M					
38		1	1/12	"					
39	Mrs M Phillips	1	13	F					
40	Heirs of J D Phillips	1	60	M					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Heirs of J D Phillips	1	55	F	B				
2		1	55	M					
3		1	60	"					
4		1	40	"					
5		1	28	"					
6		1	25	"					
7		1	22	"					
8	James A Newsom	1	60	F					9
9		1	55	M					
10		1	43	"					
11		1	40	F					
12		1	40	"					
13		1	40	M					
14		1	25	"					
15		1	22	"					
16		1	19	"					
17		1	18	F					
18		1	17	"					
19		1	14	"					
20		1	11	"					
21		1	13	"					
22		1	12	"					
23		1	12	"					
24		1	60	"					
25		1	8	M					
26		1	8	"					
27		1	7	"					
28		1	4	"					
29		1	4	"					
30		1	2	"					
31		1	55	"					
32		1	45	F					
33		1	22	M					
34		1	6/12	"					
35		1	40	F					
36	J B Matley	1	7	"					1
37		1	5	"					
38	J R Randolph	1	27	"					1
39		1	8	M					
40		1	5	F					

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No in the County of Northampton State of Ma, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. John M Pugh Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John R Randolph	1	1/12	F	B				
2	W W Peebles	1	48	"					
3	I Wendell	1	60	M					
4	Isaac Peele	1	60	"					6
5		1	60	"					
6		1	30	"					
7		1	20	"					
8		1	9	"					
9		1	8	"					
10		1	7	"					
11		1	6	"					
12		1	4	"					
13		1	4	F					
14		1	2	"					
15		1	30	"					
16		1	25	"					
17		1	12	"					
18	R A Weaver	1	50	"					
19		1	50	"					
20		1	45	M					
21		1	40	"					
22		1	35	F					
23		1	33	M					
24		1	32	F					
25		1	28	"					
26		1	28	"					
27		1	21	M					
28		1	21	F					
29		1	15	"					
30		1	15	"					
31		1	13	"					
32		1	10	"					
33		1	10	M					
34		1	6	F					
35		1	5	"					
36		1	4	"					
37		1	3	"					
38		1	2	"					
39		1	1	"					
40	Cordy Wardlaw	1	43	M					1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cordy Wardlaw	1	17	M	B				1
2	Dr W S Copeland	1	65	F					3
3		1	35	"					
4		1	24	M					
5		1	20	F					
6		1	18	"					
7		1	15	M					
8		1	12	F					
9		1	10	"					
10		1	8	"					
11		1	12	M					
12		1	3/12	F					
13	H Faison	1	64	M					18
14		1	70	"					
15		1	54	F					
16		1	54	"					
17		1	46	M					
18		1	34	"					
19		1	43	F					
20		1	41	M					
21		1	33	M					
22		1	29	"					
23		1	26	"					
24		1	25	"					
25		1	24	"					
26		1	23	F					
27		1	22	"					
28		1	22	"					
29		1	17	"					
30		1	20	M					
31		1	16	F					
32		1	13	"					
33		1	11	"					
34		1	22	"					
35		1	19	M					
36		1	17	"					
37		1	14	"					
38		1	12	"					
39		1	30	"					
40		1	27	F					

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, —
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

Page No. 344

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
H Faison	1	24	F	B				
	1	19	"					
	1	18	M					
	1	15	"					
	1	13	"					
	1	31	"					
	1	33	"					
	1	29	"					
	1	23	"					
	1	32	F					
	1	12	M					
	1	10	F					
	1	8	M					
	1	40	F					
	1	37	"					
	1	32	M					
	1	27	F					
	1	22	M					
	1	20	F					
	1	15	"					
	1	13	M					
	1	11	F					
	1	9	M					
	1	7	"					
	1	15	"					
	1	13	"					
	1	7	F					
	1	4	"					
	1	4	"					
	1	2	"					
	1	2	M					
	1	6/12	"					
	1	8	F					
	1	7	M					
	1	5	F					
	1	3	"					
	1	1	"					
	1	11	"					
	1	1	M					
	1	5	"					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
H Faison	1	3/12	F	B				
	1	9	M					
Henry Bonn	1	37	"					14
	1	9	F					
	1	7	"					
	1	5	M					
	1	3	"					
	1	1 6/12	"					
	1	23	"					
	1	24	"					
	1	14	"					
	1	30	"					
	1	13	F					
	1	25	"					
	1	12	"					
	1	52	M					
	1	50	"					
	1	65	"					
	1	70	F					
	1	80	"					
	1	40	"					
	1	58	M					
	1	38	"					
	1	30	"					
	1	28	"					
	1	28	"					
	1	19	"					
	1	33	F					
	1	11	M					
	1	4	F					
	1	9/12	M					
	1	22	F					
	1	3 6/12	"					
	1	2	M					
	1	20	"					
	1	2 6/12	"					
	1	1	"					
	1	38	F					
	1	18	M					
	1	16	"					

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 47 — No. of female slaves, 33 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —— — No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, —— — No. blind, ——

No. insane, —— — No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** Chas W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

344

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Henry Boon	1	44	m	B				
2	1	11	"					
3	1	9	"					
4	1	6	"					
5	1	3	"					
6 H Boon Admr. of	1	53	f					
7 James Boon 3	1	52	m					
8	1	23	f					
9	1	20	m					
10	1	20	f					
11	1	16	m					
12	1	9	"					
13 Mrs Boon	1	60	f					
14	1	55	m					
15	1	25	"					
16	1	26	"					
17	1	7	"					
18	1	2 1/12	"					
19	1	25	f					
20	1	7	m					
21	1	2	"					
22 Dr William Barrow	1	45	"					
23	1	38	"					
24	1	22	"					
25	1	35	f					
26	1	10	m					
27	1	8	"					
28	1	6	f					
29	1	4	"					
30	1	1	m					
31	1	16	f					
32	1	25	"					
33	1	4	m					
34	1	1	"					
35 Samuel J Calvert	1	11	f					
36 William Taylor	1	52	m					
37	1	45	f					
38	1	31	f					
39	1	30	m					
40	1	25	"					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 William J Taylor	1	24	m	B				1
2	1	14	"					2
3	1	13	f					3
4	1	4	"					4
5	1	2	"					5
6	1	66	m					3 6
7 A Stevenson	1	28	f					7
8	1	21	m					8
9	1	21	f					9
10	1	13	m					10
11	1	6	"					11
12	1	6	"					12
13	1	4	f					13
14	1	3	"					14
15	1	6/12	"					15
16	1	65	m					16
17	1	61	"					2 17
18 Cordy Whitehead	1	44	f					18
19	1	16	"					19
20	1	15	m					20
21	1	13	"					21
22	1	8	"					22
23 6 E W Edwards	1	44	f					2 23
24	1	20	"					24
25	1	16	m					25
26	1	15	f					26
27	1	4/12	m					27
28 Henry Prudon	1	65	"					1 28
29	1	45	f					29
30	1	9	"					30
31	1	6	"					31
32 James White	1	17	"					1 32
33	1	2	m					33
34	1	4	f					34
35 1 Britton Sykes	1	50	"					6 35
36 /	1	45	"					36
37	1	40	"					37
38	1	38	m					38
39	1	20	"					39
40	1	18	"					40

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 57 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, . . 88

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

80

46/34

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Northampton **State**

of Va , **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July , **1860.** John M Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Britton Sykes	1	17	m	B				
2		1	17	"					
3		1	14	"					
4		1	12	f					
5		1	4	"					
6		1	20	"					
7		1	4	"					
8		1	2	m					
9		1	18	f					
10		1	3	m					
11		1	2	f					
12		1	19	"					
13		1	2/12	m					
14		1	10	f					
15		1	4	"					
16		1	24	"					
17		1	4	"					
18		1	2	"					
19	W B Jordan	1	50	"		2			
20		1	25	m					
21		1	15	"					
22		1	16	f					
23		1	8	m					
24		1	5	"					
25		1	1 6/12	"					
26	W J Harrell	1	60	f		2			
27		1	28	"					
28		1	23	"					
29		1	10	m					
30		1	7	"					
31		1	4	f					
32		1	60	m					
33	Dr R J Grammar	1	40	f		1			
34		1	15	"					
35		1	8	m					
36		1	10	f					
37	I Drew	1	90	"		6			
38		1	50	"					
39		1	40	"					
40		1	28	"					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	I Drew	1	28	m	B				
2		1	26	f					
3		1	25	"					
4		1	13	"					
5		1	10	"					
6		1	10	m					
7		1	8	"					
8		1	8	f					
9		1	8	m					
10		1	6	"					
11		1	6	f					
12		1	7	m					
13		1	3	"					
14		1	3	"					
15		1	3	f					
16		1	4	m					
17	William Faison	1	29	f					12
18		1	12	"					
19		1	9	m					
20		1	8	f					
21		1	6	"					
22		1	4	"					
23		1	1	m					
24		1	21	f					
25		1	1	"					
26		1	35	m					
27		1	25	f					
28		1	7	"					
29		1	5	m					
30		1	3	f					
31		1	1	m					
32		1	28	"					
33		1	50	"					
34		1	55	"					
35		1	60	f					
36		1	14	m					
37		1	11	"					
38		1	10	"					
39		1	9	"					
40		1	5	"					

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 5 in the County of Southampton State of Va., enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July, 1860. Jno. W. Pugh Ass't Marshal.

345

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Henry Hill	1	22	m	B					John Parker	1	8	f	B				
	1	11	"							1	6	"					
	1	5	f							1	6	"					
	1	4	"							1	5	m					
	1	2	"							1	4	"					
Robt Hill	1	35	m					1		1	2	f					
	1	12	f						Mrs M Stevenson	1	40	"					3
Mrs H Baffalow	1	70	m					2		1	36	m					
	1	50	"							1	30	"					
	1	27	"							1	19	"					
	1	26	f							1	19	f					
	1	2	m							1	12	"					
Mrs M Baffalow	1	17	"					1		1	7	"					
	1	11	f	m						1	2	m					
Mrs R Hebb	1	12	"	B				1		1	14	f					
	1	68	m	"					Wm Crocker	1	50	m					4
Wm Stevenson	1	40	m					2		1	25	"					
	1	26	"							1	22	"					
	1	25	"							1	28	"					
	1	24	f							1	35	f					
	1	10	m							1	30	"					
	1	12	f							1	10	m					
	1	7	"							1	8	"					
	1	3	"							1	5	"					
	1	8/12	m							1	3	f					
Geo Stevenson	1	20	f					1	H R Daughtry	1	1	m					
N Hargrave	1	24	"							1	26	f					1
	1	5	m						Alfred Hart	1	1	m					
	1	2	"							1	70	m					3
E Bridges	1	35	f					2		1	32	f					
	1	11	m							1	70	"					
	1	9	f							1	18	"					
	1	7	"							1	17	"					
John Parker	1	85	m					4		1	13	"					
	1	55	f							1	13	"					
	1	45	"							1	10	"					
	1	45	"							1	8	m					
	1	48	m							1	1	"					
	1	24	f							1	1	"					
	1	14	m							1	35	"					

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, ____ No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 5 in the County of Southampton State of Va., enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Jno W Pugh Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rivers Reese	1	70	f	B				2
	1	48	m					
	1	24	"					
	1	18	f					
	1	16	f					
	1	1½	m					
Willis Newsom	1	67	"					4
	1	40	f					
	1	38	"					
	1	35	"					
	1	33	"					
	1	19	m					
	1	18	"					
	1	17	"					
	1	16	"					
	1	15	"					
	1	15	"					
	1	15	f					
	1	12	"					
	1	12	m					
	1	12	"					
	1	9	f					
	1	9	"					
	1	7	m					
	1	7	"					
	1	6	f					
	1	4	"					
	1	3	m					
	1	2	f					
	1	1	m					
	1	1/12	"					
Nicholas Peebles	1	60	m	"		7		
	1	55	"					
	1	50	"					
	1	45	"					
	1	35	"					
	1	33	"					
	1	18	"					
	1	55	f					
	1	45	"					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A Peebles	1	25	f	B				
	1	25	"					
	1	18	"					
	1	15	"					
	1	13	"					
	1	6	"					
	1	1	"					
H B Hardy	1	35	m	"				2
	1	25	f					
	1	34	"					
	1	19	"					
	1	18	"					
	1	14	"					
	1	13	m					
	1	12	"					
	1	12	"					
	1	11	"					
	1	9	"					
	1	5	"					
	1	3	"					
	1	6/12	"					
Drew Harris	1	80	f					9
	1	40	"					
	1	40	m					
	1	30	"					
	1	30	"					
	1	30	"					
	1	30	"					
	1	30	f					
	1	32	"					
	1	34	"					
	1	36	"					
	1	28	"					
	1	28	m					
	1	26	"					
	1	27	"					
	1	28	"					
	1	29	"					
	1	10	f					
	1	12						

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 5 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** Jn° W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

346

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Drew Harris	1	13	f	B				
	1	14	"					
	1	15	"					
	1	16	"					
	1	10	m					
	1	12	"					
	1	13	"					
	1	10	"					
	1	17	"					
	1	6	f					
	1	7	"					
	1	8	"					
	1	9	"					
	1	10	"					
	1	18	"					
	1	6	m					
	1	7	"					
	1	8	"					
	1		"					
	1	10	"					
	1	1	f					
	1	2	"					
	1	3	"					
	1	1	m					
	1	2	"					
	1	3	"					
	1	4	"					
	1	6/12	"					
	1	6/12	"					
Solomon Bracy	1	65	f					4
	1	30	m					
	1	30	"					
	1	25	"					
	1	21	f					
	1	21	"					
	1	19	"					
	1	14	"					
	1	11	"					
	1	4	m					
	1	2	"					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
S Bragg Dec'd	1	1						1
John M Moody	1	63	m	B				14 2
" Dick Douglas	1	110	"		all	his	faculties good	3
	1	60	"					4
	1	60	"					5
	1	53	"					6
	1	50	"					7
	1	50	"					8
	1	60	"					9
	1	43	"					10
	1	35	"					11
	1	25	"					12
	1	21	"					13
	1	23	"					14
	1	25	"					15
	1	21	"					16
	1	18	"					17
	1	18	"					18
	1	60	f					19
	1	60	"					20
	1	45	"					21
	1	45	"					22
	1	43	"					23
	1	40	"					24
	1	40	"					25
	1	40	"					26
	1	40	"					27
	1	30	"					28
	1	30	"					29
	1	40	"					30
	1	30	"					31
	1	28	"					32
	1	23	"					33
	1	23	"					34
	1	21	"					35
	1	50	m					36
	1	17	f					37
	1	18	m					38
	1	13	"					39
	1	6	"					40

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 243 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** N C **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** Jno W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John R Moody	1	3	m					
	1	12	"					
	1	7	"					
	1	3	"					
	1	7	f					
	1	10	"					
	1	8	m					
	1	4	f					
	1	12	"					
	1	10	m					
	1	5	"					
	1	10	f					
	1	11	"					
	1	10	m					
	1	8	"					
	1	4	"					
	1	15	f					
	1	16	"					
	1	12	m					
	1	12	"					
	1	11	"					
	1	8	f					
	1	9	"					
	1	10	m					
	1	30	"					
Benj Lashley	1	70	"					4
	1	50	"					
	1	45	"					
	1	40	"					
	1	12	"					
	1	8	"					
	1	8	"					
	1	5	f					
	1	1	"					
	1	40	"					
	1	37	"					
	1	19	"					
	1	17	"					
	1	14	"					
	1	4/12	"					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Benj Lashley	1	45	m		B			
	1	1	"					
John B. Putney	1	65	"					7
	1	55	"					
	1	56	f					
	1	49	m					
	1	47	f					
	1	40	m					
	1	38	f					
	1	36	"					
	1	35	m					
	1	34	"					
	1	30	"					
	1	28	"					
	1	22	f					
	1	22	"					
	1	21	"					
	1	18	"					
	1	17	"					
	1	17	"					
	1	16	"					
	1	12	"					
	1	8	"					
	1	8	"					
	1	5	m					
	1	4	f					
	1	4	"					
	1	4	m					
	1	3	"					
	1	4	"					
	1	2	"					
	1	1	"					
	1	12	"					
	1	1	"					
John Stanley	1	64	f					3
	1	31	"					
	1	27	"					
	1	29	m					
	1	26	"					
	1	17	"					

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 6 in the County of Northampton State of N. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. John W Pugh Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Ramsey	1	1	F	B				
	1	25	"					
	1	10	M					
	1	8	F					
	1	6	M					
	1	4	F					
	1	22	"					
	1	6	M					
	1	4	"					
	1	2	"					
	1	48	F					
	1	16	M					
	1	14	"					
	1	12	"					
	1	22	F					
	1	9	"					
	1	7	"					
	1	1	"					
	1	23	"					
	1	15	M					
	1	13	"					
	1	49	F					
	1	35	"					
	1	32	"					
	1	14	M					
	1	50	"					
	1	40	"					
	1	36	"					
	1	30	"					
	1	28	"					
	1	47	"					
	1	30	"					
	1	24	"					
	1	28	"					
J. M. Phillips	1	26	F					
	1	26	M					
	1	40	"					
	1	24	F					
	1	17	"					
	1	7	"					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J M Phillips	1	5	F	B				1
	1	3	M					2
	1	2	"					3
	1	5/12	"					4
Wm Lee	1	35	F					5
	1	22	"					6
	1	50	"					7
	1	50	"					8
	1	35	"					9
	1	65	"					10
	1	30	"					11
	1	25	"					12
	1	13	"					13
	1	11	"					14
	1	11	"					15
	1	9	"					16
	1	18	"					17
	1	8	"					18
	1	5	"					19
	1	3	"					20
	1	1/2	"					21
	1	2/12	"					22
	1	65	M					23
	1	50	"					24
	1	45	"					25
	1	26	"					26
	1	24	"					27
	1	20	"					28
	1	16	"					29
	1	9	"					30
	1	7	"					31
	1	5	"					32
	1	1/2	"					33
	1	2/12	"					34
3 J J Bell	1	40	M					35
"	1	25	F					36
	1	6	"					37
	1	3	M					38
	1	40	"					39
	1	25	F					40

No. of owners, 80
No. of houses,
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves,
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 3 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** N C **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** Jno. W. Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	I. I. Bell	1	9	f	B				
2		1	10½	m					
3		1	40	"					
4		1	40	f					
5		1	15	m					
6		1	11	f					
7		1	8	"					
8		1	18	"					
9		1	18	"					
10		1	18	m	+				
11		1	18	"					
12		1	14	f					
13		1	12	m					
14		1	35	f					
15		1	18	"					
16		1	13	"					
17		1	11	m					
18		1	6	"					
19		1	3	"					
20		1	9	f					
21		1	30	"					
22		1	9	m					
23		1	65	f					
24		1	25	"					
25		1	11	m					
26		1	6	f					
27		1	4	"					
28		1	6	"					
29		1	55	"					
30		1	20	"					
31		1	9	m					
32		1	6	f					
33		1	2	m					
34		1	9	f					
35		1	21	m					
36		1	60	"					
37		1	21	"					
38		1	45	"					
39		1	45	f					
40		1	18	"					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	I I Bell	1	21	m	B				
2		1	25	"					
3		1	25	f					
4		1	25	m					
5		1	25	f					
6		1	25	m					
7		1	21	"					
8		1	21	"					
9		1	60	"					
10		1	45	f					
11		1	21	m					
12		1	21	"					
13	I. D. Garris	1	50	f	"				4
14		1	40	m					
15		1	33	"					
16		1	30	"					
17		1	26	f					
18		1	23	"					
19		1	8	"					
20	R C Coker	1	36	m	"				2
21		1	27	f					
22		1	2	"					
23		1	12	m					
24		1	9	f					
25		1	8	"					
26		1	6	m					
27		1	2	f					
28		1	2	m					
29		1	6½	f					
30	Lewis Hale	1	26	m	"				2
31		1	58	f	"				
32		1	26	"					
33		1	9	"					
34		1	7	m					
35		1	4	f					
36		1	2	"					
37	I Facing Estate	1	16	m					
38	Henry Hale	1	32	m	"				
39	"	1	28	f					
40		1	26	"					

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

280

37/43

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 6 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Nc **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

348

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A J Long	1	45	M	B				
2		1	25	"					
3		1	21	"					
4		1	45	F					
5		1	33	"					
6		1	22	"					
7		1	18	"					
8		1	14	"					
9		1	6	"					
10		1	15	M					
11		1	13	"					
12		1	12	"					
13		1	10	"					
14		1	5	"					
15	Mrs M Mundell	1	15	"					1
16		1	13	"					
17	James Jordan	1	35	F					
18		1	35	"					
19		1	35	"					
20		1	35	"					
21		1	16	"					
22		1	17	"					
23		1	15	"					
24		1	15	"					
25		1	20	"					
26		1	21	"					
27		1	22	"					
28		1	25	"					
29		1	26	"					
30		1	60	"					
31		1	65	"					
32	Aggy	1	100	"					
33		1	63	"					
34		1	28	M					
35		1	57	"					
36		1	48	"					
37		1	37	"					
38		1	30	"					
39		1	25	"					
40		1	23	"					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Jordan	1	20	M	B				
2		1	40	"					
3		1	38	"					
4		1	14	"					
5		1	15	"					
6		1	14	"					
7		1	18	"					
8		1	20	"					
9		1	29	"					
10		1	50	"					
11		1	12	F					
12		1	11	"					
13		1	12	"					
14		1	10	"					
15		1	9	"					
16		1	9	"					
17		1	8	"					
18		1	7	"					
19		1	6	"					
20		1	9	M					
21		1	5	F					
22		1	4	"					
23		1	3	M					
24		1	9	"					
25		1	8	"					
26		1	6	"					
27		1	4	"					
28		1	2	"					
29		1	1	"					
30		1	3	"					
31	Samuel Gates	1	43	F					
32		1	30	"					
33		1	30	"					
34		1	25	M					
35		1	8	"					
36		1	2	"					
37	Harriett Stevenson	1	80	"					1
38		1	70	F					
39		1	18	M					
40	Dewsey Taylor	1	20	"					

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 6 in the County of Northampton State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. John W Pugh Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dawsey Taylor	1	10	F	B				3
2		1	7	"					
3		1	34	f					
4		1	20	"					
5		1	20	m					
6		1	20	"					
7		1	20	"					
8		1	12	"					
9		1	28	"					
10		1	1/12	f					
11	Samuel Edwards	1	80	"					
12		1	38	m					
13		1	28	f					
14		1	21	m					
15		1	17	f					
16		1	13	m					
17		1	11	"					
18		1	9	"					
19		1	6	f					
20	James Stevenson	1	45	m					4
21		1	45	f					
22		1	35	m					
23		1	35	"					
24		1	30	"					
25		1	23	"					
26		1	21	"					
27		1	18	"					
28		1	24	f					
29		1	9	m					
30		1	6	"					
31		1	25	f					
32		1	11	"					
33		1	9	"					
34		1	8	m					
35		1	4	"					
36		1	2	"					
37		1	20	f					
38		1	7	"					
39		1	4	"					
40		1	2	m					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Stevenson	1	10	F	B				
2		1	13	"					
3	Richd Hargrave	1	40	"					3
4		1	61	m					
5		1	27	"					
6		1	26	f					
7		1	20	"					
8		1	18	m					
9		1	15	"					
10		1	13	"					
11		1	8	"					
12		1	6	f					
13		1	4	"					
14		1	3	m					
15		1	3	"					
16		1	2	"					
17		1	1	f					
18	L Stevenson	1	25	m					1
19		1	11	f					
20		1	20	"					
21		1	1/12	"					
22	J W. Stevenson	1	70	"					4
23		1	42	m					
24		1	23	"					
25		1	22	"					
26		1	11	"					
27		1	31	f					
28		1	15	"					
29		1	1	m					
30	Sarah Kelly	1	13	f					
31		1	7	m					
32	A J Madrew	1	28	f					2
33		1	20	"					
34		1	7	m					
35	John Ramsey	1	38	f					10
36		1	13	m					
37		1	1	"					
38		1	35	f					
39		1	12	m					
40		1	10	f					

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 6 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** A R Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

349

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1								
2 A R. Deloache	1	40	F	B				
3	1	27	F	B				
4	1	18	M	B				
5	1	17	M	B				
6	1	8	M	B				
7	1	8	F	B				
8	1	5	M	B				
9	1	3	F	B				
10	1	5/12	F	B				
11 Britton Edwards	1	42	F					
12	1	28	M					
13	1	18	M					
14	1	10	F					
15	1	6	M					
16	1	4	M					
17 Jno G. Edwards	1	55	F					
18	1	40	F					
19	1	30	F					
20	1	27	F					
21	1	13	M					
22	1	15	F					
23	1	10	M					
24	1	8	M					
25 [redacted]			F					
26 Nancy Edwards	1	19	F					
27	1	5	F					
28	1	1	F					
29 owned By Mary Barnes	1	35	M					
30 E. E. Davis	1	50	M					
31	1	40	M					
32	1	27	F					
33	1	12	M					
34	1	8	M					
35	1	6	F					
36	1	4	F					
37	1	1	F					
38 Turner Stephenson	1	45	F					
39	1	43	M					
40								

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1								
Turner Stephenson	1	42	F					1
2	1	26	F					2
3	1	21	M					3
4	1	16	M					4
5	1	14	M					5
6	1	10	M					6
7	1	8	M					7
8	1	7	M					8
9	1	6	M					9
10	1	6	M					10
11	1	4	F					11
12 1	1	3	M					12
13	1	3	M					13
14 Col. M. L. Rogers	1	65	F					14
15	1	60	F					15
16	1	58	F					16
17	1	55	M					17
18 2	1	52	F					18
19	1	52	M					19
20	1	50	F					20
21	1	45	M					21
22	1	40	M					22
23	1	40	M					23
24	1	42	F					24
25	1	42	F					25
26	1	40	F					26
27	1	40	M					27
28	1	35	M					28
29	1	35	M					29
30	1	34	[illegible]					30
31 1	1	31	F					31
32	1	33	F					32
33	1	30	F					33
34	1	40	F					34
35	1	30	F					35
36	1	25	F					36
37	1	25	F					37
38	1	22	M					38
39 2	1	25	M					39
40	1	24	M					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

77 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 6 in the County of Northampton State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860. A. N. Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos. M. L. Rogers	1	22	m					
2	[redacted]	1	20	m					
3		1	20	f					
4		1	18	m					
5		1	18	m					
6		1	19	m					
7		1	19	m					
8		1	18	m					
9		1	17	m					
10		1	17	m					
11		1	16	m					
12		1	17	f					
13		1	18	f					
14		1	16	f					
15		1	14	f					
16		1	14	f					
17		1	13	m					
18		1	12	m					
19		1	12	m					
20		1	12	m					
21		1	12	m					
22		1	12	f					
23		1	13	f					
24		1	10	f					
25		1	10	m					
26		1	10	f					
27		1	8	f					
28		1	8	f					
29		1	8	f					
30		1	7	f					
31		1	6	m					
32		1	6	f					
33		1	5	m					
34		1	35	m					
35		1	4	f					
36		1	9	f					
37		1	5	m					
38		1	3	m					
39		1	3	m					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos. M. L. Rogers	1	2	f					
2		1	1	m					
3		1	19	m					
4		1	13	m					
5		1	18	f					
6	William D. Bottom	1	80	f					
7		1	60	f					
8		1	45	m					
9		1	37	m					
10		1	35	f					
11		1	21	m					
12		1	18	m					
13		1	12	f					
14		1	10	m					
15		1	8	m					
16	Lucretia Fuitts	1	70	f					2
17		1	35	f					
18		1	12	m					
19		1	35	m					
20	Henry Coggin	1	40	f					2
21		1	50	m					
22		1	12	m					
23	owned By Jos Jordan	1	20	f					
24	Samuel Britt	1	60	m					2
25		1	50	m					
26		1	40	f					
27		1	40	f					
28		1	20	m					
29		1	22	f					
30		1	18	m					
31		1	18	m					
32		1	35	m					
33		1	35	m					
34		1	23	f					
35		1	23	f					
36		1	15	m					
37		1	12	m					
38		1	10	m					
39		1	9	m					
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 6 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, 1860. A W Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

350

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Same Baill	1	3	M					
2	1	2	M					
3	1	16	M					
4	1	15	M					
5	1	10	M					
6 Wm E Coggin owns								
7 By Wm Vick	1	35	F					
8 owned by Thos Harris	1	30	F					
9 Holliday Haley	1	45	F				3	
10	1	40	M					
11	1	35	M					
12	1	25	M					
13	1	20	M					
14	1	35	F					
15	1	35	F					
16	1	18	F					
17	1	18	F					
18	1	12	M					
19	1	10	M					
20	1	5	F					
21	1	28	M					
22	1	24	F					
23	1	25	M					
24	1	24	F					
25	1	25	M					
26 Benj W Goodwyn	1	80	F				4	
27	1	50	M					
28	1	44	M					
29	1	42	F					
30	1	37	F					
31	1	35	F					
32	1	28	F					
33	1	26	F					
34	1	23	F					
35	1	22	M					
36	1	20	M					
37	1	17	F					
38	1	16	F					
39	1	15	M					
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumited.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Benj W Goodwyn	1	13	F					1
	1	12	F					2
	1	10	M					3
	1	8	F					4
	1	10	M					5
	1	8	M					6
	1	8	M					7
	1	7	M					8
	1	10	M					9
	1	5	M					10
	1	4	F					11
	1	4	M					12
	1	4	M					13
	1	2	M					14
	1	2	M					15
	1	2	M					16
	1	2	M					17
	1	2	M					18
	1	6/12	M					19
	1	3/12	F					20
	1	3/12	M					21
John Branch	1	85	F				5	22
	1	65	F					23
	1	58	M					24
	1	54	F					25
	1	56	M					26
	1	28	F					27
	1	18	F					28
	1	16	F					29
	1	9	M					30
	1	9	M					31
	1	8	M					32
	1	8	F					33
	1	9	M					34
	1	6	M					35
19/15/34	1	6	M					36
	1	4	F					37
	1	3	M					38
	1	2	M					39
	1	7/12	M					40

No. of owners, ——— No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ———

No. of houses, ——— No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, ——— No. blind, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Total slaves, . . ———

~~89~~ 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dist. No 6 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **, 1860.** R Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. R. Branch	1	35	f					
2		1	18	f					
3		1	16	m					
4		1	14	m					
5		1	12	m					
6		1	8	m					
7	Marcus Peele	1	80	f					11
8		1	70	m					
9		1	60	m					
10		1	58	m					
11		1	60	m					
12		1	40	m					
13		1	58	f					
14		1	50	m					
15		1	57	f					
16		1	50	f					
17		1	40	m					
18		1	40	m					
19		1	22	f					
20		1	17	f					
21		1	16	f					
22		1	15	m					
23		1	15	m					
24		1	14	m					
25		1	14	m					
26		1	14	m					
27		1	13	f					
28		1	13	f					
29		1	5	m					
30		1	[illegible]	f					
31		1	3/12	f					
32	Nancy Debery	1	52	m					4
33		1	45	m					
34		1	24	m					
35		1	46	f					11
36		1	12	m					1
37		1	8	m					1/25
38		1	2	m					
39		1	8	f					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Debery owned by Edmund Debery	1	18	m					
2		1	24	f					
3	James H. Wood	1	75	f					2
4		1	23	m					
5		1	35	f					
6		1	11	f					
7	J H. Wood owned By H Debenay Est	1	30	f					
8		1	12	m					
9		1	8	m					
10		1	6	m					
11		1	4	f					
12		1	1/2	f					
13	owned B J.M.S. Rogers Jas H Branch	1	13	f					
14		1	75	m					6
15		1	60	m					
16		1	60	m					
17		1	50	f					
18		1	35	f					
19		1	35	f					
20		1	50	m					
21		1	50	f					
22		1	45	f					
23		1	20	m					
24		1	14	f					
25		1	13	m					
26		1	13	m					
27		1	10	f					
28		1	80	f					
29		1	8	f					
30		1	8	f					
31		1	[illegible]	m					
32		1	[illegible]	m					
33		1	4	m					
34		1	4	m					
35		1	4	m					
36		1	[illegible]	m					
37		1	[illegible]	m					
38		1	3	m					
39		1	3	m					
40									

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

99 98

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District no 6 in the County of Northampton State of Northampton enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860. A. W. Moore Ass't Marshal.

351

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jno F Branch	1	3	m					
2	1	2	f					
3	1	2	f					
4 Van P Poole	1	5	m					
5 Owned By A Odom	1	25	m					
6 Owned By Mrs Phillips	1	30	f					
7 " " " "	1	12	m					
8 " " " "	1	10	m					
9 " " " "	1	7	f					
10 " " " "	1	3	f					
11 Owned By R Stephenson	1	10	f					
12 Solomon Deloach	1	46	m					
13	1	34	f					
14	1	28	f					
15	1	19	m					
16	1	18	f					
17	1	17	m					
18	1	17	f					
19	1	17	m					
20	1	13	m					
21	1	7	m					
22	1	3	f					
23	1	1	f					
24	1	3/12	m					
25 Olive Draper	1	30	f				1	
26	1	14	m					
27	1	5	f					
28	1	2	f					
29 Jas M & S Rogers Jr	1	21	m				1	
30 Jas M Rogers	1	25	f					
31	1	5	m					
32	1	3	f					
33	1	1	f					
34 Wm R Stephenson owned By Wm Britton	1	40	m				1	
35 " " J W Jordan	1	40	m					
36 Preston R Britt	1	50	m				1	
37	1	50	f					
38 Green Flancelle	1	100	m		Blind		10	
39	1	63	f					
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
G Shuecke	1	51	f					1
	1	46	m					2
	1	38	m					3
	1	36	m					4
1	1	34	f					5
	1	33	f					6
	1	30	f					7
	1	30	f					8
	1	30	f					9
	1	28	m					10
	1	25	f					11
3	1	22	f					12
	1	21	m					13
	1	21	m					14
	1	18	m					15
	1	18	m					16
	1	17	f					17
	1	27	f					18
	1	12	m					19
	1	11	m					20
	1	11	f					21
	1	11	f					22
	1	10	m					23
	1	9	f					24
	1	9	m					25
1	1	9	f					26
	1	8	m					27
	1	7	m					28
	1	6	f					29
1	1	6	m					30
	1	5	f					31
	1	4	f					32
	1	10	m					33
	1	4	f					34
	1	3	f					35
	1	2	f					36
	1	6	m					37
	1	3	f					38
	1	2	f					39
								40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

7978

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 6 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Northcarolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June , **1860.** A. W. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Green Staunch	1	2	m					
2		1	2	f					
3		1	1	m					
4		1	1	f					
5	Wm Buckelew	1	27	f					1
6		1	7	m					
7	Mildred Buckelew	1	28	f					1
8		1	22	f					
9		1	9	f					
10	owned By J Buckelews Est	1	2	m					
11	" " " " "	1	30	m					
12	" " " " "	1	17	f					
13	J Buckelew owned By	1	30	m					
14	J Buckelews Estate	1	65	m					1
15	Wm Gay owned By Mary Bohmer	1	23	m					
16	Jack Deloach	1	24	f					1
17		1	17	m					
18	Moody Deloach	1	19	m					1
19		1	14	m					
20	owned by R Gary Est	1	25	f					
21	Wm G. Edwards	1	55	f					2
22		1	40	f					
23		1	30	f					
24		1	27	f					
25		1	5	f					
26	Mildred Garris	1	55	f					2
27		1	22	m					
28		1	17	f					
29		1	3	m					
30	Sloan owned By Stubbefield	1	9	m					
31	Jno M. Purdie	1	53	m					1
32		1	35	f					
33		1	50	f					
34	Pat F Maddera	1	55	f					2
35		1	23	f					
36		1	21	m					
37		1	21	m					
38		1	14	f					
39		1	12	f					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	N F Maddera	1	11	m					
2		1	9	m					
3		1	6	m					
4		1	5	m					
5		1	4	f					
6		1	4	m					
7		1	3	m					
8		1	2	f					
9		1	2	f					
10	Thos H. Jordan	1	58	m					4
11		1	52	m					
12		1	35	f					
13		1	27	m					
14		1	25	m					
15		1	25	f					
16		1	24	m					
17		1	19	f					
18		1	17	f					
19		1	15	f					
20		1	15	m					
21		1	13	m					
22		1	12	m					
23		1	10	f					
24		1	7	m					
25		1	4	f					
26		1	4	f					
27		1	3	m					
28	A. W. Wood	1	44	m					6
29		1	44	f					
30		1	30	m					
31		1	29	f					
32		1	28	f					
33		1	24	m					
34		1	23	m					
35		1	18	m					
36		~~1~~	~~16~~	~~m~~					
37		1	20	f					
38		1	30	f					
39		1	14	m					
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

87

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 6 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, 1860. A W Mood **Ass't Marshal.**

352

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 A W Wood	1	14	M					
2	1	13	F					
3	1	10	M					
4	1	8	F					
5	1	6	M					
6	1	6	M					
7	1	6	F					
8	1	4	F					
9	1	2	M					
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21	1							
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 3 No. of female slaves, 4 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

9

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Detroit 7 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Northampton **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June , 1860. D W Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

353

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Turner Saylor	1	48	f					
2		1	45	m					
3		1	42	m					
4		1	30	m					
5		1	35	m					
6		1	35	f					
7		1	32	f					
8		1	24	m					
9		1	19	f					
10		1	16	m					
11		1	13	m					
12		1	12	m					
13		1	12	m					
14		1	10	m					
15		1	8	m					
16		1	8	m					
17		1	8	m					
18		1	4	m					
19		1	4	m					
20		1	2	m					
21		1	4	m					
22		1	52	f					
23	Thos Long	1	47	f					
24		1	35	m					
25		1	24	f					
26		1	9	f					
27	A Davis	1	28	f					
28		1	26	f					
29		1	16	m					
30		1	10	m					
31		1	4	m					
32	Wm Maddux	1	45	m					
33		1	10	m					
34	L G Allin	1	53	f					
35		1	48	f					
36		1	30	f					
37		1	26	m					
38		1	20	m					
39		1	19	f					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4	L G Allin	1	19	f					
		1	14	f					
		1	13	f					
		1	9	f					
		1	8	f					
		1	4	f					
		1	4	f					
		1	4	f					
		1	3	m					
2	Do Wm Barnes	1	100	m					
		1	70	f					
		1	9	f					
	Madison Deloach	1	30	f				1	
		1	10	f					
		1	7	f					
	Henry W. Deloach	1	65	m				2	
	" " "	1	27	m					
	Owned By St Pondo Est	1	75	m					
	" " " "	1	60	f					
	Arthur Davis	1	95	f				1	
	Wm L Deloach	1	20	m				1	
	" "	1	4	f					
2	Owned By J H. Bevin	1	21	f					
	" "	1	20	m					
	Jesse Deloach	1	60	m				3	
		1	45	m					
2		1	43	m					
		1	21	m					
		1	21	f					
		1	19	m					
		1	16	m					
1		1	15	f					
		1	12	m					
3		1	8	m					
		1	4	f					
	William Deloach	1	40	m				2	
		1	38	m					
		1	28	m					
		1	26	m					

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 7 in the County of Northampton State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860. A W Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Deloach	1	24	m					
2		1	24	m					
3		1	21	m					
4		1	21	m					
5		1	18	m					
6		1	16	m					
7		1	10	f					
8	H H Debery	1	45	m					2
9		1	40	m					
10		1	50	f					1
11	Owned by H Debery Est,	1	45	m					
12	" " " " "	1	34	f					
13	Jesse Parker	1	80	m					1
14		1	55	m					
15		1	35	m					
16		1	29	m					
17		1	22	m					
18		1	18	f					
19		1	16	f					
20	J C Fleetwood	1	41	f					2
21		1	32	f					
22		1	20	f					
23		1	9	f					
24		1	6	f					
25		1	6	f					
26		1	4	f					
27		1	3	f					
28		1	1	f					
29		1	34	m					
30		1	14	m					
31		1	6/12	f					
32	R B Stephenson	1	16	m					1
33		1	14	f					
34		1	7	m					
35	Thomas Jordan	1	40	m					7
36		1	40	f					
37		1	33	f					
38		1	30	f					
39		1	30	f					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Jordan	1	35	m					
2		1	22	m					
3		1	20	f					
4		1	18	f					
5		1	17	m					
6		1	14	m					
7		1	13	m					
8		1	13	m					
9		1	10	m					
10		1	10	m					
11		1	9	m					
12		1	7	m					
13		1	7	m					
14		1	3	m					
15		1	2	m					
16		1	13	m					
17		1	25	m					
18		1	7	f					
19		1	9/12	f					
20		1	2/12	m					
21	Elizabeth Doles	1	48	m					2
22		1	37	m					
23		1	30	f					
24		1	27	m					
25		1	19	f					
26		1	17	m					
27		1	15	m					
28		1	15	m					
29		1	12	f					
30		1	9	m					
31		1	4	m					
32		1	2	f					
33		1	5	f					
34		1	1	f					
35	G D Allen	1	35	m					1
36		1	19	f					
37	Jas D Maddera	1	38	m					2
38		1	34	m					
39		1	36	f					
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79 78

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 7 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** A. W. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

354

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. J. Maddrey	1	[illegible]	m					
2	"	1	19	m					
3	"	1	15	m					
4	"	1	13	f					
5	"	1	11	f					
6	"	1	10	f					
7	" owned by N. Whitaker's	1	76	m					
8	" " " "	1	13	m					
9	W. Stubblefield	1	32	f					
10		1	18	f					
11		1	18	f					
12		1	14	f					
13		1	14	f					
14		1	9	m					
15		1	20	m					
16		1	2	f					
17		1	4/12	f					
18		1	1/12	m					
19	J. G. Holliday	1	60	m					
20		1	40	m					
21		1	28	m					
22		1	25	m					
23		1	25	m					
24		1	30	m					
25		1	25	f					
26		1	22	f					
27		1	20	f					
28		1	4	m					
29		1	1	m					
30	M. S. Baillow	1	20	f					
31		1	5	m					
32		1	4	m					
33		1	2	f					
34	Sam'l. J. Calvert	1	40	m					
35		1	35	f					
36		1	20	m					
37		1	18	m					
38		1	9	m					
39		1	7	f					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sam'l. J. Calvert	1	1	9					
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7	A. Portion of District No 8								
8									
9									
10	2 Jas C Summers								1
11	Owned B. H. Martin Est	1	17	f					
12	" " " "	1	10	f					
13	" " " "	1	30	m					1
14	Joseph Baill								
15									
16	1/2								
17									
18									
19									
20	3								
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30	1								
31									
32									
33									
34									
35	2								
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 22 No. of female slaves, 18 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

-45 = 40

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 8 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, 1860. A. N. Moore Ass't Marshal.

355

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Willis D. Edwards	1	8	F	M				
2	1	8	F	M				
3 Sarah Edwards	1	70	M	B				1
4	1	50	M	B				
5	1	25	F	B				
6	1	14	F	M				
7	1	11	M	M				
8	1	9	M	B				
9	1	8	M	B				
10	1	9	F	B				
11 John L Edwards	1	60	F	B				2
12	1	2	M	B				
13	1	15	F	B				
14 Mary A Edwards	1	65	M	B				
15 S. F. Bridgers	1	35	F	B				1
16	1	13	M	B				
17	1	9	F	B				
18	1	1	F	M				
19 Jesse Blythe	1	70	F	B				3
20	1	51	M	B				
21	1	34	M	B				
22	1	28	M	B				
23	1	29	F	B				
24	1	17	F	B				
25	1	12	M	B				
26	1	10	M	B				
27	1	8	M	B				
28	1	7	F	B				
29	1	7	M	B				
30	1	6	M	B				
31	1	4	M	B				
32	1	1½	F	M				
33	1	1½	M	M				
34 Danl S Deloach	1	39	F	B				4
35	1	37	F	M				
36	1	36	F	B				
37	1	33	M	B				
38	1	30	M	B				
39	1	25	M	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Danl S Deloach	1	20	M	B				1
2	1	17	F	M				
3	1	15	F	B				
4	1	14	M	B				
5	1	12	M	M				
6	1	12	M	B				
7	1	25	F	B				
8	1	27	F	B				
9 James S. Deloach	1	65	M	B				2
10	1	65	F	B				
11	1	25	F	B				
12	1	18	F	B				
13	1	17	F	B				
14	1	22	M	B				
15	1	21	M	B				
16	1	18	M	B				1
17	1	14	F	B				
18	1	14	F	M				
19	1	12	M	B				
20	1	11	M	B				3
21	1	9	M	B				
22	1	8	M	B				
23	1	6	M	B				
24	1	8	F	B				
25	1	6	F	B				
26	1	4	M	B				
27	1	4	M	B				
28	1	1	F	B				
29	1	1	M	B				
30	1	½	F	B				
31 Elizabeth Powell	1	29	F	M			1	
32	1	7	F	M				
33	1	5	M	B				
34	1	3	F	B				4
35	1	1	F	B				
36	1	5	M	B				
37 Mary Sykes	1	40	M	-			1	
38	1	30	F					
39	1	5	M					
40								

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

99 78

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 8 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **, 1860.** A W^m Mood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kinchen Martin	1	70	M	M				2
2		1	25	M	B				
3	Est of K Powell	1	50	F	B				
4	Littlebury Smith	1	18	F	B				1
5	Sas Ft Long	1	25	F					1
6		1	23	F					
7		1	20	M					
8		1	18	M					
9		1	16	M					
10		1	11	M					
11		1	9	M					
12		1	7	M					
13		1	5	M					
14		1	5	F					
15		1	4	F					
16		1	2	F					
17	Willie Edwards	1	49	F					2
18		1	26	M					
19		1	24	M					
20		1	21	M					
21		1	19	M					
22		1	13	M					
23		1	15	F					
24		1	10	F					
25		1	13	M					
26	Elizabeth Edwards	1	80	M					2
27		1	46	F					
28		1	35	F					
29		1	21	M					
30		1	21	M					
31		1	16	M					
32		1	15	M					
33		1	10	F					
34		1	13	F					
35		1	7	M					
36		1	3	M					
37		1	2	M					
38	Willis Edwards	1	90	F					5
39		1	65	F					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Willis Edward	1	63	M					4
2		1	40	F					
3		1	40	M					
4		1	35	F					
5		1	30	F					
6		1	29	M					
7		1	26	M					
8		1	20	F					
9		1	18	M					
10		1	16	M					
11		1	18	M					
12		1	15	M					
13		1	11	F					
14		1	8	M					
15		1	8	M					
16		1	4	M					
17		1	3	M					
18		1	10	M					
19		1	10	M					
20		1	6/12	F					
21	Thomas Lanier	1	14	F					1
22		1	9	M					
23	owned by E J Pels Est	1	21	M					
24	John F. Delvach	1	46	M					8
25		1	44	M					
26		1	35	F					
27		1	31	M					
28		1	43	M					
29		1	23	M					
30		1	25	M					
31		1	30	F					
32		1	28	F					
33		1	26	F					
34		1	24	F					
35		1	18	F					
36		1	17	F					
37		1	14	F					
38		1	13	M					
39		1	13	M					
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

79 78

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 8 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June, **1860.** A. W. Mure **Ass't Marshal.**

356

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jno J Deloach	1	13	m					
	1	12	m					
	1	10	m					
	1	10	m					
	1	10	m					
	1	8	m					
	1	9	m					
	1	7	m					
	1	6	m					
	1	5	f					
	1	3	m					
	1	3	f					
	1	1	m					
	1	42	m					
	1	48	f					
	1	10	f					
	1	9	m					
Thos S. Deloach	1	75	m				10	
	1	55	f					
	1	48	m					
	1	50	f					
	1	46	m					
	1	48	m					
	1	38	f					
	1	35	f					
	1	40	f					
	1	28	m					
	1	27	f					
	1	24	m					
	1	28	m					
	1	27	m					
	1	27	m					
	1	25	f					
	1	25	f					
	1	23	m					
	1	23	m					
	1	23	m					
	1	25	m					
	1	18	m					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos. S. Deloach	1	20	f					
	1	17	f					
	1	15	f					
	1	15	f					
	1	15	m					
	1	15	m					
	1	13	m					
	1	13	f					
	1	13	f					
	1	10	f					
	1	8	f					
	1	6	m					
	1	9	m					
	1	10	f					
	1	8	f					
	1	7	m					
	1	7	f					
	1	4	f					
	1	3	m					
	1	2	m					
	1	2	m					
	1	8/12	m					
	1	8/12	f					
	1	4	f					
	1	4	[illegible]					
	1	18	m					
	1	16	m					
	1	2	f					
	1	1	m					
	1	4/12	f					
	1	4/12	m					
	1	18	m					
Jno J Archer								
owned By Saml Gay	1	18	f					1
William Gay	1	60	m					
	1	60	m					
	1	12	f					
	1	9	f					

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

79 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dist. No. 8 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Northampton **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June, **1860.** H. W. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. D. Gay	1	20	m	B				1
2		1	12	m	B				
3	Hamlin Jones	1	35	m	B				
4	Wisley Deloach	1	30	m	B				2
5		1	33	f	m				
6		1	15	f	B				
7		1	3	f	m				
8		1	3/12	f	m				
9	Martha Grant	1	80	f	B				3
10		1	40	m	B				
11		1	35	f	B				
12		1	25	m	B				
13		1	14	f	B				
14		1	12	f	m				
15		1	9	f	B				
16		1	8	f	B				
17		1	7	m	B				
18		1	4	m	B				
19	Darius Edwards	1	26	f	B				1
20	Joseph Lassater	1	35	m	B				2
21		1	21	f	B				
22		1	19	f	B				
23		1	8	f	B				
24		1	3	f	B				
25		1	1	f	B				
26		1	6/12	m	B				
27	Wiley Lassiter	1	40	f	B				2
28		1	25	m	B				
29		1	22	f	B				
30		1	15	m	B				
31		1	10	f	B				
32		1	8	f	B				
33		1	6	f	B				
34		1	3	f	B				
35		1	3	f	B				
36		1	1	f	B				
37		1	6	m	B				
38	Jere Daughtry	1	52	f	B				5
39		1	45	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jere Daughtry	1	36	m	B				
2		1	33	f	B				
3		1	31	m	B				
4		1	30	f	m				
5		1	18	f	B				
6		1	17	f	B				
7		1	15	m	m				
8		1	13	f	B				
9		1	7	m	m				
10		1	6	f	m				
11		1	4	m	B				
12		1	2	f	B				
13		1	7/12	f	m				
14		1	22	m	B				
15		1	16	m	B				
16	William Sykes	1	75	f	B			1	
17		1	16	f	m				
18		1	39	f	B				
19	James L Lassiter	1	50	m	B			1	
20		1	50	f	B				
21		1	30	m	B				
22		1	15	m	m				
23		1	13	f	m				
24		1	13	f	B				
25		1	11	m	B				
26		1	11	f	B				
27		1	9	f	B				
28		1	9	f	m				
29	Heirs of J. Martin	1	24	m	B				
30	Solomon Gay	1	30	f	B				1
31		1	7	m	B				
32		1	3	m	B				
33	James H Long	1	30	m	m				2
34		1	25	m	B				
35		1	23	m	B				
36		1	13	f	B				
37		1	13	m	B				
38		1	12	m	B				
39		1	7/12	f	m				
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

G 78

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 9 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June, **1860.** A W Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

357

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S B Futrell	1	15	f					
2		1	4	f					
3		1	1	m					
4		1	6/12	f					
5	Young Boone	1	70	f					
6		1	40	f					
7	"	1	35	m					
8		1	6	f					
9		1	2	m					
10	D. C. Jacobs	1	30	m					
11		1	27	f					
12		1	17	f					
13		1	8	f					
14		1	5	f					
15		1	2	f					
16	Ed Jacobs	1	65	m					
17		1	60	m					
18		1	45	f					
19		1	38	f					
20		1	32	f					
21		1	23	f					
22		1	21	f					
23		1	28	m					
24		1	16	m					
25		1	13	m					
26		1	12	f					
27		1	10	m					
28		1	9	m					
29		1	10	f					
30		1	11	m					
31		1	6	f					
32		1	5	m					
33		1	3	m					
34		1	3	m					
35		1	2	f					
36		1	18	m					
37		1	3/12	f					
38	Est of Miley Boone	1	50	f					2
39		1	45	m					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Est of W. Boone	1	24	m					
2		1	23	m					
3		1	18	f					
4		1	18	m					
5		1	14	m					
6	2	1	10	m					
7		1	6	f					
8	Jason R Williams	1	40	f				1	
9		1	22	m					
10		1	18	m					
11	1	1	12	m					
12		1	10	f					
13		1	8	m					
14	Lewis H Boyce	1	60	m				2	
15		1	35	f					
16		1	20	f					
17	5	1	15	m					
18		1	8	f					
19		1	6	f					
20		1	5	f					
21		1	4	f					
22		1	2	m					
23	Francis Spivy	1	54	f				1	
24	owned W M Peebles	1	30	m					
25	" " W Boone Est	1	60	f					
26	" " " " "	1	12	m					
27	Wallum S Hoggard	1	22	f				1	
28	owned by Estate								
29	" " Jef Joyner	1	18	f					
30	" " " " "	1	10	f					
31	" " " " "	1	45	m					
32	Jesse Parker	1	35	m				1	
33	W M Gill	1	65	m				9	
34		1	30	m					
35		1	34	f					
36		1	18	f					
37		1	18	f					
38		1	35	f					
39		1	65	m					
40		1	35	m					

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37

No. of female slaves, 41

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

79 — 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Jurisdiction 9 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Northampton, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** W. N. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
W. D. Hill	1	60	F					
	1	42	F					
	1	35	F					
	1	36	F					
	1	36	M					
	1	18	M					
	1	23	F					
	1	22	F					
	1	22	F					
	1	21	M					
	1	20	F					
	1	15	M					
	1	13	M					
	1	31	M					
	1	15	M					
	1	13	M					
	1	11	F					
	1	9	M					
	1	6	F					
	1	10	M					
	1	6	M					
	1	5	M					
	1	3	F					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 14
No. of female slaves, 11
Total slaves, ——

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

23

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 9 **in the County of** Southampton **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** W W Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Lawrence	1	55	m					
2		1	64	m					
3		1	58	m					
4		1	31	m					
5		1	62	m					
6		1	84	m					
7		1	72	m					
8		1	51	f					
9		1	51	f					
10		1	62	f					
11		1	55	f					
12		1	54	f					
13		1	75	f					
14		1	70	f					
15		1	65	f					
16		1	62	f					
17		1	63	f					
18		1	68	f					
19		1	12	f					
20		1	12	f					
21	Thadeus Grant	1	65	m					
22		1	38	m					
23		1	37	f					
24		1	35	f					
25		1	33	f					
26		1	14	f					
27		1	14	m					
28		1	11	m					
29		1	11	m					
30		1	9	m					
31		1	8	m					
32		1	8	m					
33		1	8	m					
34		1	5	f					
35		1	3	f					
36		1	6/12	f					
37		1	6/12	f					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R J Gallin	1	40	m					1
2		1	23	f					
3		1	19	m					
4		1	2	f					
5	Jas S Rose	1	10	f					1
6	Thos Ballow	1	27	f					2
7		1	15	m					
8		1	12	m					
9		1	9	m					
10		1	2	m					
11	Geo W Pladger	1	13	m					1
12		1	13	f					
13	Heirs of W T Pladger	1	21	f					
14		1	13	f					
15	Penelope Gurney	1	96	f					1
16		1	50	m					
17	Dinolly Saunders	1	60	m					3
18		1	45	m					
19		1	25	f					
20		1	25	f					
21		1	22	m					
22		1	10	f					
23		1	7	m					
24	Shaphet Bunghan	1	37	f					2
25		1	30	f					
26		1	19	m					
27		1	12	m					
28		1	12	m					
29		1	10	m					
30		1	3	m					
31		1	5/12	m					
32	Sattlebury Futrells	1	65	m					3
33		1	63	f					
34		1	42	m					
35		1	26	m					
36		1	23	f					
37		1	18	f					
38		1	15	m					
39		1	12	f					
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 7 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Ma , **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July , **1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

359

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 William Faison	1	3	M	B				
2	1	30	f					
3	1	12	M					
4	1	21	f					
5	1	3	"					
6	1	6/12	M					
7	1	35	f					
8	1	20	M					
9	1	11	f					
10	1	10	"					
11	1	14	"					
12	1	60	M					
13	1	60	"					
14	1	47	"					
15	1	65	f					
16	1	60	"					
17	1	28	M					
18	1	15	f					
19	1	22	M					
20	1	12	f					
21	1	24	M					
22 W J Harrell	1	14	f					
23 H W Joy	1	80	M					
24	1	70	"					
25	1	50	"					
26	1	50	"					
27	1	40	"					
28	1	45	"					
29	1	27	"					
30	1	30	"					
31	1	60	"					
32	1	7	"					
33	1	5	"					
34	1	3	"					
35	1	2	"					
36	1	16	"					
37	1	70	f					
38	1	65	"					
39	1	50	"					
40	1	50	"					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
H W Joy	1	30	F	B				
Noah Odom	1	75	M					3
	1	60	"					
	1	40	"					
	1	25	"					
	1	25	"					
	1	21	"					
	1	20	f					
	1	20	"					
	1	26	"					
	1	12	"					
	1	10	M					
	1	8	f					
	1	6	M					
	1	3	f					
	1	3	M					
	1	6/12	f					
	1	3/12	"					
W J Capehart	1	63	M					2
	1	40	"					
	1	50	f					
	1	17	"					
	1	20	M					
8 William Granberries	1	28	f					1
	1	10	M					
	1	6	"					
Jeremiah Gay	1	36	"					2
	1	32	"					
	1	25	f					
	1	25	"					
	1	19	M					
	1	14	f					
	1	7	M					
	1	7	f					
	1	3	"					
	1	4/12	"					
William Grant	1	53	M					3
	1	40	f					
	1	34	M					
	1	32	f					

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, —

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** John W Pugh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Grant	1	15	M	B				
2		1	18	F					
3		1	9	M					
4		1	30	"					
5		1	18	"					
6	Mary B Pope	1	50	"					2
7		1	45	"					
8		1	16	F					
9		1	10	"					
10	Newett Harris	1	50	M					2
11		1	30	"					
12		1	38	F					
13		1	18	"					
14		1	16	"					
15		1	14	M					
16		1	12	"					
17		1	8	F					
18		1	6	"					
19		1	4	"					
20		1	1	"					
21		1	17	"					
22		1	14	M					
23		1	11	F					
24		1	9	M					
25	Henry Rose	1	55	"					
26		1	49	F					
27		1	50	M					
28		1	40	"					
29		1	35	F					
30		1	18	"					
31		1	11	M					
32		1	8	"					
33		1	4/12	"					
34		1	12	F					
35		1	8	M					
36		1	6	F					
37		1	4	"					
38		1	25	"					
39		1	20	"					
40		1	18	"					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Bown	1	14	M	B				
2	H W Berry	1	18	"					
3		1	7	"					
4		1	5	"					
5		1	6	"					
6		1	2	"					
7		1	24	"					
8	E A Hart	1	60	"					5
9		1	56	M					
10		1	42	"					
11		1	30	F					
12		1	25	M					
13		1	25	"					
14		1	18	"					
15		1	15	"					
16		1	20	F					
17		1	14	M					
18		1	10	"					
19		1	8	"					
20		1	6	"					
21		1	4	"					
22		1	7/12	"					
23	Sam'l Stancill	1	42	F					1
24		1	15	M					
25		1	10	"					
26		1	5	F					
27		1	2	M					
28		1	35	"					
29	E A Carr	1	40	F					1
30		1	3/12	"					
31	Patsey Parker	1	50	M					2
32		1	50	"					
33		1	20	"					
34		1	18	"					
35		1	20	F					
36		1	16	"					
37		1	4	M					
38		1	4	"					
39	A. S. Long	1	60	F					6
40		1	60	M					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 9 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **, 1860.** A W Moon **Ass't Marshal.**

360

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. J. Peebles	1	55	M	B				4	Jno. B. Odom	1	25	M	B				
2		1	48	M	B						1	25	M	M				
3		1	40	M	B						1	25	F	B				
4		1	35	M	B						1	25	F	B				
5		1	25	M	B						1	25	F	M				
6		1	25	F	[illegible]						1	25	F	B				
7		1	23	M	B						1	20	M	B				
8		1	19	M	B						1	20	M	B				
9		1	15	M	B						1	20	M	B				
10		1	14	F	M						1	20	F	B				
11	Lepie Boon	1	55	M	B				1		1	20	F	M				
12	Jno B Odom	1	80	M	B				25		1	20	F	B				
13		1	75	M	B						1	15	M	B				
14		1	75	M	M						1	15	M	B				
15		1	60	F	B						1	15	M	M				
16		1	60	M	M						1	15	M	B				
17		1	50	M	B						1	15	M	M				
18		1	50	M	B						1	15	F	B				
19		1	50	F	[illegible]						1	15	F	B				
20		1	45	M	B						1	15	F	B				
21		1	45	M	M						1	15	F	M				
22		1	45	F	B						1	15	F	B				
23		1	40	F	B						1	15	F	B				
24		1	40	F	B						1	10	M	B				
25		1	40	F	M						1	10	M	B				
26		1	35	M	B						1	10	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B						1	10	M	B				
28		1	35	M	M						1	10	M	B				
29		1	35	F	B						1	10	M	M				
30		1	35	F	B						1	10	F	B				
31		1	35	F	B						1	10	F	B				
32		1	30	M	B						1	10	F	B				
33		1	30	M	B						1	10	F	M				
34		1	30	M	B						1	10	F	B				
35		1	30	F	M						1	10	F	M				
36		1	30	F	M						1	5	M	B				
37		1	30	F	B						1	5	M	B				
38		1	25	M	B						1	5	M	B				
39		1	25	M	B						1	5	M	B				
40																		

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

99 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 9 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** A. H. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. B. Adams	1	50	M	B				
2		1	50	F	B				
3		1	50	F	M				
4		1	50	F	B				
5		1	50	F	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	1	M	M				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11		1	1	F	M				
12		1	1	F	M				
13	Peter Arrington	1	50	M	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	15	F	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21	Edgar A. Powell, Ofs	1	40	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	40	F	M				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	15	F	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	15	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35	James W. Ray	1	100	F	B				4
36		1	45	M	B				
37		1	24	M	B				
38			17	M	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James W. Ray	1	11	M	B				
2		1	25	M	M				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	6	F	B				
6		1	1	F	B				
7	Elizabeth Ray	1	45	F	O				6
8		1	26	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12	Henrietta Ray	1	35	M	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16	Cornelius Spivey	1	30	F	B				2
17		1	55	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23	Henry Grant	1	20	F	B				1
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	4	M	M				
26	Wm Gay	1	40	M	B				2
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	23	F	B				
29		1	19	F	M				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	72	M	M				
33	Mathews	1	36	F	M				1
34		1	17	M	M				
35		1	7	M	M				
36		1	4	M	M		1		
37	Lemuel Haraldes	1	45	F	B				1
38	Jane P. Bazen	1	24	F	B				1
39		1	5	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78 78

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 7 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** A M Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Saml P. Bayce	1	3	M	B				
2	Wm G Boone	1	40	M	B				2
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	12	M	M				
5	James M Edwards	1	30	M	B				1
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	6/12	M	B				
8	Thomas Boone	1	30	M	B				1
9	Ira B Sykes	1	45	M	B				1
10	Nancy Grant	1	75	M	B				1
11	Henry Spivey	1	60	M	B				2
12		1	38	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	29	M	M				
16		1	1	M	M				
17	Mary Pitts	1	30	M	M				1
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	25	M	M				
20		1	11	M	M				
21	Rev D. Holloman	1	22	M	B				1
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	1	M	M				
25		1	23	M	M				
26	Jno Devereux	1	1	M	M				30
27		1	1	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Devereux	1	3	M					
2		1	3	M					
3		1	3	M					
4		1	3	M					
5		1	3	M					
6		1	3	M					
7		1	3	M					
8		1	3	M					
9		1	3	M					
10		1	3	M					
11		1	7	M					
12		1	7	M					
13		1	7	M					
14		1	7	M					
15		1	7	M					
16		1	7	M					
17		1	7	M					
18		1	7	M					
19		1	7	M					
20		1	7	M					
21		1	7	M					
22		1	7	M					
23		1	11	M					
24		1	11	M					
25		1	11	M					
26		1	11	M					
27		1	11	M					
28		1	11	M					
29		1	11	M					
30		1	11	M					
31		1	11	M					
32		1	11	M					
33		1	11	M					
34		1	11	M					
35		1	11	M					
36		1	18	M					
37		1	14	M					
38		1	17	M					
39		1	13	M					
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, ~~36~~ 37

No. of female slaves, ~~42~~ 41

Total slaves, ~~78~~ 78

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 9 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** A. W. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L. Devereux	1	19	M	B				1
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	19	M	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	16	M	M				
9		1	19	M	B				
10		1	17	M	B			Idiot	
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	19	M	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	13	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	17	M	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	22	F	M				
22		1	22	M	M				
23		1	29	F	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	23	F	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	21	F	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	24	F	B				
30		1	28	F	B				
31		1	21	F	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	27	F	B				
34		1	22	F	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	22	F	B				
37		1	27	F	B				
38		1	29	F	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Sweeney	1	29	F	B				1
2		1	27	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	28	M	B			Idiot	
7		1	27	M	B				
8		1	23	M	B				
9		1	29	M	B				
10		1	24	M	B				
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	24	M	B				
13		1	21	M	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	32	F	B				
16		1	35	F	B				
17		1	38	F	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	31	M	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	39	M	B				
22		1	37	M	B				
23		1	32	M	B				
24		1	28	M	B				
25		1	33	M	B				
26		1	42	M	B				
27		1	44	M	B				
28		1	49	M	B				
29		1	44	M	B				
30		1	45	M	B				
31		1	44	F	B				
32		1	49	F	B				
33		1	52	M	B				
34		1	55	M	B				
35		1	53	M	B				
36		1	57	M	B				
37		1	65	M	B				
38		1	52	M	B				
39		1	58	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

98

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 10 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** A W Moore Ass't Marshal.

362

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 M W Smallwood	1	40	m	B				
2	1	35	m	m				
3	1	25	m	B				
4	1	35	m	B				
5	1	20	m	B				
6	1	20	m	B				
7	1	20	m	B				
8	1	20	m	B				
9	1	20	m	B				
10	1	20	m	B				
11	1	14	m	m				
12	1	10	m	B				
13	1	8	m	B				
14	1	4	m	B				
15	1	60	f	B				
16	1	45	f	B				
17	1	40	f	B				
18	1	37	f	B				
19	1	30	f	m				
20	1	25	f	B				
21	1	18	f	B				
22	1	18	f	B				
23	1	18	f	B				
24	1	16	m	B				
25	1	18	f	B				
26	1	18	f	B				
27	1	12	f	B				
28	1	10	f	B				
29	1	8	f	B				
30	1	6	f	B				
31	1	2	f	B				
32	1	1	f	B				
33 A H Whitaker	1	70	m	B				30
34	1	50	m	B				
35	1	50	m	B				
36	1	50	m	B				
37	1	50	m	B				
38	1	45	f	B				
39	1	45	m	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 A H Whitaker	1	45	m	B				
2	1	35	m	B				
3	1	35	m	B				
4	1	30	f	B				
5	1	30	m	B				
6	1	30	m	m				
7	1	30	f	B				
8	1	25	m	B				
9	1	25	f	B				
10	1	35	f	B				
11	1	20	m	B				
12	1	20	m	B				
13	1	20	f	m				
14	1	18	f	m				
15	1	18	m	B				
16	1	18	m	B				
17	1	18	m	B				
18	1	16	m	B				
19	1	16	m	B				
20	1	16	f	B				
21	1	16	f	B				
22	1	16	m	B				
23	1	15	m	B				
24	1	15	m	B				
25	1	16	f	B				
26	1	16	m	B				
27	1	16	m	B				
28	1	16	m	B				
29	1	15	f	B				
30	1	15	f	B				
31	1	15	m	B				
32	1	15	f	B				
33	1	15	m	B				
34	1	15	m	B				
35	1	15	f	B				
36	1	15	m	B				
37	1	44	f	B				
38	1	14	m	B				
39	1	14	m	B				
40								

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, ———

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

X 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J H Whitaker	1	14	m	B				
2		1	14	m	B				
3		1	14	f	B				
4		1	14	m	B				
5		1	13	m	B				
6		1	13	f	B				
7		1	13	f	B				
8		1	13	m	B				
9		1	13	f	B				
10		1	13	f	B				
11		1	12	m	B				
12		1	12	f	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	12	m	B				
16		1	12	m	B				
17		1	12	f	B				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	12	m	B				
20		1	11	f	B				
21		1	11	f	B				
22		1	11	f	B				
23		1	11	m	B				
24		1	11	m	B				
25		1	11	f	B				
26		1	11	m	B				
27		1	11	m	B				
28		1	11	f	B				
29		1	10	f	B				
30		1	10	m	B				
31		1	10	m	B				
32		1	10	f	B				
33		1	10	f	B				
34		1	10	f	B				
35		1	10	m	B				
36		1	9	f	B				
37		1	9	f	B				
38		1	9	f	B				
39		1	9	f	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J H Whitaker	1	9	f	B				
2		1	8	m	B				
3		1	8	m	B				
4		1	8	f	B				
5		1	8	f	B				
6		1	7	m	B				
7		1	7	m	B				
8		1	7	m	B				
9		1	7	m	B				
10		1	7	f	B				
11		1	7	f	B				
12		1	7	f	B				
13		1	7	f	B				
14		1	6	m	B				
15		1	6	m	B				
16		1	6	f	B				
17		1	6	f	B				
18		1	6	m	B				
19		1	6	m	B				
20		1	5	f	B				
21		1	5	m	B				
22		1	5	f	B				
23		1	5	f	B				
24		1	5	m	B				
25		1	4	m	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	3	f	B				
28		1	2	m	B				
29		1	2	f	B				
30		1	1	m	B				
31		1	1	f	B				
32		1	1	f	B				
33		1	6/12	m	B				
34		1	5/12	m	B				
35		1	1	f	B				
36		1	1/12	m	B				
37		1	2/12	m	B				
38		1	1/12	f	B				
39		1	1/12	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 41
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

77 78

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 90 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** A.W. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Thompson	1	16	F	B				12
2		1	24	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	1	F	M				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	10/12	F	B				
15		1	6/12	M	B				
16		1	60	M	B				
17		1	60	M	B				
18		1	58	M	B				
19		1	53	M	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	26	M	B				
24		1	23	M	B				
25		1	51	F	B				
26		1	51	F	B				
27		1	37	F	B				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	24	F	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	23	M	B				
33		1	19	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	17	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Thompson	1	12	M	B				14
2		1	12	M	B				
3	John Cole	1	50	F	M				7
4		1	60	F	B				
5		1	60	M	B				
6		1	50	F	B				
7		1	50	M	M				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	M	M				
18		1	2	F	M				
19		1	2/12	M	B				
20	William Hodges	1	55	M	B				
21		1	50	F	B				
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	45	F	B				
24		1	27	M	B				
25		1	24	M	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	13	F	M				
28		1	7	M	M				
29		1	5	M	M				
30		1	2	M	M				
31		1	6/12	F	M				
32	Ed Wilkins	1	72	M	B				21
33		1	65	M	B				
34		1	65	F	B				
35		1	55	M	B				
36		1	55	F	B				
37		1	50	M	B				
38		1	48	M	B				
39		1	47	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

99 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 10 in the County of Northampton State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860. A. N. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ea Wilkins	1	46	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
W. H. Hyden	1	52	F	B				2
	1	33	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1/12	F	B				
Edmund Jacobs	1	61	F	B				4
	1	60	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Edmund Jacobs	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	21	F	M				
	1	21	F	M				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
M W Smallwood	1	60	M	M				8
	1	45	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

77 18

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 19 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** A. W. Mono **Ass't Marshal.** 364

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Ed Wilkins	1	14	M	B				
2	1	12	M	B				
3	1	10	F	B				
4	1	10	M	B				
5	1	10	M	B				
6	1	9	M	B				
7	1	10	F	B				
8	1	10	F	B				
9	1	10	F	B				
10	1	18	F	B				
11	1	17	F	B				
12	1	17	F	B				
13	1	17	F	B				
14	1	16	F	B				
15	1	14	F	B				
16	1	14	F	B				
17	1	13	M	B				
18	1	13	F	B				
19	1	12	F	B				
20	1	12	F	B				
21	1	9	M	B				
22	1	9	F	B				
23	1	9	M	B				
24	1	8	M	B				
25	1	8	F	B				
26	1	8	M	B				
27	1	6	F	B				
28	1	6	M	B				
29	1	6	M	B				
30	1	5	M	B				
31	1	5	M	B				
32	1	5	F	B				
33	1	5	F	B				
34	1	4	M	B				
35	1	4	F	B				
36	1	4	M	B				
37	1	3	M	B				
38	1	3	M	B				
39	1	3	M	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Ed Wilkins	1	2	M	B				1
2	1	2	M	B				2
3	1	2	F	B				3
4	1	2	M	B				4
5	1	2	F	B				5
6	1	1	M	B				6
7	1	1	M	B				7
8	1	1	M	B				8
9	1	1	M	B				9
10	1	1	F	B				10
11	1	2/12	F	B				11
12	1	6/12	M	B				12
13	1	3/12	F	B				13
14 Lemuel Ward	1	20	M	B				2 14
15	1	16	F	B				15
16	1	10	M	B				16
17	1	8	M	B				17
18	1	4	M	B				18
19 Bryant Lassiter	1	49	F	B				4 19
20	1	39	F	B				20
21	1	29	M	B				21
22	1	27	M	B				22
23	1	20	M	B				23
24	1	20	F	M				24
25	1	18	F	B				25
26	1	15	F	B				26
27	1	14	F	B				27
28	1	14	M	B				28
29	1	13	F	B				29
30	1	12	F	B				30
31	1	10	F	B				31
32	1	2	M	B				32
33	1	1	M	B				33
34 John W. Pledger	1	40	F	B				2 34
35	1	34	F	B				35
36	1	19	F	B				36
37	1	18	M	M				37
38	1	16	M	B				38
39	1	7	F	B				39
40								40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Pg 18

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 10 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** H. W. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. N. Pleager	1	7	m	B				
2		1	5	m	B				
3		1	3	f	B				
4	A Futrell	1	30	f	B				3
5		1	30	f	B				
6		1	10	m	B				
7		1	8	f	m				
8		1	3	f	B				
9		1	1	f	m				
10		1	20	m	B				
11	Enos Elliot	1	38	f	B				2
12		1	36	f	B				
13		1	18	m	B				
14		1	14	f	B				
15		1	5	f	B				
16		1	1	f	B				
17	Robt Bunghm	1	50	m	B				4
18		1	45	f	B				
19		1	35	f	m				
20		1	20	m	B				
21		1	18	f	B				
22		1	12	f	m				
23		1	7	m	B				
24		1	4	f	m				
25	R. T Weaver	1	53	m	B				3
26		1	33	f	B				
27		1	28	m	B				
28	Jems A Weaver	1	45	m	B				4
29		1	24	m	B				
30		1	17	f	B				
31		1	25	f	B				
32		1	9	f	m				
33		1	26	f	m				
34		1	8	m	m				
35		1	4	m	m				
36		1	3	f	m				
37		1	1	f	B				
38	W. R. J. Williams	1	40	m	B				1
39		1	21	f	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W R J Williams	1	3	f	B				
2		1	½	m	B				
3	L G & Moore	1	55	f	B				4
4		1	40	f	B				
5		1	34	m	m				
6		1	20	m	B				
7		1	17	f	B				
8		1	6	m	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10		1	2	m	B				
11	Matt Bryant	1	48	m	B				3
12		1	46	m	m				
13		1	40	f	B				
14		1	25	f	B				
15		1	22	m	B				
16		1	10	f	B				
17		1	8	m	B				
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	4	f	B				
20		1	½	f	B				
21	Miles Bryant	1	41	f	B				2
22		1	22	m	B				
23		1	16	f	B				
24		1	11	m	B				
25		1	9	m	B				
26		1	7	m	B				
27		1	5	m	B				
28		1	4	f	B				
29	Thos. J. Shoulars, Hired from L Bowens Estate	1	15	m	B				1
30	Hired from B Lyttleton	1	14	m	B				
31	Owned By Robt Weaver	1	15	f	m				
32	Martha Josey	1	60	m	B				3
33		1	45	f	B				
34		1	24	f	B				
35		1	22	f	B				
36		1	20	m	B				
37		1	18	m	m				
38		1	15	f	B				
39		1	12	m	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 96 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

4778

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 10 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** A. W. Morris **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Martha Josey	1	8	m	m				
2	1	16	f	m				
3	1	5	f	B				
4	1	3	f	B				
5	1	2	m	B				
6	1	2	f	B				
7 William Vann	1	20	f	m				1
8	1	1	f	m				
9 Elizabeth Futrell	1	70	f	B				1
10 Jesse H Haggard	1	21	f	B				1
11 A. J. Bryant	1	44	m	B				1
12 James V Sands	1	45	f	B				2
13	1	30	m	B				
14	1	25	m	B				
15	1	20	f	B				
16	1	18	m	B				
17 Joshua Conwell	1	36	f	B				2
18	1	21	m	B				
19	1	18	m	B				
20	1	11	m	B				
21	1	5	m	B				
22 James W Copeland	1	16	f	B				1
23	1	11	f	B				
24 Peter MacDaniel	1	40	[illegible]	[illegible]				1
25 "	1	22	f	B				
26	1	5	f	B				
27 Wiley Bryant	1	65	f	B				1
28	1	40	m	B				
29	1	32	f	B				
30	1	18	m	B				
31	1	6	f	m				
32	1	4	f	B				
33	1	2	[illegible]	B				
34 J. Pullen, Est	1	45	m	B				
35	1	40	m	B				
36 N. B. Tyler	1	25	m	B				2
37	1	20	m	B				
38	1	31	m	B				
39	1	12	f	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 N. B. Tyler	1	10	f	B				1
2	1	8	f	B				2
3	1	5	f	B				3
4	1	3	f	B				4
5	1	2	m	B				5
6 James Clark	1	44	m	B				6 1
7 William P. Jenkins	1	100	m					7 8
8	1	57	f					8
9	1	[illegible]	m					9
10	1	40	f					10
11	1	40	m					11
12	1	30	m					12
13	1	25	m					13
14	1	30	m					14
15	1	50	m					15
16	1	45	m					16
17	1	25	m					17
18	1	22	m					18
19	1	20	m					19
20	1	17	m					20
21	1	16	m					21
22	1	14	m					22
23	1	20	m					23
24	1	18	m					24
25	1	15	m					25
26	1	17	m					26
27	1	20	m					27
28	1	15	m					28
29	1	16	m					29
30	1	16	f					30
31	1	12	m					31
32	1	10	f					32
33	1	12	f					33
34	1	8	f					34
35	1	6	f					35
36	1	4	f					36
37	1	5	m					37
38	1	3	f					38
39	1	5	m					39
40								40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 10 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **, 1860.** A. W. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. P. Jenkins	1	5	F					
2		1	4	F					
3		1	5/12	F					
4		1	5	M					
5		1	2	F					
6		1	2	F					
7		1	3	F					
8		1	6/12	F					
9	Henry Gatling	1	60	F					1
10		1	55	F					
11		1	45	F					
12		1	41	F					
13		1	31	F					
14		1	30	F					
15		1	26	F					
16		1	19	F					
17		1	20	F					
18		1	18	F					
19		1	16	F					
20		1	10	F					
21		1	11	F					
22		1	33	M					
23		1	31	M					
24		1	28	M					
25		1	27	M					
26		1	21	M					
27		1	32	M					
28		1	30	M					
29		1	36	M					
30		1	33	M					
31		1	14	M					
32		1	11	M					
33		1	11	M					
34		1	9	M					
35		1	7	M					
36		1	5	M					
37		1	3	M					
38		1	1	M					
39		1	2/12	M					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H Gatling	1	12	M					
2		1	12	M					
3		1	12	M					
4		1	5	M					
5		1	29	M					
6		1	19	M					
7		1	14	M					
8	Susan Gatling	1	23	F					
9		1	22	F					
10		1	25	F					
11		1	8	F					
12		1	24	M					
13		1	33	M					
14		1	3	M					
15		1	5	M					
16		1	2/12	M					
17	Drewry Joyner	1	26	F					1
18		1	11	M					
19		1	51	M					
20	John P. Joyner	1	55	M					1
21		1	25	M					
22		1	22	M					
23		1	21	M					
24		1	11	M					
25		1	4	M					
26	Richd Parker	1	28	M					
27		1	25	M					
28	Chas Odom	1	32	M					1
29		1	18	F					
30		1	11	M					
31	Cary Brewer	1	50	F					1
32	owned By W Lodge Est	1	14	F					
33	James Bolton	1	45	F					1
34	owned By James	1	17	M					
35	M. D. Daniels Est	1	24	M					
36	James Griffin owned	1	10	F					
37	By Jackson Harrel Milly Jacobs	1	55	M					1
38		1	55	M					
39		1	11	M					
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 47
No. of houses, ____ No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. manumitted, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 10 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** A. M. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

366

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Aquilla Castelaw	1	50	m					2
2		1	29	f					
3		1	11	m					
4		1	8	m					
5		1	6	f					
6		1	6	m					
7		1	5	m					
8	Wm Bishop	1	57	m					10
9		1	53	m					
10		1	53	m					
11		1	52	m					
12		1	25	m					
13		1	44	m					
14		1	40	m					
15		1	36	m					
16		1	19	m					
17		1	17	m					
18		1	23	m					
19		1	16	m					
20		1	14	m					
21		1	13	m					
22		1	11	m					
23		1	8	m					
24		1	10	m					
25		1	4	3 m					
26		1	34	m					
27		1	40	m					
28		1	5	m					
29		1	4	m					
30		1	3	m					
31		1	2	m					
32		1	3/12	m					
33		1	50	f					
34		1	45	f					
35		1	40	f					
36		1	23	f					
37		1	21	f					
38		1	20	f					
39		1	18	f					
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Bishop	1	16	f					1
	1	13	f					2
	1	11	f					3
	1	15	f					4
	1	9	f					5
	1	7	f					6
	1	28	f					7
	1	11	f					8
	1	3	f					9
	1	8	f					10
	1	6	f					11
	1	6	f					12
	1	4	f					13
	1	4	f					14
	1	3	f					15
	1	2	f					16
	1	9/12	f					17
	1	1/2	f					18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23
								24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30
								31
								32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, —

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves, —

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

57

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 11 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** W. W. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

367

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 H C Edwards	1	70	M					4
2	1	55	F					
3	1	45	F					
4	1	32	F					
5	1	28	F					
6	1	18	F					
7	1	17	F					
8	1	16	F					
9	1	15	F					
10	1	15	F					
11	1	15	F					
12	1	11	M					
13	1	11	M					
14	1	10	M					
15	1	8	F					
16	1	8	M					
17	1	6	M					
18	1	5	M					
19	1	3	F					
20	1	2	F					
21	1	1	F					
22 Jesse Blanchard	1	50	M					1
23	1	18	M					
24 Owned By G Blanchards Est	1	11	M					
25 Harrison Lassiter	1	23	M					1
26 Ry Horne	1	8	F					1
27	1	5	F					
28	1	2	F					
29 Jere Carter owned	1	18	M					1
30 By G Woodards Est	1	10	M					
31 James Lassiter	1	23	F					1
32	1	2	M					
33	1	1/12	M					
34 John Beckham	1	80	M					1
35	1	80	F					
36	1	40	M					
37	1	13	M					
38 Saml. Haynes	1	70	F					4
39	1	60	M					
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Saml Haynes	1	50	M					1
2	1	40	M					2
3	1	35	M					3
4	1	35	F					4
5	1	25	M					5
6	1	19	M					6
7	1	17	M					7
8	1	14	M					8
9	1	14	M					9
10	1	14	M					10
11	1	12	F					11
12	1	10	F					12
13	1	8	F					13
14	1	6	M					14
15	1	1	F					15 2
16 A J Harris	1	70	F					16
17	1	30	M					17
18	1	27	F					18
19	1	20	F					19
20	1	17	F					20
21	1	7	F					21
22	1	3	F					22
23	1	3	F					23
24	1	2	F					24
25 Owned By Archibald Est	1	10	M					25
26 Mary A Deanes	1	60	F					26 1
27	1	30	F					27
28	1	26	M					28
29	1	10	M					29
30	1	8	F					30
31	1	6	M					31
32	1	4	F					32
33	1	2	F					33
34 Sarah Jenkins	1	35	M					34 1
35	1	10	M					35
36	1	8	M					36
37	1	6	M					37
38	1	2	M					38
39 Thomas Eason	1	52	M					39 4
40	1	40	M					40

No. of owners, ——— No. of male slaves, 40 38 No. fugitives, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ———

No. of houses, ——— No. of female slaves, ——— No. manumitted, ——— No. blind, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Total slaves, ———

97 78

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 11 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** A W. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Eason	1	40	F					
2		1	40	F					
3		1	35	F					
4		1	20	F					
5		1	17	M					
6		1	15	M					
7		1	14	M					
8		1	14	M					
9		1	13	M					
10		1	13	M					
11		1	12	M					
12		1	10	M					
13		1	10	F					
14		1	7	F					
15		1	6	F					
16		1	4	M					
17		1	3	M					
18		1	1	F					
19	Eyum Outland	1	40	F			1		
20	owned	1	6	M					
21	By	1	5	M					
22	Samuel	1	4	M					
23	Futrell	1	2	F					
24	Edwin Futrelle	1	23	M			1		
25		1	18	M					
26	Charles Deanes	1	40	M			1		
27		1	21	F					
28		1	19	M					
29	H C Edwards owned by C Futrell	1	23	M					
30	W B Lassiter by H Martin Exr	1	40	F			1		
31	" " " " " " "	1	15	M					
32	Wm B Lassiter	1	8	F			1		
33		1	4	F					
34	Cornelius Lassiter	1	60	M			6		
35		1	60	F					
36		1	48	M					
37		1	45	M					
38		1	40	F					
39		1	38	F					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cornelius Lassiter	1	40	M					
2		1	35	F					
3		1	45	M					
4		1	30	M					
5		1	31	M					
6		1	21	M					
7		1	20	M					
8		1	23	M					
9		1	16	M					
10		1	17	M					
11		1	16	M					
12		1	17	M					
13		1	14	M					
14		1	10	F					
15		1	8	M					
16		1	8	M					
17		1	8	M					
18		1	11	F					
19		1	11	F					
20		1	11	F					
21		1	7	F					
22		1	4	F					
23		1	3	F					
24		1	5	F					
25		1	48	M					
26		1	25	F					
27		1	20	F					
28		1	19	F					
29		1	3	M					
30		1	1	M					
31		1	1	M					
32		1	8	M					
33		1	2	F					
34		1	34	M					
35		1	24	M					
36	I Langford owned	1	50	F					
37	By Cornelius Lassiter	1	25	M					
38	" " " " "	1	30	M					
39	" " " " "	1	11	M					
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 31
Total Slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

77 78

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 11 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June, **1860.** Ass't Marshal

368

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 J Langford owned by C Pasteur	1	47						
2 Jas I Vaughan	1	53	f					
3	1	23	f					
4	1	44	f					
5	1	12	m					
6	1	7	m					
7	1	3	f					
8	1	1/2	m					
9 Charles Pasteur	1	90	m					
10	1	37	m					
11	1	36	f					
12	1	30	f					
13	1	18	m					
14	1	17	m					
15	1	12	f					
16	1	12	m					
17	1	10	m					
18	1	10	m					
19	1	10	f					
20	1	10	f					
21	1	5	m					
22 Mary C & Tubell	1	52	m					
23 Wm N Tubell	1	23	f					1
24	1	21	m					
25 Martha Parker	1	50	f					1
26 James H Bevan	1	52	m					8
27	1	48	f					
28	1	45	f					
29	1	35	f					
30	1	28	m					
31	1	23	f					
32	1	21	f					
33	1	20	m					
34	1	17	f					
35	1	16	m					
36	1	16	m					
37	1	12	m					
38	1	12	m					
39	1	12	f					
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jas H Bevan	1	10	m					
2	1	10	m					
3	1	8	m					
4	1	8	m					
5	1	6	m					
6	1	4	m					
7	1	3	m					
8	1	3	f					
9								
10 3 John Maggett	1	81	m					9
11	1	65	f					
12	1	56	f					
13	1	45	f					
14	1	40	f					
15	1	42	m					
16	1	37	f					
17	1	35	f					
18	1	30	m					
19	1	28	f					
20	1	31	m					
21	1	25	m					
22	1	17	m					
23	1	15	m					
24	1	20	f					
25	1	20	f					
26	1	11	f					
27	1	11	m					
28	1	11	m					
29	1	11	m					
30	1	14	m					
31	1	10	m					
32	1	10	m					
33	1	9	m					
34	1	7	m					
35	1	3	m					
36	1	6	m					
37	1	4	f					
38	1	8	f					
39	1	8	f					
40	1	6	m					

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 1 — No. of male slaves, 45 — No. of female slaves, 33 — Total slaves, . . — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 11 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **, 1860.** A. W. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Maggett	1	32	f					
2		1	28	f					
3		1	24	f					
4		1	22	f					
5		1	20	f					
6		1	11	f					
7		1	8	m					
8		1	5	f					
9		1	4	f					
10		1	3	m					
11		1	3/12	m					
12	George Gilliams	1	12	f					
13	John A Stephenson	1	63	m					2
14		1	55	m					
15		1	20	f					
16		1	19	f					
17		1	17	f					
18		1	7	m					
19		1	6	m					
20		1	5	m					
21		1	2	m					
22		1	5/12	m					
23	William J Vaughan	1	12	m					
24	Manumitted By J McDaniel	1	12	f			1		
25	Lazarus Cooke	1	50	m					1
26	Eliza Beale	1	65	m					2
27		1	25	f					
28		1	6	f					
29	Mary Futrell	1	55	m					1
30		1	28	m					
31	Andrew Futrell	1	65	m					2
32		1	27	f					
33		1	35	m					
34		1	12	m					
35		1	10	m					
36		1	8	m					
37	Dempsey Jenkins	1	65	f					1
38		1	18	f					
39	Martha Bracy	1	38	m					1
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
M Bracy owned	1	20	f					
By Patsey Futrell	1	9	f					
Patsey Futrell	1	35	m					1
	1	12	m					
	1	2	f					
	1	1	m					
James Revell	1	100	f					2
	1	45	m					
	1	30	f					
	1	25	m					
	1	18	m					
	1	13	f					
	1	13	m					
	1	13	m					
	1	10	f					
	1	6	f					
	1	5	m					
	1	3	f					
	1	1	f					
Mary Futrell	1	70	f					1
	1	70	m					
Jason Futrell	1	50	f					
	1	27	m					
	1	18	m					
	1	17	m					
	1	15	m					
	1	2	m					
Lee Vinson owned By E Parker	1	30	m					1
Thomas Joyner	1	53	m					1
	1	15	f					
	1	25	m					
Willis Beale	1	40	f					3
	1	22	f					
	1	15	m					
	1	13	f					
	1	10	f					
	1	7	f					
	1	5	m					
	1	4	f					

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

77 78

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 11 **in the County of** Northampton **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** H. W. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

369

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Willis Beale	1	2	m														
2		1	2	m														
3	F. C. Beale	1	32	m					1									
4	Jos Joyner	1	25	m					1									
5		1	25	m			-											
6		1	2	m														
7	Andrew Vinson	1	43	m					1									
8		1	34	m														
9		1	20	m														
10		1	18	m														
11		1	16	f														
12		1	12	m														
13		1	10	f														
14	Jos S Parker	1	23	m					1									
15		1	20	m														
16		1	19	m														
17		1	18	f														
18		1	12	f														
19		1	18	f														
20	Isaac Outlaw	1	16	m														
21	Brice B L Futrelle																	
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 14 No. of female slaves, 6 Total slaves, . . ———

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

20

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 12 in the County of Northampton State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept., 1860. A. W. Moore Ass't Marshal.

370

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos B Barnes	1	20	F					
2		1	12	M					
3		1	10	F					
4		1	10	M					
5		1	7	F					
6		1	4	M					
7		1	1	F					
8		1	3	F					
9		1	5/12	F					
10		1	3/12	M					
11	Louisa Barnes	1	55	M					12
12		1	50	M					
13		1	49	F					
14		1	48	F					
15		1	30	F					
16		1	15	F					
17		1	40	M					
18		1	38	M					
19		1	10	M					
20		1	35	M					
21		1	16	M					
22		1	12	F					
23		1	7	F					
24	Jas Atkinson	1	62	M					2
25		1	50	M					
26		1	45	F					
27		1	22	M					
28		1	15	F					
29		1	13	M					
30		1	12	F					
31		1	3	F					
32	David Ricks	1	70	F					1
33		1	45	M					
34		1	27	M					
35		1	26	M					
36		1	24	F					
37		1	8	M					
38	R J Smith owned by	1	24	F					1
39	H C Deloach	1	16	M					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									1
2	H W Maddery	1	55	M					2
3		1	46	M					3
4		1	39	M					4
5		1	37	M					5
6		1	32	M					6
7		1	24	M					7
8		1	22	M					8
9		1	20	M					9
10		1	17	M					10
11		1	13	M					11
12		1	28	F					12
13		1	8	F					13
14		1	7	M					14
15		1	3	F					15
16		1	5/12	M					16
17	Owned by Sarah Maddery Est,	1	40	F					17
18		1	13	F					18
19	W R Whitehead	1	35	F				1	19
20	Jos H Cooper & Co,	1	48	M				3	20
21		1	35	M					21
22		1	25	M					22
23		1	24	M					23
24		1	23	M					24
25		1	30	M					25
26	J J Brickwell	1	10	F					26
27	D Beale	1	60	F				2	27
28	" "	1	30	M					28
29	" " Owned By	1	41	F					29
30	" " H Blythe	1	15	F					30
31	" " " " "	1	12	F					31
32	" " " " "	1	9	M					32
33	2 " " " " "	1	6	F					33
34	" " " " "	1	4	M					34
35	" " " " "	1	2	F					35
36	Oliver Woodard	1	55	M				3	36
37		1	50	M					37
38		1	22	M					38
39	1 Geo B Barnes	1	35	M				1	39
40		1	28	M					40

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . ——

No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

49 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 12 in the County of Northampton State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June, 1860. W. Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. B. Barney	1	21	m					
2		1	12	m					
3		1	9	m					
4		1	3	m					
5		1	14	f					
6		1	9	f					
7		1	20	f					
8		1	2	f					
9	Benoni Park	1	35	f					3
10		1	7	m					
11		1	4	m					
12		1	5/12	m					
13	J. B. Stephenson	1	21	m					1
14	S. S. Woodard	1	25	m					1
15	owned by W. M. Powell	1	50	f					
16	" " Est. of A. Stevens	1	24	m					
17	J. S. Woodard	1	22	m					
18		1	16	m					
19		1	8	m					
20		1	9	m					
21		1	50	f					
22		1	12	f					
23	J. H. Stickling	1	90	f					4
24		1	50	m					
25		1	35	m					
26		1	43	f					
27		1	30	m					
28		1	25	m					
29		1	23	f					
30		1	2	m					
31	owned by H. Martin Est.	1	15	m					
32	Mary Woodard	1	55	f					1
33	owned by D. Stephenson	1	38	m					
34	" " L. Powell Est.	1	20	m					
35	" " " " "	1	17	f					
36	Eliza Stephenson	1	25	m					1
37	J. D. Gardner	1	50	f					1
38		1	40	m					
39		1	3	f					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. H. Vinson	1	50	m					1
2		1	49	m					
3		1	50	f					
4		1	20	m					
5		1	35	f					
6		1	18	f					
7		1	18	f					
8		1	16	f					
9		1	14	f					
10		1	12	f					
11		1	14	m					
12		1	12	m					
13		1	12	m					
14		1	9	m					
15		1	5	m					
16		1	2	m					
17		1	3/12	f					
18	Solomon Blythe	1	54	m					1
19	Isaac Baughan	1	60	m					2
20		1	50	f					
21		1	45	f					
22		1	35	f					
23		1	26	m					
24		1	15	f					
25		1	15	f					
26		1	10	m					
27	Wm. C. Jordan	1	70	m					3
28		1	32	f					
29		1	25	f					
30		1	22	m					
31		1	20	f					
32		1	20	m					
33		1	17	f					
34		1	15	m					
35		1	13	f					
36		1	12	m					
37		1	9	m					
38		1	7	m					
39		1	7	f					
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

19 78

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 12 **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** A W Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm C Jordan	1	5	m					
2		1	1	f					
3		1	1	f					
4	Silas Edwards	1	70	m			1		2
5		1	63	m					
6		1	35	m					
7	Owned By N. Nelson	1	30	m					
8	" " " "	1	30	f					
9	J D L Vaughan own'd	1	44	m					1
10	By A Riggins Ex'r	1	14	m					
11	J J Vaughan	1	20	f					1
12		1	12	f					
13	Elisha Johnson	1	36	f					2
14		1	21	m					
15		1	19	f					
16		1	14	m					
17		1	4	f					
18		1	3	f					
19		1	1	m					
20		1	1	f					
21	Elias Johnson	1	55	f					1
22		1	4	f					
23	J W Stephenson	1	50	m					2
24		1	45	f					
25		1	24	m					
26		1	20	f					
27		1	15	m					
28		1	8	f					
29		1	4	f					
30		1	2	m					
31		1	1	f					
32	G W Lyon	1	80	m					2
33		1	70	m					
34		1	60	m					
35		1	55	m					
36		1	50	f					
37		1	35	m					
38		1	30	m					
39	B K White	1	60	f					1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B K White	1	18	f					
2	J W Hill	1	70	m					9
3		1	70	f					
4		1	30	f					
5		1	50	m					
6		1	45	m					
7		1	38	f					
8		1	35	m					
9		1	33	m					
10		1	28	m					
11		1	27	m					
12		1	25	m					
13		1	25	f					
14		1	21	f					
15		1	19	f					
16		1	19	m					
17		1	12	m					
18		1	10	m					
19		1	8	m					
20		1	7	f					
21		1	6	m					
22		1	5	f					
23		1	4	f					
24		1	8	f					
25		1	5	m					
26		1	2	m					
27		1	2/12	f					
28		1	1/12	m					
29	J W Hill own'd by Exr's	1	30	m					
30	" " " by Y Everett	1	20	m					
31	" " " J G Holladay	1	35	m					
32	Howell Stancil	1	70	f					3
33		1	54	m					
34		1	42	m					
35		1	40	m					
36		1	40	f					
37		1	35	f					
38		1	25	m					
39		1	18	m					
40									

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, ———

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

78 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Daniels 12 in the County of Northampton State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept 1860. A W Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eleja Bill	1	60	m				1	½
2		1	24	m					
3		1	20	m					
4		1	26	f					
5		1	26	f					
6		1	6	f					
7		1	6	m					
8		1	4	m					
9	D Strickland	1	35	f				1	
10	owned By Sue Dean	1	5	f					
11		1	3	f					
12		1	1	f					
13	William Boone	1	70	f				8	
14		1	70	f					
15		1	50	m					
16		1	48	m					
17		1	45	m					
18		1	45	m					
19		1	35	m					
20		1	28	m					
21		1	22	f					
22		1	33	f					
23		1	19	f					
24		1	19	m					
25		1	19	m					
26		1	18	m					
27		1	17	f					
28	7	1	16	f					
29		1	15	f					
30		1	15	f					
31		1	12	f					
32		1	11	f					
33		1	11	f					
34		1	9	f					
35		1	9	f					
36		1	9	f					
37		1	8	f					
38		1	8	m					
39		1	6	m					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Boone	1	47						
2	" "	1	5	f					
3	" "	1	5	f					
4	" "	1	3	m					
5	" "	1	3	m					
6	" "	1	1	f					
7	" "	1	1	m					
8	" "	1	4	m					
9	" "	1	½	m					
10	" "	1	15	m					
11	" " owned by N Joyner Esq	1	30	m					
12	Rosa A & J Jenkins	1	70	f					
13		1	38	m					
14		1	22	f					
15		1	5	f					
16		1	3	f					
17		1	15	m					
18		1	14	m					
19		1	1	m					
20									
21	Jas. B. Barnes	1	70	f				4	
22		1	60	m					
23		1	40	m					
24		1	30	f					
25		1	27	f					
26		1	18	f					
27		1	14	f					
28		1	14	f					
29		1	12	m					
30		1	9	m					
31		1	9	m					
32		1	7	m					
33		1	4	f					
34		1	3	f					
35		1	1	m					
36		1	1	m					
37	Jos B. Barnes	1	35	f				5	
38		1	25	m					
39		1	23	m					
40		2	20	m					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

79 76

Page No. 40

SCHEDULE [illegible] Slave Inhabitants in District 12 in the County of Northampton State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept., 1860. A. W. Morris Ass't Marshal.

372

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Howell Francis	1	18	f					
2		1	16	m					
3		1	11	m					
4		1	11	m					
5		1	9	f					
6		1	8	f					
7		1	8	f					
8		1	6	f					
9		1	4	m					
10		1	2	m					
11		1	2	f					
12		1	2	f					
13	Jno H. Edwards	1	50	m					
14		1	36	m					
15		1	28	f					
16		1	28	f					
17		1	25	f					
18		1	10	m					
19		1	8	m					
20	E I A Stephenson	1	50	m					
21		1	22	f					
22		1	18	m					
23		1	15	m					
24		1	10	f					
25		1	9	f					
26		1	7	f					
27		1	5	f					
28		1	4	m					
29	Josiah N. Parker	1	75	m					
30		1	30	f					
31		1	14	m					
32		1	14	m					
33		1	12	m					
34		1	10	f					
35		1	8	m					
36		1	6	f					
37		1	6	f					
38	W P Garris	1	50	f					
39		1	38	m					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W P Garris	1	25	m					1
2		1	24	f					2
3		1	7	m					3
4		1	9	f					4
5		1	5	f					5
6		1	3	m					6
7	J W McGarris	1	25	m					7
8		1	21	m					8
9		1	20	f					9
10		1	4	m					10
11	Wade Garris	1	50	f					11
12		1	35	m					12
13		1	23	m					13
14		1	20	m					14
15		1	20	f					15
16		1	14	f					16
17		1	10	m					17
18		1	9	m					18
19		1	5	m					19
20	Nancy Cassiter	1	60	f					20
21		1	50	f					21
22		1	45	m					22
23		1	17	m					23
24	Merredith Walton	1	30	f					24
25		1	25	f					25
26		1	20	m					26
27		1	17	m					27
28		1	15	f					28
29		1	12	f					29
30		1	12	m					30
31		1	8	f					31
32		1	7	ff					32
33		1	5	m					33
34		1	3	f					34
35		1	1	f					35
36		1	2/12	m					36
37		1	3	f					37
38		1	1	f					38
39	J G Dunn	1	50	m					39
40									40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39 / No. of female slaves, 39 / Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78 76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 12 in the County of Northampton State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept, 1860. R. W. Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jerome Dunn	1	25	M				1 1	1
2	owned By E Parker	1	22	F					
3	" " " "	1	2	M					
4	" " " "	1	2	M					
5	" " " "	1	58	M					
6	Jno B Sherrod	1	23	F					1
7		1	20	M					
8	Jno Harrell	1	30	M					3
9		1	26	M					
10		1	12	F					
11		1	15	M					
12		1	40	F					
13	Wm H Edwards	1	24	F					1
14	A. Vaughan	1	35	M					5
15		1	27	M					
16		1	40	F					
17		1	16	M					
18		1	16	F					
19		1	14	M					
20		1	13	M					
21		1	12	M					
23		1	11	M					
23		1	10	M					
24	N. Cassiter	1	12	F					4
25		1	10	F					
26		1	9	M					
27		1	7	M					
28		1	6	F					
29		1	3	M					
30		1	2	F					
31	W. H. Lee	1	40	M					
32		1	20	M					
33		1	19	M					
34		1	16	M					
35		1	14	M					
36		1	11	M					
37		1	10	M					
38		1	7	M					
39		1	6	M					
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. H. Lee	1	4	M					
2		1	1	M					
3		1	50	F					
4		1	30	F					
5		1	20	F					
6		1	16	F					
7		1	12	F					
8		1	5	F					
9		1	3	F					
10	D. A. Barnes	1	70	M					4
11		1	55	M					
12		1	50	M					
13		1	50	F					
14		1	45	M					
15		1	40	F					
16		1	35	F					
17		1	28	M					
18		1	24	M					
19		1	21	F					
20		1	16	M					
21		1	15	M					
22		1	11	F					
23		1	10	M					
24		1	7	F					
25		1	7	M					
26		1	6	F					
27		1	4	F					
28		1	4	M					
29		1	6	M					
30		1	1	F					
31		1	12	M					1
32	S A Warren	1	4	M					
33		1	40	M					1
34	Riley Warren	1	34	M					
35		1	12	M					
36			1						
37	The End		1						
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, . . 74

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, 2

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

74

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Half Moon District in the County of Anson State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. Wm. D. Li. F. Rose Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John F. Murrill cont.	1	36	f	B				
2	" "	1	21	m	B				
3	" "	1	16	f	B				
4	" "	1	13	m	B				
5	" "	1	9	m	B				
6	" "	1	5	f	B				
7	" "	1	3	m	B				
8	" "	1	22	f	Mo				
9	" "	1	6	f	B				
10	" "	1	4	f	B				
11	" "	1	2	m	B				
12	" "	1	20	m	B				
13	" "	1	11	f	B				
14	" "	1	16	f	B				
15	" "	1	1	f	B				
16	Benj. D. Covel	1	10	f	B				
17	James L. Scott	1	65	m	B				
18	Cooper Huggins	1	45	m	B				
19	" "	1	25	f	B				
20	" "	1	23	f	B				
21	" "	1	21	m	B				
22	" "	1	19	m	B				
23	" "	1	17	f	B				
24	" "	1	15	m	B				
25	" "	1	12	m	B				
26	" "	1	10	m	B				
27	" "	1	6	f	B				
28	" "	1	6	m	B				
29	" "	1	5	m	B				
30	" "	1	3	m	B				
31	" "	1	3	f	B				
32	" "	1	4	m	B				
33	Owen Huggins	1	46	m	B				
34	" "	1	67	m	B			Deaf	
35	" "	1	43	m	B				
36	" "	1	38	m	B				
37	" "	1	25	m	B				
38	" "	1	18	m	B				
39	" "	1	27	m	B				
40	" "	1	28	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Owen Huggins cont.	1	26	m	B				
2	" "	1	27	m	B				
3	" "	1	25	m	B				
4	" "	1	21	m	B				
5	" "	1	17	m	B				
6	" "	1	59	m	B				
7	" "	1	45	m	B				
8	" "	1	36	m	B				
9	" "	1	29	m	B				
10	" "	1	29	m	B				
11	" "	1	32	m	B				
12	" "	1	19	m	B				
13	" "	1	22	m	B				
14	" "	1	17	m	B				
15	" "	1	16	m	M				
16	" "	1	15	m	M				
17	" "	1	14	m	M				
18	" "	1	13	m	B				
19	" "	1	13	m	M				
20	" "	1	11	m	M				
21	" "	1	12	m	M				
22	" "	1	27	m	M				
23	" "	1	10	m	B				
24	" "	1	10	m	B				
25	" "	1	12	m	M				
26	" "	1	8	m	B				
27	" "	1	7	m	B				
28	" "	1	22	m	M				
29	" "	1	6	m	B				
30	" "	1	13	m	B				
31	" "	1	13	m	B				
32	" "	1	6	m	B				
33	" "	1	5	m	B				
34	" "	1	5	m	B				
35	" "	1	8	m	B				
36	" "	1	4	m	B				
37	" "	1	4	m	B				
38	" "	1	19	m	B				
39	" "	1	3	m	B				
40	" "	1	3	m	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 90

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Half Moon District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** Ma D. Le F. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Owen Huggins Ents.	1	1	m	B				
2	" "	1	30	m	B				
3	" "	1	28	m	B				
4	" "	1	28	m	B				
5	" "	1	1	m	B				
6	" "	1	7/12	m	B				
7	" "	1	3/12	m	B				
8	" "	1	65	f	B				
9	" "	1	30	f	B				
10	" "	1	32	f	B				
11	" "	1	27	f	B				
12	" "	1	23	f	B				
13	" "	1	16	f	B				
14	" "	1	30	f	B				
15	" "	1	60	f	B				
16	" "	1	22	f	B				
17	" "	1	24	f	B				
18	" "	1	26	f	B				
19	" "	1	30	f	B				
20	" "	1	43	f	B				
21	" "	1	41	f	B				
22	" "	1	28	f	B				
23	" "	1	20	f	B				
24	" "	1	41	f	Mu				
25	" "	1	38	f	B				
26	" "	1	22	f	B				
27	" "	1	21	f	B				
28	" "	1	20	f	B				
29	" "	1	18	f	B				
30	" "	1	15	f	B				
31	" "	1	15	f	B				
32	" "	1	14	f	B				
33	" "	1	11	f	B				
34	" "	1	19	f	B				
35	" "	1	27	f	B				
36	" "	1	9	f	B				
37	" "	1	9	f	B				
38	" "	1	9	f	B				
39	" "	1	40	f	B				
40	" "	1	8	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Owen Huggins Ents.	1	8	f	B				
2	" "	1	17	f	B				
3	" "	1	14	f	B				
4	" "	1	7	f	B				
5	" "	1	5	f	B				
6	" "	1	5	f	B				
7	" "	1	5	f	B				
8	" "	1	15	f	B				
9	" "	1	7	f	B				
10	" "	1	19	f	B				
11	" "	1	3	f	B				
12	" "	1	17	f	Mu				
13	" "	1	7	f	B				
14	" "	1	1	f	B				
15	" "	1	1	f	B				
16	" "	1	15	f	B				
17	" "	1	30	f	B				
18	" "	1	11	f	B				
19	" "	1	3	f	B				
20	" "	1	1	f	Mu				
21	" "	1	1	f	B				
22	" "	1	1/365	f	B				19
23	Owen Huggins B.S. for 2 minors	1	65	m	B				
24	" "	1	30	m	B				
25	" "	1	30	m	B				
26	" "	1	30	m	B				
27	" "	1	30	m	B				
28	" "	1	30	m	B				
29	" "	1	45	m	B				
30	" "	1	30	f	B				
31	" "	1	26	f	B				
32	" "	1	70	f	B				
33	" "	1	13	f	B				
34	" "	1	17	m	B				
35	" "	1	14	f	B				
36	" "	1	16	f	B				
37	" "	1	27	f	B				
38	" "	1	18	m	B				
39	" "	1	30	f	B				
40	" "	1	1	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 16
No. of female slaves, 64
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Half Moon District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc. D. L. F. Reed Ass't Marshal.

374

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Owen Huggins Sr. Court.	1	30	f	B				
2	" "	1	1	m	B				
3	" "	1	3	m	B				
4	" "	1	3	f	B				
5	" "	1	7	m	B				
6	Peter Ambrose	1	45	m	B				
7	" "	1	43	f	B				
8	" "	1	13	f	B				
9	" "	1	11	m	B				
10	" "	1	9	f	B				
11	" "	1	2	f	B				
12	Wm Magee	1	40	f	Mb				
13	" "	1	9	f	B				
14	John W. Rouse	1	71	f	B				
15	Benjamin Grezer	1	70	m	B				
16	Henry Petteway	1	25	f	B				
17	" "	1	10	m	B				
18	" "	1	8	m	B				
19	" "	1	5	m	B				
20	Robert White	1	70	f	B				
21	" "	1	38	m	Mb				
22	" "	1	30	f	B				
23	" "	1	25	f	B				
24	" "	1	30	m	B				
25	" "	1	50	m	B				
26	" "	1	8	m	B				
27	" "	1	6	m	B				
28	" "	1	1	m	B				
29	" "	1	75	m	B				
30	" "	1	80	f	B				
31	" "	1	50	f	B				
32	" "	1	32	f	B				
33	" "	1	28	m	B				
34	" "	1	25	m	B				
35	" "	1	26	m	B				
36	" "	1	16	m	B				
37	" "	1	24	f	B				
38	" "	1	68	f	B				
39	" "	1	30	f	B				
40	" "	1	12	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert White Court.	1	7	f	B				
2	" "	1	5	m	B				
3	" "	1	4	f	B				
4	" "	1	2	f	B				
5	" "	1	21	m	B				
6	" "	1	47	m	B				
7	" "	1	44	f	B				
8	" "	1	26	f	B				
9	" "	1	24	m	B				
10	" "	1	23	f	B				
11	" "	1	20	f	B				
12	" "	1	18	f	B				
13	" "	1	16	f	B				
14	" "	1	12	m	B				
15	" "	1	9	f	B				
16	" "	1	7	f	B				
17	" "	1	4	f	B				
18	" "	1	4	m	B				
19	" "	1	45	m	B				
20	" "	1	32	m	B				
21	" "	1	30	f	B				
22	" "	1	21	m	B				
23	" "	1	18	m	B				
24	" "	1	14	m	B				
25	" "	1	12	f	B				
26	" "	1	8	m	B				
27	" "	1	6	f	B				
28	" "	1	4	f	B				
29	" "	1	3	f	B				
30	" "	1	2	f	B				
31	" "	1	1	f	B				
32	" "	1	1	m	B				
33	" "	1	55	f	B				
34	" "	1	64	m	B				
35	" "	1	31	m	B				
36	" "	1	28	m	B				
37	" "	1	20	f	B				
38	" "	1	14	f	B				
39	" "	1	10	m	B				
40	" "	1	8	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, . . 82

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Half Moon District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** Ma. D. L. H. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt.	White cont'd	1	6	f	B				
2	"	"	1	1	m	B				
3	"	"	1	34	f	B				
4	"	"	1	46	m	B				
5	"	"	1	4	m	B				
6	"	"	1	32	f	B				
7	"	"	1	16	f	Mo				
8	"	"	1	35	f	B				
9	"	"	1	26	f	B				
10	"	"	1	20	f	B				
11	"	"	1	4	m	B				
12	"	"	1	2	f	B				
13	"	"	1	1	m	B				
14	"	"	1	19	f	B				
15	"	"	1	19	f	B				
16	"	"	1	15	f	B				
17	"	"	1	12	m	B				
18	"	"	1	11	m	B				
19	"	"	1	7	f	B				
20	"	"	1	5	f	B				
21	"	"	1	40	m	B				
22	"	"	1	38	f	B				
23	"	"	1	13	m	B				
24	"	"	1	13	m	B				
25	"	"	1	10	f	B				
26	"	"	1	4	f	B				
27	"	"	1	2	f	B				
28	"	"	1	40	f	B				
29	"	"	1	36	f	B				
30	"	"	1	15	f	B				
31	"	"	1	13	f	B				
32	"	"	1	6	f	B				
33	"	"	1	4	m	B				
34	"	"	1	2	m	B				
35	"	"	1	41	m	B				
36	"	"	1	26	f	B				
37	"	"	1	12	m	B				
38	"	"	1	10	f	B				
39	"	"	1	6	f	B				
40	"	"	1	7	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt.	White cont'd	1	3	f	B				
2	"	"	1	1	f	B				
3	"	"	1	36	m	B				
4	"	"	1	25	f	B				
5	"	"	1	18	m	B				
6	"	"	1	15	f	B				
7	"	"	1	12	f	B				
8	"	"	1	5	f	B				
9	"	"	1	4	f	B				
10	"	"	1	3	f	B				
11	"	"	1	1/12	m	B				
12	"	"	1	19	m	B				
13	"	"	1	17	m	B				
14	"	"	1	75	m	B				
15	"	"	1	70	m	B				
16	"	"	1	30	m	B				
17	"	"	1	53	m	B				20
18	J. B.	Hragel	1	29	f	B				
19	"	"	1	20	m	Mo				
20	"	"	1	16	f	Mo				
21	"	"	1	13	m	Mo				
22	"	"	1	8	m	B				
23	"	"	1	26	f	B				
24	"	"	1	9	m	B				
25	"	"	1	5	f	B				
26	"	"	1	3	m	B				
27	"	"	1	1/12	m	B				3
28	B. Mo.	Barry	1	60	m	B				
29	"	"	1	60	f	B				
30	"	"	1	65	f	B				
31	"	"	1	24	f	B				
32	"	"	1	21	f	B				
33	"	"	1	21	m	B				
34	"	"	1	65	m	B				
35	"	"	1	65	m	B				
36	"	"	1	40	f	B				
37	"	"	1	24	f	B				
38	"	"	1	13	f	B				
39	"	"	1	4	m	B				
40	"	"	1	2	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Half Moon District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc. D. L. F. Rodes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. Mc. Barry Cont'd	1	37	m	B				
2	" "	1	37	f	B				
3	" "	1	22	f	B				
4	" "	1	17	m	B				
5	" "	1	14	m	B				
6	" "	1	13	m	B				
7	" "	1	11	f	B				
8	" "	1	4	f	B				
9	" "	1	25	f	B				
10	" "	1	7	m	B				
11	" "	1	4	f	B				
12	" "	1	2	f	B				
13	" "	1	30	f	B				
14	" "	1	2	f	B				
15	" "	1	27	m	B				
16	" "	1	21	m	B				
17	" "	1	22	m	B				
18	" "	1	10	m	B				
19	" "	1	10	f	B				
20	" "	1	26	m	B				10
21	B. Mc. Barry, Gd for 3 minors	1	22	f	B				
22	" " "	1	10	f	B				
23	" " "	1	6	m	Mo				
24	" " "	1	38	f	B				
25	" " "	1	13	m	B				
26	" " "	1	12	m	B				
27	" " "	1	11	m	B				
28	" " "	1	10	m	B				
29	" " "	1	9	m	B				
30	" " "	1	17	m	B				
31	" " "	1	16	m	B				
32	" " "	1	40	f	B				
33	" " "	1	12	f	B				
34	" " "	1	10	m	B				
35	" " "	1	1	m	B				
36	" " "	1	35	f	B				
37	" " "	1	5	m	Mo				
38	" " "	1	35	f	B				
39	" " "	1	6	f	B				
40	" " "	1	4	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. Mc. Barry Gd Cont'd	1	1	m	B				
2	" "	1	30	f	B				
3	" "	1	10	m	B				
4	" "	1	17	m	B				3
5	Claudius Barry	1	35	m	B				
6	" "	1	20	m	B				
7	" "	1	20	m	B				
8	" "	1	27	f	B				
9	" "	1	10	m	Mo				
10	" "	1	8	m	Mo				1
11	Silas W. Venters	1	50	f	B				
12	" " "	1	30	f	B				
13	" " "	1	18	m	B				
14	" " "	1	17	m	B				
15	" " "	1	12	f	B				1
16	Amittee Venters	1	70	f	B				
17	" "	1	30	m	B				
18	" "	1	30	f	B				
19	" "	1	5	m	B				
20	" "	1	4	m	B				
21	" "	1	2	m	B				1
22	Daniel E. Sanellin	1	42	m	B				
23	" "	1	55	f	B				
24	" "	1	38	m	B				
25	" "	1	25	m	B				
26	" "	1	22	m	B				
27	" "	1	20	f	B				
28	" "	1	14	m	B				
29	" "	1	13	f	B				
30	" "	1	9	f	B				1
31	Edward Murrell	1	14	m	B				1
32	Elijah J. Newbold	1	52	m	B				
33	" "	1	45	f	B				
34	" "	1	18	f	B				
35	" "	1	14	m	B				
36	" "	1	30	f	Mo				
37	" "	1	11	f	B				
38	" "	1	10	m	B				
39	" "	1	8	m	B				
40	" "	1	5	m	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 48

No. of female slaves, 32

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wolf Island District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc D. L. H. Rhodes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elijah J. Newbolds Ad.	1	5	m	B				
2	" "	1	3	m	Mb				3
3	R. W. Ward Agt for S Munroe	1	70	m	B				
4	" "	1	60	m	B				
5	" "	1	20	f	B				
6	" "	1	18	m	B				
7	" "	1	17	f	B				
8	" "	1	15	f	B				
9	" "	1	13	m	B				
10	" "	1	11	m	B				
11	" "	1	9/12	f	Mb				
12	" "	1	58	m	B				
13	" "	1	40	f	B				
14	" "	1	9	m	B				
15	" "	1	13	m	B				
16	" "	1	8	m	B				
17	" "	1	19	f	B				
18	" "	1	4	m	B				
19	" "	1	2	f	B				
20	" "	1	30	f	B				
21	" "	1	15	f	B				
22	" "	1	12	f	B				
23	" "	1	12	f	B				
24	" "	1	10	f	B				
25	" "	1	8	m	B				
26	" "	1	6	m	B				
27	" "	1	4	f	B				
28	" "	1	2	m	B				
29	" "	1	1	f	B				
30	" "	1	40	f	B				
31	" "	1	20	f	Mb				
32	" "	1	14	f	B				
33	" "	1	4	m	B				
34	" "	1	20	m	B				
35	" "	1	18	m	B				
36	" "	1	16	f	B				
37	" "	1	4	f	B				
38	" "	1	2	m	B				
39	" "	1	1/12	f	B				
40	" "	1	70	f	B				
1	R. W. Ward Agt. Cont.	1	80	f	B				
2	" "	1	21	m	B				
3	" "	1	58	m	B				
4	" "	1	23	m	B				
5	" "	1	20	f	B				
6	" "	1	17	m	Mb				
7	" "	1	3	m	B				
8	" "	1	21	m	B				
9	" "	1	27	f	B				
10	" "	1	9	f	B				
11	" "	1	5	f	B				
12	" "	1	3	m	B				
13	" "	1	20	f	B				
14	" "	1	9	m	B				
15	" "	1	5	f	B				
16	" "	1	38	f	B				
17	" "	1	18	m	B				
18	" "	1	19	m	B				
19	" "	1	25	m	B				
20	" "	1	30	f	B				
21	" "	1	20	f	Mc				
22	" "	1	6	f	Mb				
23	" "	1	5	f	Mb				
24	" "	1	2	f	Mb				
25	" "	1	40	f	B				
26	" "	1	10	m	B				
27	" "	1	8	m	B				
28	" "	1	19	f	B				
29	" "	1	4	f	B				
30	" "	1	1	f	B				
31	" "	1	10	m	B				
32	" "	1	18	f	B				
33	" "	1	3	m	B				
34	" "	1	2/12	f	B				
35	" "	1	18	f	B				13
36	Wm H. Johnston	1	35	f	B				
37	" "	1	28	f	B				
38	" "	1	14	m	B				
39	" "	1	16	f	B			Idiotic	
40	" "	1	12	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Half Moon District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc D. L. F. Reddick **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm H. Johnston Cont.	1	9	f	B				1
2 James Bryant	1	21	f	B				
3 " "	1	7	f	B				
4 " "	1	4	m	B				1
5 James A. Teagel	1	50	f	B				1
6 Wm P. Pettetier	1	37	m	B				
7 " "	1	18	m	B				
8 " "	1	16	f	B				
9 " "	1	17	f	B				1
10 David Marshall	1	45	m	B				
11 " "	1	40	f	B				
12 " "	1	22	m	B				
13 " "	1	15	m	B				1
14 D. R. Ambrose	1	45	m	B				
15 " "	1	40	f	B				
16 " "	1	32	f	B				
17 " "	1	30	m	B				
18 " "	1	24	m	B				
19 " "	1	23	m	B				
20 " "	1	20	f	B				
21 " "	1	14	m	B				
22 " "	1	12	f	B				
23 " "	1	10	m	B				
24 " "	1	3	m	B				
25 " "	1	58	f	B				
26 " "	1	30	f	B				
27 " "	1	27	m	B				
28 " "	1	57	m	B				
29 " "	1	25	m	B				
30 " "	1	21	f	B				
31 " "	1	19	m	B				
32 " "	1	13	m	B				
33 " "	1	11	m	B				
34 " "	1	8	m	B				
35 " "	1	16	f	B				
36 " "	1	3	m	B				
37 " "	1	15	m	B				
38 " "	1	60	m	B				
39 " "	1	10	m	B				1
40 E. M. Montfort	1	80	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 E. M. Montfort cont.	1	78	f	B				
" "	1	73	f	B				
" "	1	72	m	B				
" "	1	61	m	B				
" "	1	60	f	Mu				
" "	1	54	f	B				
" "	1	53	f	B				
" "	1	52	m	B				
" "	1	48	m	B				
" "	1	47	m	B				
" "	1	46	f	B				
" "	1	45	f	B				
" "	1	45	m	B				
" "	1	43	m	B				
" "	1	44	f	Mu				
" "	1	44	m	B				
" "	1	43	f	B				
" "	1	43	m	B				
" "	1	42	f	B				
" "	1	40	m	B				
" "	1	40	m	B				
" "	1	38	f	B				
" "	1	37	m	B				
" "	1	37	f	B				
" "	1	35	f	B				
" "	1	35	f	B				
" "	1	35	m	B				
" "	1	35	m	B				
" "	1	33	m	B				
" "	1	32	m	B				
" "	1	32	m	B				
" "	1	24	m	B				
" "	1	30	m	B			Idiotic	
" "	1	30	f	B				
" "	1	30	f	Mu				
" "	1	29	m	B				
" "	1	29	f	B				
" "	1	27	m	B				
" "	1	27	f	B				
" "	1	26	f	B				
" "	1	25	f	B				
" "	1	20	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Half Moon District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** Mc. D. L. F. Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. W. Montfort Cont.	1	25	f	B				
2	" "	1	25	f	B				
3	" "	1	24	m	M				
4	" "	1	24	m	M				
5	" "	1	24	m	M				
6	" "	1	23	f	B				
7	" "	1	23	m	B				
8	" "	1	23	f	B				
9	" "	1	23	f	M				
10	" "	1	22	m	Mb				
11	" "	1	22	f	B				
12	" "	1	22	m	Mb				
13	" "	1	21	m	Mb				
14	" "	1	21	m	Mb				
15	" "	1	21	f	B				
16	" "	1	20	f	B				
17	" "	1	20	f	B				
18	" "	1	19	m	M				
19	" "	1	19	f	B				
20	" "	1	18	f	M		Deaf & Dumb		
21	" "	1	18	m	B				
22	" "	1	18	m	M				
23	" "	1	17	f	Mb				
24	" "	1	17	f	M				
25	" "	1	17	f	B				
26	" "	1	17	m	M				
27	" "	1	17	m	M				
28	" "	1	16	m	M				
29	" "	1	16	f	M				
30	" "	1	16	m	Mb				
31	" "	1	16	m	B				
32	" "	1	15	f	M				
33	" "	1	15	m	M				
34	" "	1	14	f	M				
35	" "	1	14	m	M				
36	" "	1	14	f	M				
37	" "	1	13	f	M				
38	" "	1	13	m	M				
39	" "	1	13	f	M				
40	" "	1	13	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. W. Montfort cont.	1	13	f	B				
2	" "	1	13	f	B				
3	" "	1	12	m	Mc				
4	" "	1	12	m	B				
5	" "	1	12	m	B				
6	" "	1	12	f	Mc				
7	" "	1	11	f	B				
8	" "	1	11	m	B				
9	" "	1	11	m	B				
10	" "	1	11	f	B				
11	" "	1	11	m	B				
12	" "	1	10	f	B				
13	" "	1	10	f	B				
14	" "	1	10	m	B				
15	" "	1	10	m	Mc				
16	" "	1	10	f	B				
17	" "	1	9	f	B				
18	" "	1	9	m	M				
19	" "	1	9	m	M				
20	" "	1	9	f	B				
21	" "	1	9	f	B				
22	" "	1	9	f	B				
23	" "	1	8	f	B				
24	" "	1	8	m	B				
25	" "	1	8	m	Mc				
26	" "	1	8	m	B				
27	" "	1	8	f	M				
28	" "	1	7	f	M				
29	" "	1	7	m	M				
30	" "	1	7	f	M				
31	" "	1	7	f	Mc				
32	" "	1	7	m	M				
33	" "	1	7	m	M				
34	" "	1	7	f	M				
35	" "	1	6	m	M				
36	" "	1	6	f	M				
37	" "	1	6	f	M				
38	" "	1	6	f	M				
39	" "	1	6	m	M				
40	" "	1	5	m	M				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36

No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Half Moon District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** Mc. D. L. T. Redel **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. W. Montfort Cont.	1	5	f	B				
2		1	5	f	B				
3		1	5	m	B				
4		1	4	m	B				
5		1	4	m	B				
6		1	4	f	Mb				
7		1	4	f	B				
8		1	4	f	B				
9		1	3	m	B				
10		1	3	m	B				
11		1	3	m	B				
12		1	2	f	B				
13		1	3	f	Mb				
14		1	2	f	B				
15		1	2	m	B				
16		1	2	m	B				
17		1	2	m	B				
18		1	2	f	B				
19		1	1	f	B				
20		1	1	m	B				
21		1	9/12	f	B				
22		1	9/12	m	B				
23		1	2/12	f	B				
24	R. W. Ward agt for the minor heirs	1	60	m	B				
25	" "	1	40	m	B				
26	" "	1	35	f	B				
27	" "	1	20	f	B				
28	" "	1	20	m	B				
29									
30	Half Moon District Concluded								
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 14
No. of female slaves, 14
Total slaves, . . 28

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North East District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc. D. L. F. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. R. Henderson	1	70	f	B				
2	" "	1	45	m	Mu				
3	" "	1	12	m	B				1
4	Nancy "	1	30	f	B				
5	" "	1	12	m	B				
6	" "	1	10	m	B				
7	" "	1	8	m	B				
8	" "	1	6	f	B				
9	" "	1	3	f	B				1
10	Alice "	1	25	m	B				1
11	Susan "	1	28	f	B				
12	" "	1	6	m	B				1
13	Bryan Kellum	1	62	f	B				
14	" "	1	63	f	B				
15	" "	1	25	f	B				
16	" "	1	6	m	B				
17	" "	1	1	f	B				
18	" "	1	25	f	B				
19	" "	1	9	f	B				
20	" "	1	4	f	B				
21	" "	1	8/12	f	B				
22	" "	1	20	m	B				3
23	J. S. Henderson	1	15	f	B				1
24	Jasper Etheridge	1	80	f	B				
25	" "	1	24	f	B				
26	" "	1	3	f	B				
27	" "	1	7/12	f	B				2
28	E. H. Rhodes	1	35	f	B				
29	" "	1	21	m	B				
30	" "	1	216	m	B				
31	" "	1	24	f	B				
32	" "	1	28	f	B				
33	" "	1	20	m	B				
34	" "	1	18	m	B				
35	" "	1	16	m	B				
36	" "	1	15	m	M				
37	" "	1	12	f	B				
38	" "	1	6	m	M				
39	" "	1	6	f	B				
40	" "	1	3	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. H. Rhodes cont.	1	3	m	B				
2	" "	1	1	f	B				3
3	Daniel M. Simmons	1	70	m	B				
4	" "	1	70	f	B				
5	" "	1	66	m	M				
6	" "	1	59	f	B				
7	" "	1	54	f	B				
8	" "	1	50	f	B				
9	" "	1	50	f	Mu				
10	" "	1	44	f	B				
11	" "	1	36	f	M				
12	" "	1	21	m	B				
13	" "	1	27	m	B				
14	" "	1	25	f	B				
15	" "	1	28	f	B				
16	" "	1	23	m	B				
17	" "	1	21	f	B				
18	" "	1	24	m	B				
19	" "	1	23	m	B				
20	" "	1	21	f	B				
21	" "	1	20	m	B				
22	" "	1	17	m	B				
23	" "	1	19	f	B				
24	" "	1	16	m	B				
25	" "	1	15	f	B				
26	" "	1	12	m	B				
27	" "	1	10	f	B				
28	" "	1	10	m	B				
29	" "	1	8	m	B				
30	" "	1	8	f	B				
31	" "	1	7	f	B				
32	" "	1	5	m	B				
33	" "	1	4	f	B				
34	" "	1	10	m	B				
35	" "	1	5	m	B				
36	" "	1	11	f	M				
37	" "	1	7	f	B				
38	" "	1	3	f	B				
39	" "	1	21	f	B				
40	" "	1	20	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 93 No. of female slaves, 97 Total slaves, . . 190

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lower Richlands District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July, **1860.** Ma D. L. F. Reid **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elijah Murrill Senr Cont	1	52	m	B				
2	" "	1	48	f	B				
3	" "	1	52	m	B				
4	" "	1	35	m	B				
5	" "	1	41	f	B				
6	" "	1	37	f	B				
7	" "	1	25	f	B				
8	" "	1	26	f	B				
9	" "	1	21	m	B				
10	" "	1	21	m	B				
11	" "	1	17	m	B				
12	" "	1	15	m	B				
13	" "	1	13	m	B				
14	" "	1	11	m	B				
15	" "	1	9	f	B				
16	" "	1	8	f	B				
17	" "	1	8	m	B				
18	" "	1	7	m	B				
19	" "	1	7	m	B				
20	" "	1	2	f	B				
21	" "	1	4	m	B				
22	" "	1	4	m	B				
23	" "	1	4	f	B				
24	" "	1	1	m	B				
25	" "	1	7	m	B				
26	" "	1	6	m	B				
27	" "	1	6	m	B				
28	" "	1	4	f	B				
29	" "	1	2	f	B				
30	" "	1	3/12	m	B				
31	" "	1	65	m	B				6
32	Nancy Murrill	1	35	m	B				
33	" "	1	27	m	B				
34	" "	1	25	m	B				
35	" "	1	26	m	B				
36	" "	1	17	f	B				
37	" "	1	21	m	B				
38	" "	1	20	f	B				
39	" "	1	11	f	B				
40	" "	1	8	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Murrill Cont	1	5	m	B				
2	" "	1	4	m	B				
3	" "	1	2	m	B				
4	" "	1	3/12	m	B				
5	" "	1	35	m	B				2
6	Joseph Montfort	1	18	f	B				
7	" "	1	5	f	B				1
8	Nancy Parker	1	40	f	B				
9	" "	1	24	m	B				
10	" "	1	20	f	B				
11	" "	1	17	f	B				
12	" "	1	14	m	B				
13	" "	1	8	m	B				
14	" "	1	6	m	B				
15	" "	1	3	m	B				
16	" "	1	7/12	m	B				
17	" "	1	3/12	m	B				
18	" "	1	32	m	B				2
19	John A. Ervin	1	21	m	B				1
20	Scott & Brother	1	35	f	B				
21	" "	1	25	m	B				
22	" "	1	10	f	B				
23	" "	1	8	f	B				
24	" "	1	7	f	B				
25	" "	1	5	m	B				
26	" "	1	4	m	B				
27	" "	1	2	m	B				2
28	John D. Cox	1	26	m	B				
29	" "	1	22	f	B				
30	" "	1	18	f	B				
31	" "	1	5	f	B				
32	" "	1	3	f	B				
33	" "	1	2	f	B				
34	" "	1	1/2	f	B				2
35	Edward White Jr.	1	43	f	B				
36	" "	1	41	m	B				
37	" "	1	23	f	B				
38	" "	1	15	f	B				
39	" "	1	15	m	B				
40	" "	1	4	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lower Richlands District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc Dan. F. Redel **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edwd. White Exct.	1	11	m	B				
2	" "	1	9	m	B				
3	" "	1	8	f	B				
4	" "	1	8	f	B				
5	" "	1	6	f	B				
6	" "	1	4	f	B				
7	" "	1	4	m	B				
8	" "	1	2	m	B				
9	" "	1	4/12	m	B				
10	" "	1	7/365	m	B				
11	" "	1	3	f	B				
12	" "	1	15	m	B				3
13	Elijah Murrill Jr	1	70	m	B				
14	" "	1	40	f	B				
15	" "	1	19	f	B				
16	" "	1	16	f	B				
17	" "	1	15	f	B				
18	" "	1	14	m	B				
19	" "	1	12	m	B				
20	" "	1	10	m	B				
21	" "	1	8	m	B				
22	" "	1	5	f	B				
23	" "	1	2	f	B				
24	" "	1	1	m	B				
25	" "	1	4/12	m	B				
26	" "	1	12	m	B				3
27	Lewis D. Henderson	1	35	m	B				
28	" "	1	28	m	B				
29	" "	1	27	m	B				
30	" "	1	24	f	B				2
31	Mrs. Ann Horne	1	70	m	B				1
32	Owen Gurganus	1	80	m	B				
33	" "	1	6	f	B				1
34	M. D. Thomas	1	60	f	B				
35	" "	1	24	f	B				
36	" "	1	23	m	B				
37	" "	1	21	f	B				
38	" "	1	19	m	B				
39	" "	1	17	m	B				
40	" "	1	15	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. D. Thomas Cont.	1	12	f	B				
2	" "	1	11	m	B				
3	" "	1	7	m	B				
4	" "	1	6	f	B				
5	" "	1	5	m	B				
6	" "	1	4	f	B				
7	" "	1	2	m	B				
8	" "	1	1	f	B				4
9	Wm Cox	1	48	m	B		1		
10	" "	1	60	f	B				
11	" "	1	13	m	B				
12	" "	1	11	f	B				1
13	Margaret Brown	1	42	f	B				1
14	Edward Howard	1	25	f	B				
15	" "	1	10	f	B				
16	" "	1	4	m	B				
17	" "	1	2	f	B				1
18	W. J. Brown	1	16	m	B				
19	" "	1	45	f	B				
20	" "	1	6	m	B				1
21	Howel Williams	1	15	f	B				
22	" "	1	2	f	B				1
23	Franklin Thompson	1	60	m	B				
24	" "	1	50	f	Mo				
25	" "	1	13	f	Mo				
26	" "	1	17	m	Mo				
27	" "	1	12	m	Mo				
28	" "	1	10	m	Mo				
29	" "	1	28	f	Mo				
30	" "	1	43	m	B				
31	" "	1	39	f	B				
32	" "	1	18	m	B				
33	" "	1	15	m	B				
34	" "	1	14	m	B				
35	" "	1	12	m	B				
36	" "	1	10	m	B				
37	" "	1	9	f	B				
38	" "	1	5	m	B				
39	" "	1	3	m	B				
40	" "	1	10	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lower Richland District **in the County of** Darlington **State of** S. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc. D. L. F. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 F. Thompson cont"	1	7	f	B				
2 " "	1	2	m	B				
3 " "	1	23	f	B				
4 " "	1	7	m	B				
5 " "	1	5	f	B				
6 " "	1	3	f	B				
7 " "	1	1	f	B				
8 " "	1	20	m	B				
9 " "	1	22	m	B				
10 " "	1	15	f	B				
11 Joseph H. Brock	1	20	m	B				
12 " "	1	15	f	B				
13 Jonathan M. Thompson	1	70	f	B				
14 " "	1	34	m	B				
15 " "	1	22	f	B				
16 " "	1	7	f	Mb				
17 " "	1	2	m	B				
18 " "	1	24	m	B				
19 " "	1	21	f	B				
20 " "	1	2	m	B				
21 " "	1	2	f	B				
22 " "	1	36	f	B				
23 " "	1	11	f	B				
24 " "	1	35	f	B				
25 " "	1	13	f	B				
26 " "	1	15	m	B				
27 " "	1	26	f	B				
28 " "	1	12	f	B				
29 " "	1	7	m	Mb				
30 " "	1	5	f	B				
31 " "	1	3	m	B				
32 " "	1	1	m	B				
33 " "	1	37	m	Mb				
34 " "	1	14	f	Mb				
35 Edward E. Ellerin	1	22	f	B				
36 " "	1	18	f	B				
37 " "	1	17	m	B				
38 " "	1	13	f	B				
39 " "	1	2	m	B				
40 " "	1	5/12	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Chas. Duffy	1/7	22	f	B				
" "	1	6	m	B				
" "	1	3	f	B				
" "	1	1	f	B				
" "	1	35	f	B				
" "	1	8	f	B				
" " Kate	1	100	f	B				
" "	1	80	m	B				
" "	1	70	f	B				
4 " "	1	60	m	B				
1 " "	1	42	m	B				
" "	1	39	m	B				
1 " "	1	35	m	B				
" "	1	45	m	B				
" "	1	23	m	B				
" "	1	20	m	B				
" "	1	28	f	B				
" "	1	12	f	B				
" "	1	9	m	B				
" "	1	7	m	Mb				
" "	1	5	m	B				
" "	1	2	m	B				
" "	1	40	f	B				
" "	1	21	m	B				
" "	1	14	m	B				
" "	1	6	f	B				
" "	1	1	m	B				
" "	1	25	f	Mb				
" "	1	8	m	B				
" "	1	6	m	B				
" "	1	4	m	B				
" "	1	8	f	B				
" "	1	26	f	B				
" "	1	6	m	Mb				
5 " "	1	1	m	B				
" "	1	26	f	B				
" "	1	3	m	B				
" "	1	24	f	B				
" "	1	1	m	B				
2 Lower Richland District Concluded								

No. of owners, ____	No. of male slaves, 39	No. fugitives, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____
No. of houses, ____	No. of female slaves, 40	No. manumitted, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	Total slaves, . . 79			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Upper Richland District **in the County of** Anderson **State of** S. Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** M. D. L. LeRoy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Luke Jarman	1	70	f	B				
2	" "	1	24	f	B				
3	" "	1	8	m	Mo				
4	" "	1	5	f	Mo				
5	" "	1	4	m	B				1
6	James C. Meachum	1	25	m	B				1
7	Thomas Jarman	1	18	f	B				
8	" "	1	15	f	B				
9	" "	1	11	m	B				
10	" "	1	9	f	B				
11	" "	1	3	m	B				2
12	Nathan Sylvester	1	52	f	B				
13	" "	1	35	m	B				
14	" "	1	30	f	B				
15	" "	1	18	f	B				
16	" "	1	14	f	B				
17	" "	1	5/12	f	B				
18	" "	1	30	f	B				
19	" "	1	42	m	B				
20	" "	1	20	f	B				
21	" "	1	2	f	B				
22	" "	1	40	f	B				
23	" "	1	14	f	B				
24	" "	1	35	m	B				
25	" "	1	34	f	B				
26	" "	1	12	f	B				
27	" "	1	7	m	B				
28	" "	1	4	m	B				
29	" "	1	3	f	B				
30	" "	1	1	f	B				
31	" "	1	6	m	B				
32	" "	1	20	m	B				
33	" "	1	16	m	B				1
34	Bryan Southerlands	1	21	f	B				
35	" "	1	11	m	B				
36	" "	1	5	m	B				
37	" "	1	2	f	B				1
38	L. M. Hargett	1	21	f	B				
39	" "	1	3	f	B				
40	" "	1	2	m	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abner Ervin	1	47	f	B				
2	" "	1	28	m	B				
3	" "	1	27	m	B				
4	" "	1	26	f	B				
5	" "	1	24	m	B				
6	" "	1	16	m	B				
7	" "	1	12	f	B				
8	" "	1	10	m	B				
9	" "	1	10	m	B				
10	" "	1	10	m	B				
11	" "	1	6	m	B				
12	" "	1	6	f	B				
13	" "	1	4	f	B				4
14	Louisa A. Wallace	1	48	f	B				
15	" "	1	31	f	B				
16	" "	1	28	f	B				
17	" "	1	25	f	B				
18	" "	1	27	m	B				
19	" "	1	22	m	B				
20	" "	1	11	f	B				
21	" "	1	10	m	B				
22	" "	1	8	m	B				
23	" "	1	8	m	B				
24	" "	1	3	f	B				
25	" "	1	2/12	f	B				
26	" "	1	8/12	f	B				3
27	Susan Cox	1	38	f	B				
28	" "	1	20	f	B				
29	" "	1	17	f	B				
30	" "	1	16	f	B				
31	" "	1	14	f	B				
32	" "	1	2	m	B				
33	" "	1	3/12	f	B				2
34	Margaret Humphrey	1	10	f	B				1
35	Silpha Sandlin	1	52	m	B				
36	" "	1	36	f	B				
37	" "	1	18	f	B				
38	" "	1	12	f	B				2
39	" "	1	22	f	B				
40	" "	1	19	m	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 48 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Seven South West District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** Mc. D. L. F. Rodd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm J. Montfort	1	80	f	B				
2	" " "	1	45	m	B				
3	" " "	1	30	f	B				
4	" " "	1	16	f	B				
5	" " "	1	10	m	B				
6	" " "	1	6	f	B				
7	" " "	1	1	m	B				
8	" " "	1	30	f	B				
9	" " "	1	75	m	B				
10	" " "	1	35	f	B				
11	" " "	1	14	f	B				
12	" " "	1	10	f	B				
13	" " "	1	37	m	B				
14	" " "	1	45	f	B				
15	" " "	1	20	f	B				
16	" " "	1	22	m	B				
17	" " "	1	18	m	B				
18	" " "	1	16	m	B				
19	" " "	1	14	m	B				
20	" " "	1	12	f	B				
21	" " "	1	50	f	B				
22	" " "	1	24	f	B			Deaf & Dumb	
23	" " "	1	22	m	B				
24	" " "	1	55	m	B				
25	" " "	1	40	f	B				
26	" " "	1	22	f	B				
27	" " "	1	20	f	B				
28	" " "	1	14	m	B				
29	" " "	1	45	m	B				
30	" " "	1	45	m	B				
31	" " "	1	35	f	B			8	
32	Sarah A. Rhodes	1	21	f	B				
33	" " "	1	19	f	B			1	
34	Durant Rhodes	1	20	f	B				
35	" "	1	11	f	B				
36	" "	1	4	m	B			1	
37	Woodhouse "	1	21	f	B				
38	" "	1	15	m	B				
39	" "	1	12	f	B				
40	" "	1	7	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Woodhouse Rhodes Cont.	1	6	f	B				1
2	" " "	1	3	m	B				2
3	" " "	1	1	f	B				3
4	O. P. Sanders	1	60	m	B				4
5	" " "	1	60	f	B				5
6	" " "	1	41	m	B				6
7	" " "	1	38	f	B				7
8	" " "	1	25	f	B				8
9	" " "	1	13	f	B				9
10	" " "	1	9	m	B				10
11	" " "	1	5	f	B				11
12	" " "	1	3	m	B				12
13	" " "	1	1	m	B				13
14	John Shepard	1	19	m	B				14
15	" "	1	21	m	B				15
16	" "	1	20	m	B				16
17	" "	1	29	m	B				17
18	" "	1	27	m	B				18
19	" "	1	35	m	B				19
20	" "	1	17	m	B				20
21	" "	1	14	m	B				21
22	" "	1	11	m	B				22
23	" "	1	10	m	B				23
24	" "	1	8	m	B				24
25	" "	1	11	m	B				25
26	" "	1	6	m	B				26
27	" "	1	38	m	B				27
28	" "	1	11	m	B				28
29	" "	1	10	m	B				29
30	" "	1	6	m	B				30
31	" "	1	40	m	B				31
32	" "	1	37	m	B				32
33	" "	1	23	m	B				33
34	" "	1	15	m	B				34
35	" "	1	12	m	B				35
36	" "	1	7	m	B				36
37	" "	1	2	m	B				37
38	" "	1	5	m	B				38
39	" "	1	2	m	B				39
40	" "	1	9	m	B				40

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 50 No. of female slaves, 30 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lower South West District **in the County of** Union **State of** S. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June, **1860.** Mc D. Scott Reed **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Shepard Cont"	1	7	m	Mo.				
2	" "	1	38	m	B				
3	" "	1	34	m	B				
4	" "	1	79	m	B				
5	" "	1	10	m	B				
6	" "	1	24	m	B				
7	" "	1	5	m	B				
8	" "	1	66	f	B				
9	" "	1	16	f	B				
10	" "	1	30	f	B				
11	" "	1	2	f	B				
12	" "	1	26	f	B				
13	" "	1	4	f	B				
14	" "	1	3	f	B				
15	" "	1	1	f	B				
16	" "	1	30	f	B				
17	" "	1	4	f	B				
18	" "	1	3	f	B				
19	" "	1	32	f	B				
20	" "	1	16	f	B				
21	" "	1	13	f	B				
22	" "	1	11	f	B				
23	" "	1	5	f	B				
24	" "	1	3	f	B				
25	" "	1	1	f	B				
26	" "	1	15	f	Mo.				
27	" "	1	12	f	Mo.				
28	" "	1	21	f	B				
29	" "	1	18	f	B				
30	" "	1	14	f	B				
31	" "	1	4	f	B				
32	" "	1	20	f	B				
33	" "	1	17	f	B				
34	" "	1	44	f	B				
35	" "	1	14	f	B				
36	" "	1	4	f	B				
37	" "	1	3	f	B				
38	" "	1	36	f	B				
39	" "	1	4	f	B				
40	" "	1	2	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Shepard Cont"	1	2	f	B				
2	" "	1	4	f	B				
3	" "	1	4	f	B				
4	" "	1	20	f	B				
5	" "	1	22	f	B				
6	" "	1	25	f	B				13
7	Enoch Gray	1	50	f	B				
8	" "	1	24	f	B				
9	" "	1	14	f	Mo.				
10	" "	1	50	f	B				
11	" "	1	22	m	B				
12	" "	1	21	m	B				
13	" "	1	20	f	B				
14	" "	1	18	f	B				
15	" "	1	5	f	B				
16	" "	1	3	f	B				
17	" "	1	1	f	B				
18	" "	1	39	m	B				24
19	Solmon Gurganus	1	25	f	B				
20	" "	1	4	f	B				
21	" "	1	5/12	f	B				
22	" "	1	24	m	B				1
23	Edward Gray	1	13	f	B				
24	" "	1	11	m	B				
25	" "	1	9	f	B				
26	" "	1	5	m	B				1
27	Lenny " Gray	1	48	f	B				
28	" "	1	14	m	B				1
29	James N. Gray	1	26	m	B				
30	" " "	1	15	m	B				
31	" " "	1	10	f	B				
32	" " "	1	8	f	B				1
33	D. E. Dixon	1	75	f	B				
34	" " "	1	14	f	B				
35	" " "	1	13	m	B				
36	" " "	1	10	f	B				1
37	Jesse Gray	1	11	m	B				
38	" "	1	10	f	B				
39	" "	1	6	f	B				
40	" "	1	12	f	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, —

No. of male slaves, 19 — No. of female slaves, 12 — Total slaves, 31

No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, —

No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lower South West District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** Mc D. L. L. Reddel **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jesse Gray Cont.	1	9	m	B				1
2	Jesse L. Sandlin	1	20	f	B				
3	" " "	1	5	f	B				
4	" " "	1	1	m	B				
5	" " "	1	18	m	B				1
6	Ezekiel Phillips	1	60	m	B				
7	" "	1	17	m	B				
8	Edmund Shepard	1	32	f	B				
9	" "	1	2	m	B				
10	Wm Landen	1	28	m	B				
11	John Scott	1	50	m	B				
12	Joseph Machtom	1	55	m	B				
13	" "	1	50	f	B				
14	" "	1	37	f	B				
15	" "	1	27	f	B				
16	Nathan W. Humphry	1	29	f	B				
17	" " "	1	11	f	B				
18	" " "	4	365	f	B				
19	Geo S Dennison	1	9	f	B				
20	Gardner Shepard	1	45	m	B				
21	" "	1	50	f	B				
22	" "	1	50	m	B				
23	" "	1	46	m	B				
24	" "	1	42	f	B				
25	" "	1	41	f	B				
26	" "	1	21	m	B				
27	" "	1	19	m	B				
28	" "	1	17	m	B				
29	" "	1	15	m	B				
30	" "	1	12	m	B				
31	" "	1	10	m	B				
32	" "	1	10	m	B				
33	" "	1	9	m	B				
34	" "	1	7	f	B				
35	" "	1	7	m	B				
36	"	1	5	f	B				
37	" "	1	4	m	B				
38	" "	1	2	f	B				
39	" "	1	2	m	B				
40	" "	1	1	f	B				4

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Gardner Shepard {Interest for Minor heirs}	1	60	m	B				
2	" "	1	50	f	B				
3	" "	1	16	m	B				1
4	Eliza C. Taylor	1	65	f	B				
5	Eliza C. Taylor	1	24	f	B				
6	" " "	1	8	f	B				1
7	H. H. Sandlin	1	60	f	B				
8	" " "	1	48	f	B				
9	" " "	1	46	m	B				
10	" " "	1	42	f	B				
11	" " "	1	35	f	B				
12	" " "	1	23	f	B				
13	" " "	1	19	m	B				
14	" " "	1	16	f	B				
15	" " "	1	15	m	B				
16	" " "	1	4	f	B				
17	" " "	1	3	f	B				
18	" " "	1	1	f	B				4
19	H. H. Sandlin Interest for E. S. Day	1	55	f	B				
20	" "	1	30	f	B				
21	" "	1	20	m	B				
22	" "	1	15	f	B				
23	" "	1	12	f	B				
24	" "	1	5	m	B				
25	" "	1	3	m	B				2
26	James H. Gray - interest for J. C. Gray.	1	60	m	B				
27	" "	1	22	m	B				
28	" "	1	50	f	B				1
29									
30									
31	Lower South West District Concluded.								
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									4

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, 68

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Upper South West District **in the County of** Oneida **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July, **1860.** M. D. L. F. Reed **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Stephen Dixon	1	53	~~m~~	~~B~~				
2	" "	1	18	f	B				
3	" "	1	17	m	B				
4	" "	1	15	f	B				
5	" "	1	13	m	B				
6	" "	1	15	f	B				
7	" "	1	14	m	B				
8	" "	1	12	m	B				
9	" "	1	10	m	B				
10	" "	1	8	m	B				
11	" "	1	3	m	B				
12	" "	1	1	f	B			2	
13	Stephen Dixon - in trust for Morgan Neely deceased -	1	42	f	B			2	
14	" "	1	25	f	B				
15	" "	1	15	m	B				
16	" "	1	12	m	B				
17	" "	1	15	f	B				
18	" "	1	12	f	B				
19	" "	1	10	f	B				
20	" "	1	6	f	B				
21	" "	1	4	m	B				
22	" "	1	1	f	B				
23	" "	1	1	m	Mb			2	
24	Stephen Dixon in trust for 3 minor heirs	1	45	m	B				
25	" "	1	35	f	B				
26	" "	1	17	f	B				
27	" "	1	2	m	B				
28	" "	1	2	f	B			1	
29	Rachel Scott	1	25	f	B				
30	" "	1	23	m	B			1	
31	Isaac C. Morton	1	37	f	B				
32	" " "	1	16	m	B				
33	" " "	1	13	f	B				
34	" " "	1	12	m	B				
35	" " "	1	10	f	B				
36	" " "	1	8	m	B				
37	" " "	1	6	f	B				
38	" " "	1	2	f	B			1	
39	J. M. Langley	1	45	f	B				
40	" "	1	9	f	B			1	

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Phillips	1	23	m	B				
2	" "	1	18	f	B				
3	" "	1	6/12	m	B				
4	" "	1	12	m	B				1
5	" "	1	10	f	B				1
6	Jakey Justice	1	65	m	B				1
7	Stephen Inman	1	12	m	B				1
8	Wm B. Kellum	1	60	m	Mb				
9	Benj. H. Bryan	1	35	f	B				
10	" " "	1	15	f	Mb				
11	" " "	1	12	f	B				1
12	Nancy Tull	1	48	m	B				
13	" "	1	33	f	B				
14	" "	1	30	f	B				
15	" "	1	15	f	B				
16	" "	1	15	f	B				
17	" "	1	8	f	B				
18	" "	1	5	f	B				
19	" "	1	3	m	B				2
20	Henry Jarman	1	65	m	B				
21	" "	1	47	f	B				
22	" "	1	38	m	B				
23	" "	1	30	m	B				
24	" "	1	16	m	B				
25	" "	1	15	m	B				
26	" "	1	16	f	B				
27	" "	1	14	f	B				
28	" "	1	11	m	B				
29	" "	1	11	m	B				
30	" "	1	10	f	B				2
31	W. G. Shepard	1	40	f	B				
32	" "	1	8	m	B				
33	" "	1	6	m	B				
34	" "	1	2	m	B				2
35	W. G. Shepard in trust for 5 minor heirs	1	30	m	B				
36	" "	1	29	m	B				
37	" "	1	21	f	B				
38	" "	1	14	m	B				
39	" "	1	12	m	B				
40	" "	1	8	f	Mb				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North East District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc D. L. F. Redell **Ass't Marshal.**

382

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. M. Simmons Cont.	1	2	m	B				
2	" "	1	9/12	m	B				
3	" "	1	5	m	B				
4	" "	1	3	m	B				8
5	Samuel Hides	1	36	f	B				
6	" "	1	30	m	B				
7	" "	1	17	f	B				
8	" "	1	15	m	B				
9	" "	1	14	m	B				
10	" "	1	12	m	B				
11	" "	1	10	f	B				
12	" "	1	8	f	B				
13	" "	1	4	m	B				
14	" "	1	5/12	f	B				2
15	Robert N. Pender	1	36	f	B				
16	" "	1	26	m	B				
17	" "	1	14	m	B				
18	" "	1	20	f	B				
19	" "	1	22	f	B				
20	" "	1	16	f	B				
21	" "	1	8	f	B				
22	" "	1	1	m	B				3
23	Wm J. Montfort	1	55	m	B				
24	" "	1	50	f	B				
25	" "	1	45	f	B				
26	" "	1	41	m	B				
27	" "	1	20	m	B				
28	" "	1	16	m	B				4
29	Green Hatsell	1	50	f	B				
30	" "	1	37	m	B				
31	" "	1	30	f	B				
32	" "	1	25	m	B				
33	" "	1	15	m	B				
34	" "	1	13	f	Mo				
35	" "	1	12	f	B				
36	" "	1	12	f	B				
37	" "	1	10	m	B				
38	" "	1	6	f	B				
39	" "	1	5	m	B				
40	" "	1	1	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Green Hatsell cont.	1	18	f	B				1
" "	1	7/12	m	Mo				2
Lewis D. Humphrey	1	18	f	Mo				1
John H. Marshall	1	40	f	B				4
" "	1	33	f	B				5
" "	1	30	f	Mo				6
" "	1	28	m	Mo				7
" "	1	20	m	Mo				8
" "	1	17	m	Mo				9
" "	1	15	m	B				10
" "	1	15	f	Mo				11
" "	1	14	f	B				12
" "	1	1	f	B				13
" "	1	10	m	B				14
" "	1	4	f	B				15
" "	1	13	f	B				16
								17
								18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23
North East District Concluded								24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30
								31
								32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 28 Total slaves, . . 57

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

16

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in White Oak District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc. D. L. F. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah Taylor	1	60	f	B				
2	" "	1	30	f	B				
3	" "	1	8	f	B				
4	" "	1	6	f	B				1
5	John N. Taylor	1	44	m	B				
6	" "	1	30	f	B				
7	" "	1	25	f	B				
8	" "	1	25	f	B				
9	" "	1	20	m	B				
10	" "	1	12	m	B				
11	" "	1	10	f	B				
12	" "	1	10	f	B				
13	" "	1	8	f	B				
14	" "	1	8	f	B				
15	" "	1	5	f	B				
16	" "	1	6/12	m	B				
17	" "	7	3/365	m	B				3
18	James A. Mattocks	1	55	m	B				
19	" "	1	45	f	B				
20	" "	1	40	f	B				
21	" "	1	22	m	Mo				
22	" "	1	20	f	B				
23	" "	1	17	f	B				
24	" "	1	16	f	B				
25	" "	1	12	f	B				
26	" "	1	6	f	B				
27	" "	1	4	f	B				
28	" "	1	20	f	B				
29	" "	1	47	f	B				
30	" "	1	25	f	B				
31	" "	1	23	f	B				
32	" "	1	17	m	B				
33	" "	1	12	f	B				
34	" "	1	12	m	B				
35	" "	1	m	m	B				
36	" "	1	7	m	B				
37	" "	1	5	m	B				
38	" "	1	1	m	B				
39	" "	1	25	f	Mo				
40	" "	1	5	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James A. Mattocks cont.	1	9/12	f	B				
2	" "	1	17	f	B				
3	" "	1	40	m	B				
4	" "	1	37	m	Mo				
5	" "	1	30	m	B				
6	" "	1	27	m	B				
7	" "	1	1	f	B				
8	" "	1	2	m	B				5
9	Levi Melville	1	70	f	B				
10	" "	1	53	m	B				
11	" "	1	40	f	B				
12	" "	1	27	m	B				
13	" "	1	45	f	Mo				
14	" "	1	25	f	B				
15	" "	1	16	f	Mo				
16	" "	1	12	m	B				
17	" "	1	2	f	B				
18	" "	1	1	m	B				2
19	Wm " Melville	1	30	m	B				
20	" "	1	19	m	B				1
21	Lemuel Henderson	1	40	f	B				
22	" "	1	10	f	B				
23	" "	1	8	m	B				
24	" "	1	5	f	B				1
25	A. B. Jones	1	65	f	Mo				
26	" "	1	65	m	B				
27	" "	1	57	m	B				
28	" "	1	55	f	B				
29	" "	1	54	f	B				
30	" "	1	47	f	B				
31	" "	1	46	f	B				
32	" "	1	43	m	Mo				
33	" "	1	41	f	Mo				
34	" "	1	35	f	Mo				
35	" "	1	31	m	B				
36	" "	1	31	m	B				
37	" "	1	30	f	B				
38	" "	1	28	f	B				
39	" "	1	28	m	B				
40	" "	1	27	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Stump Sound District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June, 1860. Me. D. L. H. Reddick Ass't. Marshal

383

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Siglei Reddo	1	50	m	B				
2	" "	1	45	f	B				
3	" "	1	46	m	Mo.				
4	" "	1	20	m	Mo				
5	" "	1	18	f	Mo				
6	" "	1	16	m	B				
7	" "	1	14	f	B				
8	" "	1	12	f	B				
9	" "	1	11	f	B				
10	" "	1	7	f	B				
11	" "	1	5	m	B				
12	" "	1	3	f	B				
13	" "	1	2	m	B				
14	" "	1	1	f	B				
15	Mary Batson	1	33	m	B				
16	" "	1	23	m	B				
17	" "	1	20	m	B				
18	" "	1	18	m	B				
19	" "	1	20	f	B				
20	" "	1	5	f	Mo				
21	" "	1	3	f	B				
22	" "	1	1	m	B				2
23	Jesse N. Hardison	1	31	m	B				1
24	W. D. Spartman	1	8	f	B				
25	" " "	1	10	f	B				
26	" " "	1	6	m	B				
27	" " "	1	4	m	B				2
28	Wm J. Emmett	1	60	m	B				1
29	Hilpby "	1	13	f	B				
30	" "	1	11	m	B				1
31	Comfort A. "	1	48	m	B				1
32	Comfort "	1	40	f	B				
33	" "	1	24	m	B				
34	" "	1	20	f	B				
35	" "	1	18	f	B				
36	" "	1	8	m	B				
37	" "	1	6	m	B				
38	" "	1	4	f	B				
39	" "	1	1	m	Mo				3
40	Russell Justice	1	35	f	Mo.		insane	1	

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Cooper	1	2	f	B				
2	" "	1	2	m	B				
3	" "	1	1	m	B				
4	" "	1	1/2	m	B				2
5	Lucretia "	1	36	m	B				
6	" "	1	40	f	B				
7	" "	1	12	f	B				
8	" "	1	9	f	B				
9	" "	1	7	m	B				
10	" "	1	2	f	B				
11	" "	1	5/12	f	B				1
12	Elizabeth Pollock	1	70	f	B				
13	" "	1	23	f	B				
14	" "	1	6/12	f	Mo.				1
15	Wm D. Harrell	1	60	m	B				1
16	Joseph Emmett	1	32	f	B				
17	" "	1	25	m	B				
18	" "	1	23	m	B				
19	" "	1	21	m	B				
20	" "	1	14	m	B				
21	" "	1	12	f	B				
22	" "	1	9	f	B				
23	" "	1	7	f	B				
24	" "	1	5	m	B				
25	" "	1	3	f	B				
26	" "	1	7/12	f	B				2
27	John Miltings	1	30	f	B				
28	John Weltings	1	12	f	Mo				
29	" "	1	11	m	B				
30	" "	1	3	f	Mo				1
31	Elijah Beasley	1	38	f	B				
32	" "	1	27	m	B				
33	" "	1	4	m	B				
34	" "	1	5	f	B				
35	" "	1	1	f	B				1
36	Seth King	1	35	m	B				
37	" "	1	23	f	Mo				
38	" "	1	22	m	B				
39	" "	1	20	f	B				
40	" "	1	15	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Stump Sound District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June, **1860.** Mc. G. C. H. Pedd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Seth King Cont'd	1	4	f	B				
2	" "	1	2	f	M				
3	" "	1	1	f	B				2
4	J. C. Everett	1	53	M	B				
5	" " "	1	52	f	B				
6	" " "	1	51	f	B				
7	" " "	1	32	M	B				
8	" " "	1	31	M	B				
9	" " "	1	30	f	B				
10	" " "	1	27	M	B				
11	" " "	1	32	M	B				
12	" " "	1	15	M	B				
13	" " "	1	10	f	B				
14	" " "	1	8	f	B				
15	" " "	1	5	M	B				
16	" " "	1	22	f	B				
17	" " "	1	2	M	B				
18	" " "	1	2	f	B				
19	" " "	1	2	M	B				
20	" " "	1	2/12	f	B				
21	" " "	1	18	f	B				
22	" " "	1	1/12	M	B				
23	" " "	1	13	M	Mo.				
24	" " "	1	11	f	B				
25	" " "	1	8	f	Mo.				
26	" " "	1	5	f	B				
27	" " "	1	3	M	B				
28	" " "	1	1	M	B				
29	" " "	1	11	f	B				
30	" " "	1	18	M	B				
31	" " "	1	12	M	B				6
32	John H. Spicer	1	110	M	B				
33	" " "	1	60	f	B				
34	" " "	1	50	M	B				
35	" " "	1	48	M	B				
36	" " "	1	45	f	B				
37	" " "	1	43	f	B				
38	" " "	1	37	f	B				
39	" " "	1	36	f	B				
40	" " "	1	35	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John H. Spicer Cont'd	1	30	M	B				
" " "	1	28	f	B				
" " "	1	22	f	B				
" " "	1	21	M	B				
" " "	1	20	f	B				
" " "	1	20	f	B				
" " "	1	25	M	B				
" " "	1	30	f	B				
" " "	1	22	f	B				
" " "	1	33	f	B				
" " "	1	36	M	B				
" " "	1	38	M	B				
" " "	1	22	M	B				
" " "	1	18	M	B				
" " "	1	17	M	B				
" " "	1	17	M	B				
" " "	1	21	M	B				
" " "	1	17	M	B				
" " "	1	14	M	B				
" " "	1	13	M	B				
" " "	1	13	M	B				
" " "	1	10	M	B				
" " "	1	17	f	B				
" " "	1	12	f	B				
" " "	1	14	f	B				
" " "	1	18	f	B				
" " "	1	17	f	B				
" " "	1	17	f	B				
" " "	1	12	f	B				
" " "	1	11	f	B				
" " "	1	11	f	B				
" " "	1	17	f	B				
" " "	1	12	f	B				
" " "	1	23	f	B				
" " "	1	13	f	B				
" " "	1	12	f	B				
" " "	1	6	M	B				
" " "	1	3	f	B				
" " "	1	5	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Stump Sound District in the County of Onslow State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June, 1860. Mc. D. L. F. Rhodes Ass't Marshal.

384

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John F. Spicer Cont'd	1	7	f	B				
2	" " "	1	5	m	B				
3	" " "	1	4	f	B				
4	" " "	1	3	f	B				
5	" " "	1	8/12	m	B				
6	" " "	1	10	m	B				
7	" " "	1	16	f	B				
8	" " "	1	4	f	B				
9	" " "	1	3	m	B				
10	" " "	1	8/12	f	B				
11	" " "	1	7	f	Mo				
12	" " "	1	4	f	B				
13	" " "	1	4	m	Mo.				
14	" " "	1	1	m	B				
15	" " "	1	5	m	B				
16	" " "	1	3	f	B				
17	" " "	1	10/12	f	B				
18	" " "	1	4/12	f	B				
19	" " "	1	5/12	f	B				
20	" " "	1	2	f	B				
21	" " "	1	9	m	B				
22	" " "	1	4	m	B				
23	" " "	1	7/12	m	B				
24	" " "	1	2	f	B				
25	" " "	1	5	m	B				
26	" " "	1	4	m	B				
27	" " "	1	1	m	B				
28	Wm Caroline Everett	1	15	f	B				
29	" "	1	14	f	B				
30	" "	1	45	m	B				
31	" "	1	20	m	B				
32	John Whitehurst	1	50	f	B				
33	" "	1	19	f	B				
34	" "	1	14	f	B				
35	" "	1	12	f	B				
36	" "	1	1	f	B				
37	" "	1	3/12	m	B				
38	Elvira Williams	1	30	f	B				
39	" "	1	11	m	B				
40	" "	1	10	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elvira Williams Cont'd	1	1	f	B				1
2	Hill King	1	45	f	B				
3	" "	1	45	m	B				
4	" "	1	41	f	B				
5	" "	1	30	f	B				
6	" "	1	21	m	B				
7	" "	1	20	m	B				
8	" "	1	18	f	B				
9	" "	1	17	m	B				
10	" "	1	15	f	B				
11	" "	1	12	f	B				
12	" "	1	12	m	B				
13	" "	1	10	m	B				
14	" "	1	10	m	B				
15	" "	1	10	f	B				
16	" "	1	8	m	B				
17	" "	1	8	m	B				
18	" "	1	4	f	B				
19	" "	1	3	m	B				
20	" "	1	2	f	B				
21	" "	1	54	m	B			9	
22	James Hobbs	1	33	f	B			1	
23	John A. Jenkins	1	17	m	B				
24	" " "	1	2/12	m	B			1	
25	E. S. Hardison	1	40	f	B				
26	" " "	1	40	f	B				
27	" " "	1	38	m	B				
28	" " "	1	22	f	Mo				
29	" " "	1	22	f	B				
30	" " "	1	15	m	B				
31	" " "	1	26	f	B				
32	" " "	1	12	m	B				
33	" " "	1	10	m	B				
34	" " "	1	8	m	B				
35	" " "	1	18	f	Mo				
36	" " "	1	13	m	Mo.				
37	" " "	1	12	m	B				
38	" " "	1	14	f	B				
39	" " "	1	12	m	B				
40	" " "	1	10	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Stump Sound District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** June, **1860.** Mc D. L. T. Reed **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. S. Hardwin Ad'r	1	9	m	B				
2	" " "	1	6	m	B				
3	" " "	1	5	f	B				
4	" " "	1	1	f	B				
5	" " "	1	1/2	f	B				
6	" " "	1	3	f	B				
7	" " "	1	1/2	f	B				
8	" " "	1	4	f	B				
9	" " "	1	7	m	Mo.				
10	" " "	1	1	f	Mo.				5
11	J. M. Ennett	1	21	f	B				
12	" " "	1	17	f	B				
13	" " "	1	11	f	Mo				
14	" " "	1	9	f	B				
15	" " "	1	7	f	Mo				
16	" " "	1	3	m	B				1
17	Aikmon Jenkins	1	15	m	B				
18	" "	1	16	f	B				1
19	J. Mc. Justice	1	11	f	B				
20	" " "	1	8	m	B				1
21	W. R. King	1	70	m	B				1
22	Asa Sidbury	1	21	m	B				1
23	Richard Taylor	1	35	m	B				1
24	Burgess Williams	1	33	m	B				
25	" "	1	25	m	B				
26	" "	1	22	f	B				
27	" "	1	12	f	B				
28	" "	1	10	f	B				
29	" "	1	8	m	B				2
30	Arnold Ennett	1	61	f	B				
31	" "	1	41	m	B				
32	" "	1	22	f	B				
33	" "	1	9/12	f	B				
34	" "	1	4/12	f	B				
35	" "	1	11	m	B				
36	" "	1	10	m	B				
37	" "	1	9	m	B				
38	" "	1	6	f	B				
39	" "	1	5	m	B				
40	" "	1	3	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Arnold Ennett Ad'r	1	1	f	B				
2	" " "	1	15	f	B				
3	" " "	1	31	f	B				3
4	J. T. Whitehurst	1	40	f	B				
5	" " "	1	18	m	B				
6	" " "	1	16	f	B				
7	" " "	1	14	f	B				
8	" " "	1	12	f	B				
9	" " "	1	11	m	B				
10	" " "	1	7	m	B				
11	" " "	1	9/12	m	B				2
12	Charles McClammy	1	50	m	B				
13	" "	1	40	m	B				
14	" "	1	52	f	B				
15	" "	1	65	f	B				
16	" "	1	38	f	B				
17	" "	1	20	f	B				
18	" "	1	16	m	B				
19	" "	1	15	f	B				
20	" "	1	14	m	B				
21	" "	1	13	f	B				
22	" "	1	12	f	B				
23	" "	1	11	m	B				
24	" "	1	10	f	B				
25	" "	1	7	m	B				
26	" "	1	5	f	O				
27	" "	1	3	f	O				
28	" "	1	2	m	B				3
29	John Cooper	1	80	f	B				
30	" "	1	34	f	B				
31	" "	1	22	m	B				
32	" "	1	16	f	B				
33	" "	1	15	m	B				
34	" "	1	14	m	B				
35	" "	1	3	f	B				1
36									
37									
38	Stump Sound District Concluded.								
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 13 Total slaves, 45

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Swanboro District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July, **1860.** M. D. L. F. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

385

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Clarissa Duffy	1	23	f	M				
2 " "	1	5	m	B				1
3 Ruth Higgins	1	30	f	B				
4 " "	1	4	m	B				1
5 D. A. Hargett	1	25	m	B				
6 " "	1	20	m	B				
7 " "	1	20	m	B				
8 " "	1	25	m	B				
9 " "	1	40	m	B				
10 " "	1	45	m	B				
11 " "	1	50	m	B				
12 " "	1	25	m	B				
13 " "	1	23	m	B				
14 " "	1	16	m	B				
15 " "	1	19	m	B				
16 " "	1	12	m	B				
17 " "	1	10	m	B				
18 " "	1	8	m	M				
19 " "	1	3	m	M				
20 " "	1	8	m	M				
21 " "	1	1	m	B				
22 " "	1	55	m	B				
23 " "	1	30	f	B				
24 " "	1	15	f	B				
25 " "	1	25	f	B				
26 " "	1	10	f	B				
27 " "	1	18	f	B				
28 " "	1	50	f	B				
29 " "	1	25	f	B				
30 " "	1	10	f	B				
31 " "	1	35	f	M				
32 " "	1	12	f	B				
33 " "	1	55	f	B				
34 " "	1	50	f	B				10
35 Daniel Marshall	1	19	m	B				
36 " "	1	7	f	B				1
37 Charles H. Damum	1	60	m	B				
38 " "	1	45	f	B				
39 " "	1	25	f	B				
40 " "	1	20	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C. N. Damum Cont.	1	15	f	M				1
" "	1	5	m	B				2
" "	1	2	m	B				3
" "	1	2	m	B				4
" "	1	2	m	B				5
" "	1	40	f	B				6
" "	1	6	m	B				7
" "	1	3	m	B				8
" "	1	15	m	M				4
E. M. Mattocks	1	30	m	B				9
" "	1	25	f	B				10
" "	1	20	m	B				11
" "	1	18	f	B				12
" "	1	15	f	B				13
" "	1	19	f	B				14
" "	1	8	f	B				15
" "	1	1/2	f	B				16
D. L. Ervin	1	9	f	B				2
" "	1	15	f	B				17
C. B. Glover	1	29	m	B				18
" "	1	30	f	B				19
" "	1	27	f	B				20
" "	1	13	f	M				21
" "	1	9	f	M				22
" "	1	8	m	B				23
" "	1	6	m	B				24
" "	1	4	f	B				25
" "	1	1	m	M				4
Wm. J. Gibson	1	60	m	B				26
" "	1	21	m	M				27
" "	1	45	f	B				28
" "	1	44	f	B				29
" "	1	40	m	M				30
" "	1	30	m	B				31
" "	1	21	m	B				32
" "	1	28	m	B				33
" "	1	25	f	B				34
" "	1	26	m	B				35
" "	1	27	m	B				36
" "	1	24	f	B				37
" "	1	25	f	B				38

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Swanboro **District** **in the County of** Carteret **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July, **1860.** Mc. D. L. H. Read **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm J. Gibson cont.	1	21	m	B				
2	" "	1	22	m	B				
3	" "	1	20	f	B				
4	" "	1	19	m	B				
5	" "	1	18	m	B				
6	" "	1	18	f	B				
7	" "	1	17	f	B				
8	" "	1	17	m	B				
9	" "	1	16	f	Mo				
10	" "	1	14	m	B				
11	" "	1	15	f	B				
12	" "	1	14	f	B				
13	" "	1	13	m	B				
14	" "	1	11	m	B				
15	" "	1	10	f	B				
16	" "	1	10	m	B				
17	" "	1	9	m	B				
18	" "	1	8	m	B				
19	" "	1	8	f	B				
20	" "	1	6	f	B				
21	" "	1	f	f	B				
22	" "	1	6/12	f	B			6	
23	George A. Odham	1	19	f	B				
24	" "	1	2	f	B				
25	" "	1	32	m	B			1	
26	D. W. Scott	1	38	m	B			1	
27	Isaac N. Sanders	1	60	m	B				
28	" "	1	60	f	B				
29	" "	1	60	f	B				
30	" "	1	66	f	B				
31	" "	1	55	m	B				
32	" "	1	58	m	B				
33	" "	1	54	m	B				
34	" "	1	50	f	B				
35	" "	1	53	f	B				
36	" "	1	52	m	Mo				
37	" "	1	57	m	Mo				
38	" "	1	48	f	Mo				
39	" "	1	45	f	B				
40	" "	1	25	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac N. Sanders cont'd	1	36	m	B				
2	" "	1	24	m	B				
3	" "	1	20	m	B				
4	" "	1	21	m	B				
5	" "	1	24	f	B				
6	" "	1	23	f	B				
7	" "	1	22	f	B				
8	" "	1	22	f	B				
9	" "	1	23	m	B				
10	" "	1	21	f	B				
11	" "	1	20	f	Mo				
12	" "	1	19	f	B				
13	" "	1	19	f	B				
14	" "	1	17	m	Mo				
15	" "	1	18	m	Mo				
16	" "	1	16	m	Mo				
17	" "	1	15	f	B				
18	" "	1	14	m	B				
19	" "	1	15	m	B				
20	" "	1	10	m	B				
21	" "	1	10	f	B				
22	" "	1	9	f	B				
23	" "	1	6	f	B				
24	" "	1	4	m	Mo			9	
25	Tyre Mine	1	65	m	B				
26	" "	1	55	f	Mo			1	
27	Hope Parker	1	75	f	Mo			1	
28	John F. Mallette	1	21	m	B				
29	" "	1	21	m	B				
30	" "	1	24	f	B				
31	" "	1	16	f	B				
32	" "	1	10	f	Mo				
33	" "	1	40	m	B			1	
34	John A. Holland	1	50	m	Mo				
35	" "	1	50	f	Mo				
36	" "	1	19	m	Mo				
37	" "	1	13	f	Mo			2	
38	Bryan Stanly	1	15	m	Mo			1	
39	Levi Newbold	1	40	f	B				
40	" "	1	10	m	Mo				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 86

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Swanboro District **in the County of** Anslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July, **1860.** Mc D. L. T. Reed **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Levi Newbold Asst.	1	4	m	B				
2	" "	1	2	m	B				
3	" "	1	32	f	B				
4	" "	1	16	f	B				
5	" "	1	7	m	B				
6	" "	1	2	m	B				
7	Solomon C. Dunn	1	40	m	B				
8	E. N. Bell	1	22	f	Mo				
9	" "	1	20	f	B				
10	" "	1	2	m	B				
11	" "	1	1	f	B				
12	E. M. Freeman	1	45	m	B				
13	" "	1	40	f	B				
14	" "	1	21	f	B				
15	" "	1	17	f	B				
16	" "	1	18	f	B				
17	" "	1	10	m	B				
18	" "	1	7	f	B				
19	" "	1	5	m	B				
20	" "	1	3	f	B				
21	" "	1	2	f	B				
22	" "	1	2/12	f	B				
23	Jonathan Hawkins	1	60	m	B				
24	" "	1	45	m	B				
25	" "	1	45	f	B				
26	" "	1	45	m	B				
27	" "	1	30	f	B				
28	" "	1	12	m	B				
29	" "	1	11	f	B				
30	" "	1	8	f	B				
31	" "	1	7	m	B				
32	" "	1	6	m	B				
33	" "	1	2	f	B				
34	" "	1	2	m	B				
35	" "	1	1	f	B				
36	" "	1	1	m	B				
37	" "	1	35	f	Mo				
38	" "	1	20	m	B				
39	" "	1	16	f	B				
40	" "	1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jonathan Hawkins Cont.	1	10	m	B				
2	" "	1	8	m	B				
3	" "	1	7	m	B				
4	" "	1	4	m	B				
5	" "	1	30	m	B				
6	" "	1	28	m	B				2
7	" "	1	18	f	B				1
8	" "	1	14	f	B				
9	" "	1	15	f	B				
10	" "	1	8	m	B				
11	" "	1	7	f	B				2
12	" "	1	6	f	B				
13	" "	1	4	f	B				
14	" "	1	1	f	B				
15	" "	1	18	f	B				
16	" "	1	15	f	B				
17	" "	1	12	f	B				
18	" "	1	5	f	B				
19	" "	1	6	m	B				
20	" "	1	24	f	B				
21	" "	1	7	f	B				
22	" "	1	6	f	B				3
23	" "	1	2	m	B				
24	" "	1	28	m	B				
25	" "	1	20	m	B				
26	" "	1	17	m	B				
27	" "	1	40	f	B				
28	" "	1	25	m	B				1
29	Thomas D. Holland	1	55	f	B				
30	" "	1	50	f	B				
31	" "	1	45	m	B				
32	" "	1	45	m	B				
33	" "	1	25	m	B				
34	" "	1	18	m	B				2
35	Mist. Morton	1	20	f	(B)				
36	" "	1	1	m	(B)				1
37	Daniel A. Humphrey	1	50	m	(B)				
38	" "	1	40	m	B				
39	" "	1	40	m	B				
40	" "	1	30	m	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Swansboro District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July, **1860.** Wm. D. S. F. Reed **Ass't Marshal.**

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 D. A. Humphrey Cont.	1	20	m	B				
2 " "	1	20	m	B				
3 " "	1	20	m	B				
4 " "	1	18	m	B				
5 " "	1	16	m	B				
6 " "	1	15	m	B				
7 " "	1	12	m	B				
8 " "	1	30	f	B				
9 " "	1	30	f	B				
10 " "	1	26	f	B				
11 " "	1	20	f	B				
12 " "	1	22	f	B				
13 " "	1	21	f	B				
14 " "	1	20	f	B				
15 " "	1	18	f	B				
16 " "	1	12	f	B				
17 " "	1	3	m	B				
18 " "	1	2	m	B				
19 " "	1	12	f	B				5
20 D. S. Rogers	1	5	f	B				1
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

Swansboro District Concluded.

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 9 No. of female slaves, 11 Total slaves, . . 20

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Upper Richland District in the County of Chester State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. Ms. D. Le. F. Redd Ass't Marshal.

387

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John M. Branches	1	45	m	B				
2	" "	1	40	f	B				
3	" "	1	10	f	B				
4	" "	1	8	f	B				
5	" "	1	6	m	B				
6	" "	1	4	m	B				
7	" "	1	50	m	B				
8	" "	1	40	f	B				
9	" "	1	23	f	B				
10	" "	1	21	m	B				
11	" "	1	16	f	B				
12	" "	1	14	f	B				
13	" "	1	13	m	B				
14	" "	1	10	f	B				
15	" "	1	4	f	B				
16	" "	1	2/12	f	B				
17	" "	1	22	m	B				
18	" "	1	18	m	B				
19	" "	1	13	m	B				
20	" "	1	11	f	B				
21	" "	1	8	m	B				
22	" "	1	1/12	f	B				
23	" "	1	45	m	B				
24	" "	1	33	f	B				
25	" "	1	13	f	B				
26	" "	1	10	f	B				
27	" "	1	8	f	B				
28	" "	1	6	f	B				
29	" "	1	5	f	B				
30	" "	1	3	m	B				
31	" "	1	62	f	B				
32	" "	1	25	f	B				
33	" "	1	6	f	B				
34	" "	1	32	m	B				
35	" "	1	12	m	B				
36	" "	1	25	m	B				
37	" "	1	28	f	B				
38	" "	1	10	f	B				
39	" "	1	8	f	B				
40	" "	1	7	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John M. Hancock's estate	1	5	f	B				
2	" "	1	4	f	B				
3	" "	1	2	m	B				
4	" "	1	20	f	B				
5	" "	1	4	m	B				
6	" "	1	2	f	B				
7	" "	1	2/12	m	B				
8	" "	1	40	m	B				
9	" "	1	43	m	B				
10	" "	1	45	m	B				
11	" "	1	30	m	B				
12	" "	1	30	m	B				
13	" "	1	24	m	B				
14	" "	1	30	m	B				10
15	Wm L. Ervin	1	24	f	B				
16	" "	1	30	m	B				
17	" "	1	18	m	B				1
18	Stanley Cox	1	27	m	B				
19	" "	1	27	f	B				
20	" "	1	24	m	B				
21	" "	1	18	m	B				
22	" "	1	16	m	B				
23	" "	1	14	m	B				
24	" "	1	13	f	B				
25	" "	1	f	f	B				
26	" "	1	2	m	B				
27	" "	1	6/12	m	B				2
28	Benjamin Mashburn Sr.	1	25	m	B				1
29	Est. D. Kennedy	1	56	m	B				
30	" " "	1	35	m	B				
31	" " "	1	28	m	B				
32	" " "	1	22	f	B				
33	" " "	1	22	m	B				
34	" " "	1	20	m	B				
35	" " "	1	18	m	B				2
36	Eliza Mills	1	48	m	M				
37	" "	1	45	f	B				
38	" "	1	35	m	B				
39	" "	1	9	f	B				
40	" "	1	7	f	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Upper Richlands District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc. D. L. F. Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza Mills cont'd.	1	5	m	B				
2	" "	1	33	f	B				3
3	L. G. Woodward	1	22	f	B				
4	" " "	1	12	m	B				
5	" " "	1	3	f	B				
6	" " "	1	1	f	B				2
7	Durant Cox	1	35	m	B				
8	" "	1	25	m	B				
9	" "	1	25	f	B				
10	" "	1	17	m	B				
11	" "	1	11	f	B				
12	" "	1	10	f	B				
13	" "	1	6	f	B				
14	" "	1	4	m	B				
15	" "	1	2	m	B				2
16	Harvey Cox	1	70	m	B				
17	" "	1	60	m	B				
18	" "	1	55	f	B				
19	" "	1	55	f	B				
20	" "	1	40	f	B				
21	" "	1	35	m	B				
22	" "	1	32	m	B				
23	" "	1	30	m	B				
24	" "	1	30	f	B				
25	" "	1	30	f	B				
26	" "	1	22	f	B				
27	" "	1	22	f	B				
28	" "	1	21	m	B				
29	" "	1	21	m	B				
30	" "	1	17	m	B				
31	" "	1	17	m	B				
32	" "	1	18	f	B				
33	" "	1	18	f	B				
34	" "	1	18	f	B				
35	" "	1	12	f	B				
36	" "	1	12	f	B				
37	" "	1	12	f	B				
38	" "	1	13	m	B				
39	" "	1	7	m	B				
40	" "	1	7	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Harvey Cox cont'd.	1	7	m	B				
2	" " "	1	6	f	B				
3	" " "	1	2	m	B				
4	" " "	1	2	m	B				
5	" " "	1	3	f	B				
6	" " "	1	3/12	m	B				
7	" " "	1	21	f	B				
8	" " "	1	16	f	B				9
9	John McMurphey	1	23	f	B				
10	" "	1	6	m	B				
11	" "	1	4	f	B				
12	" "	1	1	f	B				1
13	Guilford Murray	1	24	f	B				
14	" "	1	23	m	B				
15	" "	1	11	f	B				
16	" "	1	6	m	B				
17	" "	1	5	f	B				
18	" "	1	3	f	B				
19	" "	1	1/12	f	B				3
20	James White	1	60	m	B				
21	" " "	1	37	f	B				
22	" "	1	5	f	B				
23	" "	1	3	f	B				
24	do do Jr.	1	25	f	B				
25	" " "	1	10	f	B				
26	" " "	1	8	m	B				
27	" " "	1	7	f	B				
28	" " "	1	5	f	B				
29	" " "	1	3	f	B				3
30	E. S. F. Giles	1	54	m	B				
31	" "	1	55	f	B				
32	" "	1	38	m	B				
33	" "	1	14	m	B				
34	" "	1	28	f	B				
35	" "	1	7	f	B				2
36	Wm. Humphrey	1	45	f	B				
37	" "	1	29	f	B				
38	" "	1	25	f	B				
39	" "	1	21	f	B				
40	" "	1	17	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Upper Richlands District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc. D. L. L. Reddick **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. Humphrey Ass't.	1	13	f	B				
2	" "	1	12	f	B				
3	" "	1	10	f	B				
4	" "	1	9	f	B				
5	" "	1	7	m	B				
6	" "	1	6	f	B				
7	" "	1	36	m	B				
8	" "	1	38	f	B				
9	" "	1	20	m	B				
10	" "	1	18	f	B				
11	" "	1	16	m	B				
12	" "	1	14	f	B				
13	" "	1	12	f	B				
14	" "	1	10	f	B				
15	" "	1	8	f	B				
16	" "	1	6	m	B				
17	" "	1	4	m	B				
18	" "	1	2	f	B				
19	" "	1	39	m	B				
20	" "	1	52	f	B				
21	" "	1	25	f	B				
22	" "	1	20	m	B				
23	" "	1	16	m	B				
24	" "	1	6	f	B				
25	" "	1	3	f	B				
26	" "	1	1	f	B				
27	" "	1	7	f	B				
28	" "	1	7	f	B				
29	" "	1	5	f	B				
30	" "	1	13	f	B				
31	" "	1	11	f	B				
32	" "	1	2	f	B				
33	" "	1	2	f	B				
34	" "	1	2	m	B				
35	" "	1	1	m	B				
36	" "	1	3	m	B				
37	" "	1	1	m	B				
38	" "	1	11	m	B				
39	" "	1	1	m	B				
40	" "	1	4	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. Humphrey Ass't.	1	10	m	M				
2	" "	1	7	m	B				
3	" "	1	82	m	B				
4	" "	1	33	f	M				
5	" "	1	17	f	B				
6	" "	1	15	m	M				
7	" "	1	11	f	B				
8	" "	1	6	f	M				
9	" "	1	5	m	M				
10	" "	2	2	m	B				
11	" "	1	74	f	M				
12	" "	1	36	f	B				
13	" "	1	32	m	M				
14	" "	1	14	f	B				
15	" "	1	7	f	M				
16	" "	1	5	m	B				
17	" "	1	50	f	B				
18	" "	1	27	f	B				
19	" "	1	25	f	M				
20	" "	1	22	f	M				
21	" "	1	18	m	M				
22	" "	1	16	f	B				
23	" "	1	11	m	M				
24	" "	1	9	f	M				
25	" "	1	41	f	M				
26	" "	1	34	m	M				
27	" "	1	28	f	M				
28	" "	1	36	m	M				
29	" "	1	32	f	M				
30	" "	1	15	f	M				
31	" "	1	13	f	M				
32	" "	1	9	f	M				
33	" "	1	7	f	M				
34	" "	1	3	f	M				
35	" "	1	8	f	M				
36	" "	1	58	f	M				
37	" "	1	20	f	M				
38	" "	1	45	f	M				
39	" "	1	28	f	M				
40	" "	1	26	m	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 25 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Upper Richland District **in the County of** Ouachita **State of** N. Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** Mc. D. L. F. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm. " Humphrey Cont'd "	1	20	m	B				
2 " "	1	16	m	B				
3 " "	1	14	m	B				
4 " "	1	6	m	B				
5 " "	1	4	m	B				
6 " "	1	28	m	B				
7 " "	1	18	f	B				
8 " "	1	2	f	B				
9 " "	1	56	m	B				
10 " "	1	29	m	B				
11 " "	1	34	m	B				
12 " "	1	40	f	B				
13 " "	1	25	f	Mo				
14 " "	1	11	f	Mo				
15 " "	1	11	f	Mo				
16 " "	1	1/12	f	Mo				14
17 Ann Rounce	1	37	m	B				
18 " "	1	24	m	B				
19 " "	1	21	f	Mo				
20 " "	1	10	f	B				
21 " "	1	2	m	B				1
22 Lizzie "	1	35	m	Mo				
23 " "	1	31	f	B				
24 " "	1	13	m	B				1
25 Leah S. "	1	24	m	B				
26 " " "	1	27	f	B				
27 " " "	1	19	m	B				1
28 Edward B. "	1	21	m	B				
29 " " "	1	19	m	Mo				
30 " " "	1	15	f	B				1
31 John A. "	1	45	m	B				
32 " " "	1	33	f	Mo				
33 " " "	1	5	f	B				
34 " " "	1	10	f	Mo				1
35 Bryan S. "	1	7	m	Mo				
36 " " "	1	20	m	B				
37 " " "	1	18	f	B				
38 " " "	1	13	m	B				
39 " " "	1	17	f	Mo				1
40 Barbary A. Brock	1	18	f	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Adams	1	20	f	B				
" "	1	7/12	m	B				1
John Jarman	1	25	f	B				
" "	1	16	m	B				
" "	1	7	m	B				
" "	1	4	m	B				1
John D. Williams	1	56	f	B				
" " "	1	40	m	B				
" " "	1	16	f	B				
" " "	1	14	m	B				
" " "	1	13	f	B				1
John Mc. F. Brock	1	35	m	B				
" " " "	1	21	f	B				
" " " "	1	18	m	B				
" " " "	1	9	m	B				
" " " "	1	4	f	B				1
Barbary Brock	1	40	m	B				
" "	1	60	f	Mi				
" "	1	34	f	B				
" "	1	50	m	B				2
Penelope "	1	12	f	B				
" "	1	12	m	B				1
James N. Fox	1	65	f	B				
" " "	1	39	m	B				
" " "	1	35	m	B				
" " "	1	32	m	B				
" " "	1	30	m	B				
" " "	1	18	m	B				
" " "	1	16	m	B				
" " "	1	12	m	B				
" " "	1	35	f	B				
" " "	1	40	f	B				
" " "	1	20	f	B				
" " "	1	18	f	B				
" " "	1	12	f	B				
" " "	1	10	f	B				
" " "	1	8	f	B				
" " "	1	2	m	B				6
Eliza Mills - Guard for 3 mos	1	48	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Upper Richlands District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc D. L. F. Reed **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Uzza Mills Gd Cont'd	1	38	f	B				
2	" "	1	31	f	B				
3	" "	1	29	m	B				
4	" "	1	26	f	B				
5	" "	1	17	m	B				
6	" "	1	14	f	B				
7	" "	1	14	f	B				
8	" "	1	13	m	B				
9	" "	1	11	m	B				
10	" "	1	11	m	B				
11	" "	1	9	f	B				
12	" "	1	9	f	B				
13	" "	1	7	m	B				
14	" "	1	7	m	B				
15	" "	1	5	f	B				
16	" "	1	5	f	B				
17	" "	1	2	m	B				2
18	John Mills	1	50	m	B				
19	" "	1	27	m	B				
20	" "	1	29	f	B				
21	" "	1	23	m	B				
22	" "	1	18	m	B				
23	" "	1	13	m	B				
24	" "	1	10	m	B				
25	" "	1	18	f	B				
26	" "	1	18	m	B				
27	" "	1	16	f	B				
28	" "	1	1	m	B				
29	" "	1	11	m	B				2
30	John Mills Gd for 2 minors	1	40	m	B				
31	" "	1	23	m	B				
32	" "	1	20	m	B				
33	" "	1	14	m	B				
34	" "	1	8	m	B				
35	" "	1	12	m	B				
36	" "	1	5	m	B				
37	" "	1	3	m	B				
38	" "	1	1	m	B				
39	" "	1	9	m	B				
40	" "	1	37	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Mills Gd Cont'd	1	23	f	B				
2	" "	1	20	f	B				
3	" "	1	17	f	B				
4	" "	1	1	f	B				3
5	D. D. Dancy	1	45	f	B				
6	" " "	1	43	m	B				
7	" " "	1	06	m	B				
8	" " "	1	20	m	B			deaf & dumb	
9	" " "	1	18	f	B				
10	" " "	1	14	f	B				
11	" " "	1	11	m	B				
12	" " "	1	9	m	B				
13	" " "	1	06	f	B				
14	" " "	1	2	f	B				
15	" " "	1	12	f	B				3
16	D. Duffy	1	14	f	B				
17	" "	1	12	f	B				
18	" "	1	10	f	B				
19	" "	1	14	m	B				
20	" "	1	18	m	B				1
21									
22									
23	Upper Richlands District Concluded								
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 26 Total slaves, . . 60

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Waaf Mens District **in the County of** Darlington **State of** S. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** Alex. D. Le F. Reed Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. J. Aman	1	20	m	B				
2	" "	1	13	m	B				1
3	Lewe Walton	1	80	f	B				1
4	E. F. B. Rowe - agt for	1	45	m	B				
5	2 minor Heirs -	1	25	f	B				
6	" "	1	22	m	B				
7	" "	1	11	m	B				
8	" "	1	8	f	B				
9	" "	1	8	f	B				
10	" "	1	6	f	B				
11	" "	1	6	f	B				
12	" "	1	4	m	B				
13	" "	1	2	m	B				2
14	Turner Ellis	1	16	f	B				
15	" "	1	11	m	B				
16	" "	1	7	f	B				
17	" "	1	1/12	m	B				1
18	A. J. Murrill	1	65	f	B				
19	" "	1	60	m	B				
20	" "	1	43	f	B				
21	" "	1	42	m	B				
22	" "	1	28	m	B				
23	" "	1	24	m	B				
24	" "	1	23	m	B				
25	" "	1	20	f	B				
26	" "	1	16	m	B				
27	" "	1	1 3/12	m	B				
28	" "	1	11	m	B				
29	" "	1	9	f	B				
30	" "	1	2	f	B				
31	" "	1	26	f	B				
32	" "	1	22	f	B				
33	" "	1	24	m	B				
34	" "	1	21	f	B				
35	" "	1	28	f	B				
36	" "	1	26	f	B				
37	" "	1	22	m	B				
38	" "	1	20	m	B				
39	" "	1	18	f	B				
40	" "	1	15	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. J. Murrill Cont'd.	1	12	f	B				
2	" "	1	11	f	Mo				
3	" "	1	10	f	B				
4	" "	1	9	m	B				
5	" "	1	6	f	B				
6	" "	1	2	m	B				
7	" "	1	8	m	B				
8	" "	1	4	f	B				
9	" "	1	2	m	B				
10	" "	1	4	m	B				
11	" "	1	1	f	B				
12	" "	1	25	f	B				
13	" "	1	7	f	B				
14	" "	1	5	m	B				
15	" "	1	3	m	B				
16	" "	1	8/12	m	B				
17	" "	1	36	f	B				
18	" "	1	18	m	B				
19	" "	1	30	f	B				
20	" "	1	5	m	B				
21	" "	1	7	f	B				
22	" "	1	27	f	B				
23	" "	1	14	m	B				1
24	John H. Murrill	1	75	m	B			Blind	
25	" "	1	56	f	B				
26	" "	1	52	f	B				
27	" "	1	18	f	B				
28	" "	1	20	f	Mo				
29	" "	1	26	f	B				
30	" "	1	2	f	B				
31	" "	1	24	f	B				
32	" "	1	16	f	B				
33	" "	1	12	m	Mo				
34	" "	1	8	m	B				
35	" "	1	11	f	B				
36	" "	1	9	m	B				
37	" "	1	7	m	B				
38	" "	1	5	f	B				
39	" "	1	5	f	B				
40	" "	1	2	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Upper South West District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July, **1860.** Mc D. L. F. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. G. Shepard - in trust for 5 minor heirs &c.	1	5	m	Mc				2
2	Hester Petteway	1	37	f	B				
3	" "	1	26	m	B				
4	" "	1	24	m	B				
5	" "	1	23	f	B				
6	" "	1	22	f	B				
7	" "	1	19	f	B				
8	" "	1	14	m	B				
9	" "	1	11	m	B				
10	" "	1	10	f	B				
11	" "	1	10	m	B				
12	" "	1	7	m	B				
13	" "	1	6	f	B				
14	" "	1	4	m	B				
15	" "	1	4/12	f	B				2
16	Dennis Aman	1	46	m	B				
17	" "	1	37	f	B				1
18	Mary Price	1	99	m	B				
19	" "	1	90	f	B				1
20	J. J. Janman	1	21	f	B				1
21	Anthony N. Rhodes	1	70	m	B				
22	" "	1	53	f	B				
23	" "	1	31	m	B				
24	" "	1	22	m	B				
25	" "	1	14	m	B				
26	" "	1	13	m	B				
27	" "	1	11	m	B				
28	" "	1	9	f	B				
29	" "	1	7	f	B				
30	" "	1	4	m	B				
31	" "	1	1	m	B				
32	" "	1	48	f	M				
33	" "	1	28	f	M				
34	" "	1	30	f	B				
35	" "	1	9	f	B				
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Durant A. Rhodes	1	27	f	B				1
2	" "	1	27	f	B				2
3	" "	1	24	f	B				3
4	" "	1	20	f	B				4
5	" "	1	13	f	B				5
6	" "	1	11	f	B				6
7	" "	1	11	f	B				7
8	" "	1	8	f	B				8
9	" "	1	7	f	B				9
10	" "	1	2	f	B				10
11	" "	1	2	f	B				11
12	" "	1	3/12	f	B				12
13	" "	1	3	f	B				13
14	" "	1	3	f	B				14
15	" "	1	56	m	B				15
16	" "	1	41	m	B				16
17	" "	1	41	m	B				17
18	" "	1	41	m	B				18
19	" "	1	34	m	B				19
20	" "	1	28	m	B				20
21	" "	1	26	m	B				21
22	" "	1	25	m	B				22
23	" "	1	23	m	B				23
24	" "	1	17	m	B				24
25	" "	1	11	m	B				25
26	" "	1	13	m	B				26
27	" "	1	12	m	B				27
28	" "	1	11	m	B				28
29	" "	1	9	m	B				29
30	" "	1	6	m	B				30
31	" "	1	5	m	B				31
32	" "	1	4	m	B				32
33	" "	1	1	m	B				33
34	" "	1	1	m	B				34
35	" "	1	52	f	B				35
36	" "	1	51	f	B				36
37	" "	1	36	f	M				37
38	" "	1	30	f	M				38
39	James Shepard	1	29	m	B				39
40	Miles Speight	1	70	m	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Upper South West District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm D. L. T. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. D. Humphrey	1	50	m	B				
2	" "	1	45	f	M				
3	" "	1	14	m	B				
4	" "	1	28	f	B				
5	" "	1	8	m	B				
6	" "	1	6	m	B				
7	" "	1	4	f	B				
8	" "	1	40	f	B				
9	" "	1	12	m	B				
10	" "	1	11	f	B				
11	" "	1	8	m	B				
12	" "	1	6	m	B				
13	" "	1	2	f	B				
14	" "	1	25	f	B				
15	" "	1	4	f	B				
16	" "	1	1	f	B				
17	" "	1	40	f	B				
18	" "	1	12	f	B				
19	" "	1	13	m	B				
20	" "	1	11	f	B			Deaf & dumb	
21	" "	1	10	f	B				
22	" "	1	5	m	B				
23	" "	1	4	m	B				
24	" "	1	40	f	B				
25	" "	1	16	f	B				
26	" "	1	15	f	B				
27	" "	1	14	m	B				
28	" "	1	12	m	B				
29	" "	1	10	f	B				
30	" "	1	8	f	B				
31	" "	1	4	f	B				
32	" "	1	25	m	B				
33	" "	1	15	f	B				
34	" "	1	28	f	B				
35	" "	1	7	m	B				
36	" "	1	3	f	B				
37	" "	1	3	f	B				
38	" "	1	1	m	B				6
39	Henry Rhodes	1	5	f	B				1
40	Anthony N. Rhodes Jr.	1	7	m	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. S. Humphrey	1	53	f	B				
2	" "	1	30	m	B				
3	" "	1	28	m	B				
4	" "	1	27	f	M				
5	" "	1	15	m	B				
6	" "	1	15	f	B				1
7	James Langley	1	28	m	B				
8	" "	1	27	m	B				
9	" "	1	30	f	B				
10	" "	1	10	f	B				
11	" "	1	13	f	B				
12	" "	1	8	f	B				
13	" "	1	4	f	B				
14	" "	1	2	m	B				2
15	Edward W. Ward	1	60	f	B				
16	" "	1	58	m	B				
17	" "	1	57	f	B				
18	" "	1	53	f	B				
19	" "	1	51	m	B				
20	" "	1	46	f	B				
21	" "	1	32	f	B				
22	" "	1	30	m	B				
23	" "	1	30	f	B				
24	" "	1	20	f	B				
25	" "	1	20	f	B				
26	" "	1	19	m	B				
27	" "	1	19	m	M				
28	" "	1	18	f	B				
29	" "	1	18	f	B				
30	" "	1	17	m	B				
31	" "	1	16	m	B				
32	" "	1	16	f	B				
33	" "	1	16	f	B				
34	" "	1	13	f	B				
35	" "	1	13	m	B				
36	" "	1	13	m	B				
37	" "	1	12	f	B				
38	" "	1	12	f	B				
39	" "	1	11	m	B				
40	" "	1	11	f	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32

No. of female slaves, 48

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Upper South West District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July, **1860.** Wm D. L. F. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. W. Ward Cont.	1	8	m	B				
2	" "	1	7	f	B				
3	" "	1	4	f	B				
4	" "	1	4	m	B				
5	" "	1	9/12	m	Mo.				5
6	Robert Dudley	1	63	m	Mo				
7	" "	1	50	f	B				
8	" "	1	38	f	B				
9	" "	1	35	f	B				
10	" "	1	20	f	B				
11	" "	1	23	f	B				
12	" "	1	28	m	B				
13	" "	1	25	m	B				
14	" "	1	23	m	B				
15	" "	1	22	m	B				
16	" "	1	15	m	B				
17	" "	1	12	m	B				
18	" "	1	11	m	B				
19	" "	1	1	m	Mo				
20	" "	1	1	m	B				
21	" "	1	10	m	B				3
22									
23									
24									
25									
26	Upper South West District Concluded								
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ——— ———
No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 14
No. of female slaves, 7
Total slaves, . . 21

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Enon Richland District **in the County of** Darlington **State of** S. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** M. D. L. F. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Christopher Stephens	1	60	f	B				
2	" "	1	35	f	B				
3	" "	1	22	f	B				
4	" "	1	22	f	B				
5	" "	1	19	f	B				
6	" "	1	16	f	B				
7	" "	1	14	f	B				
8	" "	1	13	f	B				
9	" "	1	14	f	B				
10	" "	1	13	f	B				
11	" "	1	12	f	B				
12	" "	1	10	f	B				
13	" "	1	9	f	B				
14	" "	1	6	f	B				
15	" "	1	6	f	B				
16	" "	1	5	f	B				
17	" "	1	4	f	B				
18	" "	1	3/12	f	B				
19	" "	1	4/12	f	B				
20	" "	1	38	m	B				
21	" "	1	29	m	B				
22	" "	1	27	m	B				
23	" "	1	27	m	B				
24	" "	1	27	m	B				
25	" "	1	25	m	B				
26	" "	1	17	m	B				
27	" "	1	14	m	B				
28	" "	1	13	m	B				
29	" "	1	11	m	B				
30	" "	1	10	m	B				
31	" "	1	8	m	B				
32	" "	1	1	m	B		16		
33	Council Mosteen	1	52	m	B				
34	" "	1	45	f	B				
35	" "	1	26	m	B				
36	" "	1	23	f	B				
37	" "	1	12	m	B				
38	" "	1	10	f	B				
39	" "	1	5	m	B				
40	" "	1	18	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Council Mosteen Cont.	1	45	m	B				
2	" "	1	45	m	B				
3	" "	1	35	m	B				
4	" "	1	21	m	B				
5	" "	1	18	m	B				
6	" "	1	10	f	B				
7	" "	1	7	m	B				
8	" "	1	30	f	B				
9	" "	1	8	m	B				
10	" "	1	6	f	B				
11	" "	1	4	f	B				
12	" "	1	1	m	B				
13	" "	1	25	f	B				
14	" "	1	4	f	B				
15	" "	1	1	m	B				
16	" "	1	38	f	B				
17	" "	1	29	m	B				
18	" "	1	17	m	B				
19	" "	1	30	f	B				
20	" "	1	38	m	B				
21	" "	1	28	m	B				
22	" "	1	15	m	B				
23	" "	1	19	f	B				
24	" "	1	1	m	B				
25	" "	1	35	m	B				
26	" "	1	18	m	B				
27	" "	1	25	f	B				
28	" "	1	4	f	B				
29	" "	1	35	m	B				
30	" "	1	25	f	B				
31	" "	1	8	f	B				
32	" "	1	6	m	B				
33	" "	1	2	f	B				
34	" "	1	1	m	B				
35	" "	1	27	m	B				
36	" "	1	25	m	B				8
37	Elijah Murrill cont.	1	75	m	B				
38	" "	1	70	f	B				
39	" "	1	50	f	B				
40	" "	1	54	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in White Oak District **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc D. L. F. Riddle **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. B. Jones Cont	1	24	m	Mo				
" "	1	24	f	B				
" "	1	23	f	B				
" "	1	23	m	B				
" "	1	20	f	B				
" "	1	20	m	Mo				
" "	1	21	f	Mo				
" "	1	19	f	Mo				
" "	1	17	f	Mo				
" "	1	16	m	Mo				
" "	1	16	f	Mo				
" "	1	15	m	Mo				
" "	1	15	m	B				
" "	1	15	m	B				
" "	1	13	m	B				
" "	1	12	f	Mo				
" "	1	11	m	B				
" "	1	11	m	B				
" "	1	10	f	Mo				
" "	1	10	m	Mo				
" "	1	9	m	Mo				
" "	1	9	m	Mo				
" "	1	8	f	B				
" "	1	8	f	Mo				
" "	1	7	f	Mo				
" "	1	6	f	Mo				
" "	1	5	m	B				
" "	1	4	m	Mo				
" "	1	4	m	Mo				
" "	1	2	f	B				
" "	1	2	m	B				
" "	1	1	f	Mo				
D. W. Sanders	1	25	m	B				
" "	1	48	m	B				
" "	1	52	m	B				
" "	1	30	m	B				
" "	1	33	m	B				
" "	1	28	m	B				
" "	1	31	m	B				
" "	1	39	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
D. M. Sanders Cont	1	29	m	B				
" "	1	41	m	B				
" "	1	40	m	B				
" "	1	36	m	B				
" "	1	36	m	B				
" "	1	28	m	B				
" "	1	22	m	B				
" "	1	21	m	B				
" "	1	18	m	B				
" "	1	12	m	B				
" "	1	12	m	B				
" "	1	14	m	B				
" "	1	12	m	B				
" "	1	22	m	B				
" "	1	21	m	B				
" "	1	9	m	B				
" "	1	12	m	B				
" "	1	9	m	B				
" "	1	12	m	B				
" "	1	9	m	B				
" "	1	11	m	B				
" "	1	18	m	B				
" "	1	17	m	B				
" "	1	16	m	B				
" "	1	10	m	B				
" "	1	12	m	B				
" "	1	8	m	B				
" "	1	14	m	B				
" "	1	48	m	B				
" "	1	78	m	B				
" "	1	54	m	B				
" "	1	38	m	B				
" "	1	6	m	B				
" "	1	9	m	B				
" "	1	5	m	B				
" "	1	1	m	B				
" "	1	8	m	Mo				
" "	1	3	m	B				
" "	1	5	m	B				
" "	1	6	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 65
No. of female slaves, 15
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in White Oak District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm D. L. L. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. W. Sanders Cont'd	1	1	m	B				
2	" "	1	6	m	B				
3	" "	1	6	m	B				
4	" "	1	4	m	B				
5	" "	1	9	m	B				
6	" "	1	4	m	B				
7	" "	1	1	m	B				
8	" "	1	1	m	B				
9	" "	1	8	m	B				
10	" "	1	7	m	B				
11	" "	1	7	m	B				
12	" "	1	6	m	B				
13	" "	1	6	m	B				
14	" "	1	5	m	B				
15	" "	1	18	f	B				
16	" "	1	18	f	B				
17	" "	1	21	f	B				
18	" "	1	26	f	B				
19	" "	1	17	f	B				
20	" "	1	16	f	B				
21	" "	1	14	f	B				
22	" "	1	13	f	B				
23	" "	1	13	f	B				
24	" "	1	41	f	B				
25	" "	1	20	f	B				
26	" "	1	61	f	B				
27	" "	1	47	f	B				
28	" "	1	38	f	B				
29	" "	1	22	f	B				
30	" "	1	21	f	B				
31	" "	1	27	f	B				
32	" "	1	28	f	B				
33	" "	1	26	f	B				
34	" "	1	22	f	B				
35	" "	1	26	f	B				
36	" "	1	50	f	B				
37	" "	1	57	f	B				
38	" "	1	31	f	B				
39	" "	1	12	f	B				
40	" "	1	12	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. W. Sanders Cont'd	1	9	f	B				
2	" "	1	9	f	B				
3	" "	1	10	f	B				
4	" "	1	21	f	B				
5	" "	1	20	f	B				
6	" "	1	21	f	B				
7	" "	1	63	f	B				
8	" "	1	60	f	B				
9	" "	1	38	f	B				
10	" "	1	46	f	B				
11	" "	1	38	f	B				
12	" "	1	29	f	M				
13	" "	1	40	f	B				
14	" "	1	11	f	B				
15	" "	1	9	f	B				
16	" "	1	11	f	B				
17	" "	1	50	f	B				
18	" "	1	4	f	M				
19	" "	1	3	f	M				
20	" "	1	6	f	M				
21	" "	1	4	f	M				
22	" "	1	2	f	B				
23	" "	1	1	f	B				
24	" "	1	6	f	M				
25	" "	1	2	f	B				
26	" "	1	2	f	M				
27	" "	1	3	f	M				
28	" "	1	1	f	B				
29	" "	1	3	f	B				
30	" "	1	1	f	B				
31	" "	1	1	f	B				
32	" "	1	1	f	B				
33	" "	1	3	f	B				
34	" "	1	3	f	B				
35	" "	1	2	f	B				
36	" "	1	64	ff	B				
37	" "	1	62	f	B				
38	" "	1	55	m	B				
39	" "	1	54	f	B				
40	" "	1	56	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 16
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 50

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in White Oak District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** M. D. L. H. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. M. Sanders Cont'd.	1	50	m	B				
2	" "	1	51	m	B				
3	" "	1	48	m	B				
4	" "	1	46	m	B				
5	" "	1	43	m	B				
6	" "	1	43	m	Mo				
7	" "	1	42	m	B				
8	" "	1	37	m	B				
9	" "	1	37	m	B				
10	" "	1	37	m	B				
11	" "	1	36	m	B				
12	" "	1	35	m	B				
13	" "	1	34	m	B				
14	" "	1	33	m	B				
15	" "	1	28	m	B				
16	" "	1	28	m	B				
17	" "	1	22	m	B				
18	" "	1	21	m	B				
19	" "	1	20	m	B				
20	" "	1	17	m	B				
21	" "	1	16	m	Mo				
22	" "	1	15	m	B				
23	" "	1	14	m	B				
24	" "	1	11	m	B				
25	" "	1	11	m	B				
26	" "	1	9	m	Mo				
27	" "	1	7	m	B				
28	" "	1	7	m	B				
29	" "	1	4	m	B				
30	" "	1	2	m	B				
31	" "	1	57	f	B				
32	" "	1	57	f	B				
33	" "	1	50	f	B				
34	" "	1	47	f	B				
35	" "	1	47	f	B				
36	" "	1	46	f	Mo				
37	" "	1	45	f	B				
38	" "	1	45	f	Mo				
39	" "	1	26	f	B				
40	" "	1	25	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. M. Sanders Cont'd.	1	30	f	B				
2	" "	1	28	f	B				
3	" "	1	25	f	B				
4	" "	1	22	f	Mo				
5	" "	1	21	f	M				
6	" "	1	20	f	B				
7	" "	1	18	f	B				
8	" "	1	17	f	B				
9	" "	1	14	f	B				
10	" "	1	14	f	Mo				
11	" "	1	13	f	B				
12	" "	1	12	f	B				
13	" "	1	12	f	B				
14	" "	1	11	f	B				
15	" "	1	7	f	B				
16	" "	1	6	f	B				
17	" "	1	5	f	B				
18	" "	1	1	f	B				
19	" "	1	1	f	Mo				
20	" "	1	6/12	f	B				32
21	James Mills	1	50	f	B				
22	" "	1	25	f	B				
23	" "	1	21	m	B				
24	" "	1	20	m	B				
25	" "	1	16	m	B				
26	" "	1	20	f	B				
27	" "	1	19	m	B				
28	" "	1	12	f	B				
29	" "	1	8	m	B				
30	" "	1	7	f	B				
31	" "	1	2	m	B				
32	" "	1	2	m	B				
33	" "	1	12	m	B				
34	" "	1	17	f	Mo				
35	" "	1	7	f	B				4
36	Thomas Henderson	1	18	f	B				
37	" "	1	17	m	B				
38	" "	1	16	m	Mo				
39	" "	1	11	f	B				1
40	John C. Hewitt	1	16	f	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in White Oak District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** Mr. D. L. H. Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. B. Hutson agt. for E. S. Jones	1	56	f	B				
2	" "	1	19	f	B				
3	" "	1	18	m	B				
4	" "	1	42	f	B				
5	" "	1	16	f	B				
6	" "	1	12	f	B				
7	" "	1	6	f	B				
8	" "	1	8	m	B				
9	" "	1	55	f	B				
10	" "	1	17	f	B				
11	" "	1	16	f	B				
12	" "	1	12	f	B				
13	" "	1	12	m	B				
14	" "	1	8	f	B				
15	" "	1	34	f	B				
16	" "	1	21	f	B				
17	" "	1	8	f	B				
18	" "	1	5	f	B				
19	" "	1	2	m	B				
20	" "	1	28	m	B				
21	" "	1	24	f	B				
22	" "	1	2	f	B				
23	" "	1	8	m	B				
24	" "	1	55	f	B				
25	" "	1	17	f	B				
26	" "	1	53	m	B				
27	" "	1	23	f	B				
28	" "	1	17	f	B				
29	" "	1	18	f	B				
30	" "	1	39	f	B				
31	" "	1	16	m	B				
32	" "	1	32	m	Mu				
33	" "	1	80	m	B				
34	" "	1	56	f	B				
35	" "	1	70	f	B				
36	" "	1	78	f	B				
37	" "	1	79	f	B				
38	" "	1	55	m	B				
39	" "	1	32	f	B				
40	" "	1	17	f	Mu				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. B. Hutson agt. Co	1	10	f	B				
2	" "	1	13	m	B				
3	" "	1	6	m	B				
4	" "	1	1	f	B				
5	" "	1	46	m	B				
6	" "	1	40	f	B				
7	" "	1	16	f	B				
8	" "	1	13	f	B				
9	" "	1	14	f	B				
10	" "	1	11	m	B				
11	" "	1	7	m	B				
12	" "	1	66	f	B				
13	" "	1	40	f	B				
14	" "	1	16	f	B				
15	" "	1	10	f	B				
16	" "	1	7	m	B				
17	" "	1	5	f	B				
18	" "	1	25	f	B				
19	" "	1	9	f	B				
20	" "	1	1	f	B				
21	" "	1	25	f	B				
22	" "	1	21	f	B				
23	" "	1	3	m	B				
24	" "	1	1	f	B				
25	" "	1	36	f	B				
26	" "	1	10	f	B				
27	" "	1	6	f	B				
28	" "	1	5	m	B				
29	" "	1	3	f	B				
30	" "	1	1	m	B				
31	" "	1	24	f	B				
32	" "	1	5	f	B				
33	" "	1	8	m	B				
34	" "	1	5	f	B				
35	" "	1	2	f	B				
36	" "	1	71	f	B				
37	" "	1	37	m	B				
38	" "	1	40	f	B				
39	" "	1	16	f	B				
40	" "	1	13	m	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 23
No. of female slaves, 57
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in White Oak District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** Mo. D. L. H. Reed **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
E. S. Jones (by agt.) Cont.	1	9	f	B				
" "	1	1	f	B				
" "	1	56	f	B				
" "	1	24	f	B				
" "	1	4	f	B				
" "	1	1	f	B				
John Hewitt	1	35	f	B				
" "	1	10	m	B				
" "	1	8	f	B				
" "	1	6	m	B				
" "	1	4	f	B				
" "	1	2	f	Mo				
Josiah Smith	1	63	f	B				
" "	1	60	f	B				
" "	1	40	f	B				
" "	1	36	f	B				
" "	1	33	m	B				
" "	1	28	m	B				
" "	1	22	m	B				
" "	1	24	f	B				
" "	1	23	m	B				
" "	1	23	f	B				
" "	1	20	m	B				
" "	1	18	m	B				
" "	1	17	m	B				
" "	1	13	m	B				
" "	1	13	m	M				
" "	1	11	f	B				
" "	1	10	f	M				
" "	1	10	f	B				
" "	1	8	m	B				
" "	1	8	f	B				
" "	1	7	m	B				
" "	1	6	m	B				
" "	1	5	m	B				
" "	1	5	m	B				
" "	1	3	m	B				
" "	1	2	m	B				
" "	1	5/12	f	B				
" "	1	4	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Josiah Smith Cont.	1	4/12	f	B				
" "	1	8	m	B				6
D. G. Smith	1	49	f	B				
" "	1	40	m	B				
" "	1	34	f	B				
" "	1	30	f	B				15
" "	1	25	m	B				
" "	1	23	m	B				
" "	1	21	f	B				
" "	1	12	m	B				
" "	1	10	m	B				
" "	1	7	m	B				2
" "	1	7	m	Mo				
" "	1	4	m	B				
" "	1	4	m	B				
" "	1	3	m	B				
" "	1	22	f	B				
" "	1	22	f	B				
" "	1	20	f	B				
" "	1	16	f	B				
" "	1	10	f	B				
" "	1	9	f	B				
" "	1	5/12	f	B				12
Saba Smith	1	55	m	B				
" "	1	27	f	B				
" "	1	22	f	B				
" "	1	20	f	B				
" "	1	5	f	B				
" "	1	7	m	B				
" "	1	7	m	B				
" "	1	5	f	M				
" "	1	5	m	B				
" "	1	2/12	f	B				3
Gb Smith	1	41	m	B				
" "	1	25	m	B				
" "	1	24	f	B				
" "	1	19	f	B				
" "	1	19	m	B				
" "	1	4	f	B				
" "	1	16	f	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36

No. of female slaves, 46

Total slaves, . . 82

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in White Oak District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc D. L. F. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Job Smith Cont'd	1	16	f	B				
2 " "	1	2	m	B				3
3 Stephen Henderson	1	52	m	B				
4 " "	1	47	f	B				
5 " "	1	20	m	B				
6 " "	1	20	f	B				
7 " "	1	15	m	B				
8 " "	1	12	f	B				
9 " "	1	10	f	B				
10 " "	1	8	f	B				
11 " "	1	7	f	B				
12 " "	1	5	m	B				
13 " "	1	2	f	B				4
14 Isaac Taylor	1	52	f	B			1	
15 " "	1	22	m	B				
16 " "	1	18	m	B				
17 " "	1	16	m	B				
18 " "	1	12	m	B				
19 " "	1	60	m	B				2
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27 White Oak District Concluded								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 10
No. of female slaves, 9
Total slaves, . . 19

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

19

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wolf Pit District **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July, **1860.** M. D. L. F. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. W. Hawkins	1	50	m	B				
2	" " "	1	50	f	B				2
3	Asa H. Hamell	1	39	f	B				
4	" " "	1	34	m	B				
5	" " "	1	30	m	B				
6	" " "	1	12	m	B				
7	" " "	1	11	m	B				
8	" " "	1	10	m	B				
9	" " "	1	8	f	B				6
10	Benjamin Hamell	1	11	f	B				
11	" "	1	5	m	B				1
12	Geo. Ward	1	35	m	B				
13	" "	1	24	m	B				
14	" "	1	38	f	B				
15	" "	1	26	f	B				
16	" "	1	24	f	B				
17	" "	1	14	f	B				
18	" "	1	10	f	B				
19	" "	1	8	f	B				
20	" "	1	6	f	B				
21	" "	1	7	m	B				
22	" "	1	3	m	B				4
23	Wm. J. Brown	1	12	m	B				
24	" " "	1	8	f	B				2
25	Solomon Sterito	1	55	f	B				
26	" "	1	58	m	B				
27	" "	1	35	m	B				
28	" "	1	11	m	B				4
29	Willet Hewitt	1	17	f	B				
30	Lewis A. Fonvielle	1	40	m	B				
31	" "	1	40	m	B				
32	" "	1	35	f	B				
33	" "	1	34	f	B				
34	" "	1	15	f	B				
35	" "	1	12	f	B				
36	" "	1	12	f	B				
37	" "	1	9	f	B				
38	" "	1	8	f	B				
39	" "	1	8	f	Mo				
40	" "	1	7	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lewis A. Fonvielle Cont'd	1	6	m	B				
2	" "	1	6	f	B				
3	" "	1	3	m	B				
4	" "	1	3	f	B				
5	" "	1	2	f	B				4
6	Elizabeth Sterito	1	26	f	B				
7	" "	1	7	m	B				2
8	Nancy Carey	1	65	f	B				
9	" "	1	12	f	B				1
10	Hope W. Pearson	1	55	m	B				
11	" " "	1	35	m	B				
12	" "	1	25	f	B				
13	" "	1	24	f	B				
14	" "	1	23	f	B				
15	" "	1	10	m	B				
16	" "	1	8	f	B				
17	" "	1	6	m	B				
18	" "	1	5	f	Mo				
19	" "	1	5	f	B				
20	" "	1	3	f	B				
21	" "	1	1	m	B				
22	" "	1	11	m	B				3
23	Margaret Giles	1	12	f	B				
24	" "	1	10	f	B				
25	" "	1	8	f	B				
26	" "	1	6	f	B				
27	" "	1	3	f	B				
28	" "	1	9/12	m	B				1
29	Wm Pearson	1	40	f	B				
30	" "	1	20	m	B				
31	" "	1	20	f	B				
32	" "	1	14	m	B				
33	" "	1	10	m	B				
34	" "	1	8	m	B				2
35	John S. Williams	1	23	m	Mo				
36	" "	1	22	m	Mo				
37	" "	1	18	f	B				
38	" "	1	19	f	Mo				
39	" "	1	4	f	Mo				
40	" "	1	2/12	m	Mo				2

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc D. L. H. Reed **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. W. Fonvielle	1	50	m	B				
2	" "	1	40	m	B				
3	" "	1	37	m	B				
4	" "	1	37	m	B				
5	" "	1	33	m	B				
6	" "	1	30	m	B				
7	" "	1	21	m	B				
8	" "	1	31	m	B				
9	" "	1	26	m	B				
10	" "	1	19	m	B				
11	" "	1	43	f	B				
12	" "	1	40	f	B				
13	" "	1	30	f	B				
14	" "	1	30	f	B				
15	" "	1	20	f	B				
16	" "	1	30	f	B				
17	" "	1	16	f	B				
18	" "	1	14	f	B				
19	" "	1	13	f	B				
20	" "	1	27	f	B				
21	" "	1	15	m	B				
22	" "	1	14	m	B				
23	" "	1	9	m	B				
24	" "	1	10	m	B				
25	" "	1	8	m	B				
26	" "	1	7	m	B				
27	" "	1	6	m	B				
28	" "	1	6	m	B				
29	" "	1	5	f	B				
30	" "	1	4	f	B				
31	" "	1	4	f	B				
32	" "	1	4	m	B				
33	" "	1	5	m	B				
34	" "	1	4	m	B				
35	" "	1	4	f	B				
36	" "	1	3	f	B				
37	" "	1	3	f	B				
38	" "	1	2	m	B				
39	" "	1	2	m	B				
40	" "	1	2	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. W. Fonvielle cont'd.	1	9	m	B				
2	" "	1	1	f	B				
3	" "	1	1	f	B				
4	" "	1	1	m	B				
5	" "	1	6/12	f	B				10
6	Daniel R. Henderson	1	70	f	B				
7	" "	1	57	m	B				
8	" "	1	37	m	B				
9	" "	1	26	f	M				
10	" "	1	6	f	M				
11	" "	1	4	m	B				
12	" "	1	2	m	B				3
13	Isaac Henderson	1	34	m	B				
14	" "	1	21	f	B				
15	" "	1	18	m	B				
16	" "	1	17	m	B				
17	" "	1	15	f	B				
18	" "	1	14	f	B				
19	" "	1	13	m	B				
20	" "	1	11	m	B				
21	" "	1	10	f	B				
22	" "	1	9	m	B				
23	" "	1	5	f	B				
24	" "	1	4	f	B				
25	" "	1	2	f	B				
26	" "	1	9/12	f	B				2
27	Wm. H. Hurst	1	60	f	B				
28	" "	X	48	m	B				
29	" "	1	48	m	B				
30	" "	1	28	f	B				
31	" "	1	28	f	B				
32	" "	1	35	f	B				
33	" "	1	18	f	B				
34	" "	1	14	f	B				
35	" "	1	14	f	B				
36	" "	1	11	m	B				
37	" "	1	10	m	B				
38	" "	1	17	m	B				
39	" "	1	13	m	B				
40	" "	1	7	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District **in the County of** Duplin **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July, **1860.** Mc. D. L. F. Reddick **Ass't Marshal.**

396

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H. Hurst Cont.	1	7	m	B				
2	" "	1	7	f	B				
3	" "	1	9	f	B				
4	" "	1	9	f	B				
5	" "	1	5	m	B				
6	" "	1	6	f	B				
7	" "	1	4	m	B				
8	" "	1	1	f	B				
9	" "	1	3	m	B				
10	" "	1	3	f	B				
11	" "	1	0	f	B				
12	" "	1	2	m	B				
13	" "	1	1	m	B				
14	" "	1	6/12	f	B				
15	" "	1	9	f	B				
16	" "	1	13	f	B				
17	John W. Hill	1	44	f	B				
18	" "	1	18	f	B				
19	" "	1	16	f	B				
20	" "	1	16	f	B				
21	" "	1	15	f	B				
22	" "	1	14	m	B				
23	" "	1	12	m	B				
24	" "	1	6	m	B				
25	" "	1	3	f	B				
26	" "	1	6/12	f	B				
27	A. J. Hurst	1	34	f	B				
28	" "	1	28	m	B				
29	" "	1	10	f	B				
30	" "	1	8	m	B				
31	" "	1	6	m	Mo				
32	" "	1	4	m	Mo				
33	" "	1	2	f	B				
34	" "	1	6/12	m	B				
35	W. L. Stephens	1	21	m	B				
36	R. G. Ward	14	[illegible]	m	B				
37	" "	1	50	f	B				
38	" "	1	37	m	B				
39	" "	1	23	m	B				
40	" "	1	19	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. G. Ward Cont'd.	1	9	m	B				
2	" "	1	3	m	B				
3	" "	1	2	m	B				
4	" "	1	23	f	B				
5	" "	1	20	f	B				
6	" "	1	5	f	B				
7	" "	1	4	f	B				
8	" "	1	9/12	f	B				4
9	N. P. Hancock	1	53	m	B				
10	" "	1	15	f	B				
11	" "	1	7/12	f	B				1
12	James H. Barber	1	38	m	B				
13	" "	1	30	f	B				
14	" "	1	16	f	B				
15	" "	1	5/12	m	B				1
16	James C. Pollock	1	25	f	B				1
17	Mary E. Hurst	1	46	f	B				
18	" "	1	23	m	B				
19	" "	1	23	f	B				
20	" "	1	22	f	B				
21	" "	1	21	f	B				
22	" "	1	21	f	B				
23	" "	1	18	m	B				
24	" "	1	5	m	B				
25	" "	1	2	f	B				
26	" "	1	2	f	B				2
27	Rachel Young	1	55	f	B				
28	" "	1	30	f	B				
29	" "	1	29	m	B				
30	" "	1	24	m	B				
31	" "	1	13	f	B				
32	" "	1	13	m	B				
33	" "	1	11	m	B				
34	" "	1	11	f	B				
35	" "	1	9	f	B				
36	" "	1	7	f	B				
37	" "	1	4	m	B				
38	" "	1	3	f	B				
39	" "	1	1	f	B				3
40	J. Mc. Dunn	1	60	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District **in the County of** Anson **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July, **1860.** Ma. D. L. F. Redd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. M. Pinnix Ent.	1	60	m	B				
2	" "	1	45	m	B				
3	" "	1	25	f	B				
4	" "	1	8	m	B				
5	" "	1	6	m	B				
6	" "	1	6	f	B				
7	" "	1	4	f	B				
8	" "	1	2	m	B				1
9	John A. Pinnix	1	57	f	B				
10	" "	1	50	m	B				
11	" "	1	24	f	B				
12	" "	1	11	m	B				
13	" "	1	6	f	B				
14	" "	1	2	m	B				
15	" "	1	1	m	B				3
16	Alice Freeman	1	60	m	B				
17	" "	1	55	m	B				
18	" "	1	16	f	Mo				
19	" "	1	12	m	B				
20	" "	1	10	m	B				
21	" "	1	4	f	B				3
22	Daniel W. Russell	1	75	m	B				
23	" "	1	55	f	B				
24	" "	1	40	m	B				
25	" "	1	22	m	B				
26	" "	1	17	m	B				4
27	dec'd. for 2 minor heirs	1	65	f	B				
28	" "	1	55	m	B				
29	" "	1	50	f	B				
30	" "	1	32	f	B				
31	" "	1	35	m	B				
32	" "	1	19	f	B				
33	Samuel Hawkins	1	49	f	B				1
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

I hereby Certify that there is 43 65/80 full pages of Schedule No. 2. Anson Co. N. C. and that they were well and truly made according to the tenor of my Office. Ma. D. L. F. Redd asst. Marshal

Wolf Pitt District Concluded

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 19 No. of female slaves, 14 Total slaves, . . 33 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Chapel Hill **in the County of** Orange **State of** N.C **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **, 1860.** D. Lilly **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A M Davis	1	70	M	B				1
2		1	45	F	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	47	M	B				
5		1	45	M	B				
6		1	37	M	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	17	F	B				
16		1	17	F	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	17	F	B				
19		1	17	F	B				
20		1	23	M	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	21	M	B				
23		1	21	M	B				
24		1	12	M	M				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	7	F	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B	✓			
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	6/12	F	B				
11		1	6/12	F	B				
12	Wm T Hogan	1	25	F	B			✓	
13	F A Davis	1	33	F	B			✓	
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	5/12	M	B				
17	Anderson Borchard	1	55	F	B	✓		✓	
18	C. W. Purefoy	1	48	M	B	✓		5	
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	45	M	B				
21		1	45	M	B				
22		1	49	M	B				
23		1	39	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	36	M	B				
26		1	38	M	B				
27		1	19	M	B				
28		1	34	M	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	13	M	M				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	5/12	M	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 9 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the [illegible] District

of N. 6, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. D. Tilley Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brot from page 1	1	6/12	M	B	✓			
	1	6/12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	41	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	44	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	36	F	M				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	18	F	M				
G. W. Purefoy as trust. for 4 Minors	1	60	M	B	✓			
	1	18	M	B	✓			
	1	16	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
Isaac Durham	1	28	M	M	✓			1
T. D. Blackwood	1	3	F	B	✓			1
J. M. Blackwood	1	20	F	B	✓			
Jane Blackwood	1	45	F	B	✓			
	1	2	F	B				
Mary Blackwood	1	19	M	B	✓			
Lydia Blackwood	1	14	M	B	✓			
A. A Jackson	1	11	F	M	✓			
	1	12	M	M				
	✓							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. S. McDade	1	28	F	B	✓			1
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	M				
A. J. McDaniel	1	40	F	B	✓			
Trust for 4 others	1	35	M	B	✓			
	1	40	F	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
W. S. Moore	1	25	F	B				1
	1	5	F	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				
Sarah O'Daniel	1	30	F	M	✓			
	1	5	M	M				
	1	1	F	M				
John Hutchings	1	39	F	B	✓			1
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Ann Craig	1	38	F	M	✓			1
	1	18	M	M				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	2	F	M				
R. A. Ashe	1	39	F	B	✓			4
	1	36	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 22
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

79

of Ke, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June, 1860. D. Lilley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Brot from page 2	1	2	M	B	/			
2		1	9	M	B				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	6	F	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8	Maria Mitchell	1	90	M	B	✓			
9		1	48	F	B				
10		1	28	M	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	21	M	B				
13	Margaret Mitchell	1	18	F	B	✓			
14	Eliza Grandy	1	45	F	B	✓			1
15	Anna Ashe	1	48	F	B	✓			1
16		1	7	F	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18	C. A Lewis	1	85	M	B	✓			1
19		1	75	F	B				
20		1	70	F	B				
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	12	M	M				
23	W. M. Case	1	68	M	B	✓			3
24		1	48	F	B				
25		1	48	F	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	15	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5-	M	B	/			
2		1	24	F	B				
3		1	21	F	B				
4		1	14	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	6/12	F	B				
8	Martha Kirkland	1	29	F	B	✓			1
9		1	13	F	B				
10		1	5	F	M				
11	D. H. McDade	1	27	M	M	✓			1
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	7	F	B				
16	Adline Bowles	1	47	M	B	✓			
17	Betsey Chuck	1	14	M	B	✓			
18	John M Craig	1	76	M	B	✓			2
19		1	27	M	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	12	M	M				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	2	M	M				
28	C. A Morrow	1	60	F	B	✓			
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	35	F	B				
31		1	35	F	B				
32		1	20	F	M				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40	Carried To page 4	1	3-	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Chapel Hill **in the County of** Orange **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** June **, 1860.** D. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Brot over from last page	1	4	M	B	✓			
2	1	3	M	B				
3	1	4	M	B				
4	1	3	M	B				
5	1	4	M	B				
6	1	3	M	B				
7	1	1	M	B				
8	1	1	F	B				
9 Solomon Pool	1	40	F	B	✓			1
10	1	11	M	B				
11	1	7	M	B				
12	1	5	F	B				
13 David Ryan	1	39	F	B	✓			1
14	1	14	M	M				
15 James Phillips	1	60	F	B	✓			1
16 James Watson	1	55	F	B	✓			2
17	1	65	M	B				
18 Jones Watson	1	45	F	B	✓			1
19 A. Mickle	1	27	F	W	✓			2
20	1	21	F	B				
21	1	9	F	B				
22	1	3	F	M				
23	1	1	F	B				
24	1	25	F	B				
25 Nancy Williams	1	18	F	M	✓			1
26 J. W. Carr	1	40	F	B	✓	1-20		1
27	1	26	M	B				
28	1	20	F	M				
29	1	12	F	B				
30	1	10	M	B				
31	1	8	M	B				
32	1	7	F	B				
33	1	2/12	M	M				
34	1	3/12	F	M				
35 Mrs. J. Hogan	1	48	M	B	✓			3
36	1	45	F	B				
37	1	24	M	B				
38	1	28	F	B				
39	1	22	F	B				
40 up	1	20	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	M	B	✓			
	1	52	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
J. T. Hogan	1	52	F	B	✓		✓	
	1	27	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Louisa Hardy	1	28	F	B	✓		✓	
	1	19	F	M				
Sarah Mason	1	34	M	B	✓		✓	
	1	29	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
D. L. Swain	1	43	M	B	✓		4	
	1	25	F	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
Carried to page 5	1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 100

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Chapel Hill **in the County of** Orange **State of** N. C **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June, **1860.** O. Tilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"Brought from 4"	1	6	f	B	1			
2	Page	1	3	m	B				
3		1	1	m	B				
4		1	2	f	B				
5		1	1/12	m	B				
6		1	21	m	B				
7		1	30	f	B				
8		1	17	m	B				
9		1	45	m	B				
10		1	30	f	B				
11		1	14	m	B				
12		1	10	f	B				
13		1	8	m	B				
14		1	6	f	B				
15		1	4	m	B				
16		1	2	m	B				
17		1	1/12	m	B				
18	Eliza Thompson	1	35	f	B	✓			
19		1	30	f	B				
20		1	27	f	B				
21		1	25	f	B				
22		1	20	m	B				
23		1	20	f	B				
24		1	20	m	B				
25		1	21	f	B				
26		1	14	f	B				
27		1	15	m	B				
28		1	14	f	B				
29		1	15	m	B				
30		1	13	f	B				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	11	f	B				
33		1	11	f	B				
34		1	10	m	B				
35		1	9	f	B				
36		1	8	m	B				
37		1	7	m	B				
38		1	8	f	B				
39		1	4	m	B				
40		1	5	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	m	B	✓			
2		1	4	f	B				
3		1	3	m	B				
4		1	2	f	B				
5		1	1	m	B				
6	Manuel Fetter	1	70	f	B	✓			3
7		1	42	m	B				
8		1	24	f	B				
9		1	10	m	B				
10		1	8	m	B				
11		1	8	m	B				
12		1	4	m	B				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	4	f	B				
15		1	3	f	B				
16		1	1	f	B				
17		1	1/12	m	B				
18									
19	3 Mary P. Battle	1	37	f	B	✓			
20		1	25	f	B				
21		1	14	m	B				
22		1	13	m	B				
23		1	13	f	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	1	f	B				
26	Charles Phillips	1	70	m	B	✓			1
27		1	47	f	B				
28		1	32	m	B				
29	H. H. Smith	1	38	f	B	✓			1
30		1	16	f	m				
31		1	15	m	B				
32		1	1	m	m				
33	John H. Watson	1	38	f	B	✓			1
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	36	m	m				
36	Ann L Watson	1	44	f	B	✓			1
37	Sallie Mallett	1	55	m	B	✓			1
38		1	55	f	B				
39		1	10	f	B				
40	A B Shearer	1	13	f	B	✓			1
	W. B. Harrell	1	6	f	B	✓			

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves, 81 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Chapel Hill **in the County of** Orange **State of** N.C., **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June, 1860. D. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. B. Guthrie	1	63	M	B	1			8
2		1	43	F	B				
3		1	37	F	B				
4		1	38	M	M				
5		1	35	M	B				
6		1	29	M	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	7	F	B				
14		1	5	F	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	13	F	B				
18	Jno P. Mallett	1	58	M	B	1			1
19		1	58	F	B				
20		1	45	F	B				
21		1	21	F	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		1	1/12	F	M				
29	E. L. Yancy	1	21	M	B	1			1
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	3	F	M				
32		1	4/12	M	M				
33	M. J. Hargrave	1	81	M	B	1			1
34		1	55	M	B				
35		1	41	F	B				
36		1	41	F	B				
37		1	23	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	21	M	B				
40		1	19	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	F	B	1			
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	17	M	B				
4		1	17	M	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	15	F	B				
7		1	15	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	12	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19	M. J. Hargrave in trust for 3 Minors	1	24	F	B	1			
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	52	M	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	67	F	B				
24		1	48	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26	Morgan & Clegg	1	50	M	B	1			1
27		1	48	F	B				
28		1	13	F	B				
29		1	11	F	B				
30	James M Cheek	1	25	F	B	1			1
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34	Eason Pritchard	1	45	M	B	1			1
35		1	19	F	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	8	F	M				
38		1	2/12	F	B				
39	John Parlin	1	19	M	B	1			1
40		1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hillsboro District in the County of Orange State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 4 day of June, 1860. C E Parish Ass't Marshal.

400

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S. P. Ods	1	60	F	B	✓			
2		2	35	F	B				
3		3	32	M	B				
4		4	32	M	B				
5		5	27	M	B				
6		6	18	M	B				
7		7	13	M	B				
8		8	11	F	B				
9		9	2	M	B				
10		10	5	M	B				
11		11	1	F	B				
12	Stephen J Jones	1	32	M	B				1
13		2	24	F	B				
14	Robt Bain	1	63	M	M				2
15		2	59	M	B				
16		3	60	F	B				
17		4	39	M	M				
18		5	45	F	M				
19		6	24	M	M				
20		7	21	M	M				
21		8	16	F	M				
22		9	14	F	M				
23		10	11	F	M				
24		11	8	M	M				
25		12	5	F	M				
26	Calvin E Smith	1	24	M	M				
27	Jo A Mebane	1	13	M	B				1
28		2	8	M	M				
29		3	4	M	B				
30		4	2	M	B				
31		5	1	M	B				
32		6	26	F	B				
33	Dave 6th								
34	Elizabeth Faucett	1	66	F	M				1
35		2	45	M	M				
36		3	35	M	B				
37		4	25	M	M				
38		5	18	F	M				
39		6	10	F	B				
40		7	8	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Faucett	8	45	F	B				
2	James P Clarke	1	38	M	B				1
3		2	36	M	B		9	8	
4	Joseph Faucett	1	25	M	M				1
5		2	24	M	M				
6		3	18	M	M				
7		4	14	M	M				
8									
9									
10	Dave 7th								
11	Samuel M Wilkerson	1	12	M	B				1
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 18 Total slaves, . . 47

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

33 101 46 197 in 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June, 1860. C. E. Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A Hancock	1	25	M	B				1
2		2	17	M	B				
3		3	1	M	B				
4	Rachael Bain	1	55	F	B				1
5		2	46	M	B				
6		3	14	F	B				
7	Nathaniel Bain	1	52	M	B				3
8		2	42	F	B				
9		3	38	F	B				
10		4	32	F	M				
11		5	29	M	M				
12		6	24	M	M				
13		7	22	F	M				
14		8	20	F	B				
15		9	18	M	B				
16		10	12	M	B				
17		11	10	F	B				
18		12	7	M	B				
19		13	4	F	B				
20		14	11	M	B				
21		15	2	F	M				
22		16	2	F	B				
23		17	4/12	F	B				
24		18	18	F	B				
25	David J. Clark	1	38	M	B				1
26		2	18	F	B				
27	J W Hughes	1	40	F	B				2
28		2	43	M	B				
29		3	34	F	B				
30		4	16	M	B				
31		5	13	F	B				
32		6	10	F	B				
33		7	8	M	B				
34		8	6	F	B				
35		9	4	M	B				
36		10	2	M	B				
37	James W. Clark	1	48	M	B				1
38	John L Woods	1	80	M	B				
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	June 8th								
2									
3	Accenith Lindsey	1	25	F	B				1
4		2	5	M	B				
5		3	4	F	B				
6		4	3	F	B				
7		5	2/12	F	B				
8									
9	Fred Hyman Agt for John Smith	1	80	M	B				1
10		2	40	F	B				
11		3	14	M	B				
12		4	14	M	B				
13		5	3	M	B				
14	William Mann	1	54	M	B				1
15		2	44	F	B				
16		3	17	M	B				
17		4	15	M	B				
18		5	13	F	B				
19		6	26	M	B				
20		7	10	F	B				
21		8	7	M	B				
22		9	3	F	B				
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 28 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 57

57 28 29

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Orange **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June, 1860. C E Parish **Ass't Marshal.** 401

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George A Mebane	1	70	[illegible]	[illegible]		5		
2		2	74	M	B				
3		3	70	M	B				
4		4	65	M	M				
5		5	52	M	B				
6		6	32	M	B				
7		7	30	M	B				
8		8	30	M	M				
9		9	30	M	B				
10		10	26	M	M				
11		11	25	M	B				
12		12	54	M	B				
13		13	17	M	B				
14		14	17	M	B				
15		15	4	M	M				
16		16	4	M	M				
17		17	3	M	B				
18		18	1	M	M				
19		19	5	M	F				
20		20	26	F	M				
21		21	25	F	M				
22		22	20	F	B				
23		23	11	F	M				
24		24	4	F	B				
25		25	4	F	B				
26		26	1	F	M				
27		27	1	F	B				
28		28	35	F	M				
29		29	15	F	B				
30		30	1	F	M				
31		31	35	F	B				
32		32	2	F	B				
33		33	33	F	M				
34		34	1	F	M				
35		35	10	M	M				
36		36	65	F	M				
37		37	28	F	B				
38		38	9	M	B				
39		39	8	F	B				
40		40	28	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo A Mebane Agt for Mrs Holt								1
2		1	25	F	M			24+2+4	2
3		2	4	F	M				3
4		3	2	M	M				4
5		4	27	F	B				5
6		5	10	M	B				6
7		6	7	F	B				7
8		7	1	F	B				8
9		8	13	F	B				9
10	G A Mebane Agt for Mrs F Mitchell								10
11		1	32	M	B				11
12		2	20	F	M				12
13		3	17	F	B				13
14		4	17	M	B	✓			14
15									15
16	Same 13								16
17									17
18	William J Tate	1	47	M	M				18
19		2	6	F	B				19
20	William W Pickett	1	38	M	B				20
21	Rachael Hendle	1	6	F	M	✓			21
22									22
23	Same 14								23
24									24
25	Nancy Simmons	1	55	M	B	✓			25
26		2	50	F	B				26
27		3	18	F	M				27
28		4	18	F	B				28
29		5	16	M	B				29
30		6	15	M	M				30
31		7	13	F	B				31
32		8	10	M	B				32
33		9	9	F	M				33
34		10	7	M	M				34
35		11	10	F	B				35
36		12	24	M	B				36
37									37
38									38
39									39
40									40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, 68

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

68

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860. L E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sydia Shanklin	1	65	F	B				1
2		2	30	M	B				
3		3	23	M	M	/			
4	Mary Shanklin	1	40	F	B				
5		2	16	F	B				
6		3	15	F	B				
7		4	11	F	B				
8		5	9	F	B				
9		6	6	F	M				
10		7	5	F	B				
11		8	1	F	B				
12		9	2/12	F	M				
13		10	11	M	B				
14	Wm M Pauls	1	14	M	B				1
15	William S Morris	1	68	M	M				2
16		2	42	F	B				
17		3	23	F	B				
18		4	21	M	B				
19		5	19	F	B				
20		6	16	M	B				
21		7	13	M	B				
22		8	12	M	B				
23		9	8	F	B				
24		10	5	M	B				
25		11	3	F	B				
26	Hardin Hines	1	25	F	B				1
27	Elizabeth McCulloch	1	64	F	B				
28		2	40	M	B				
29		3	30	M	B				
30	Elkin Pettigrew	1	58	M	B	/			1
31		2	6	M	B				
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38								1	
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
June 19								1
								2
Samuel Holeman	1	61	F	M				2
	2	44	M	B				3
	3	42	M	M				4
	4	37	M	B				5
	5	29	F	B				6
	6	26	F	B				7
	7	23	F	B				8
	8	21	F	B				9
	9	23	M	B				10
	10	18	F	B				11
	11	18	M	B				12
	12	16	F	B				13
	13	13	M	B				14
	14	13	M	M				15
	15	10	M	M				16
	16	10	M	B				17
	17	13	F	B				18
	18	9	M	B				19
	19	6	F	B				20
	20	6	F	M				21
	21	6	M	M				22
	22	4	F	B				23
	23	2	M	B				24
	24	1	F	B				25
	25	1	M	B				26
Sallie Simmons	1	65	M	B	/			27
								28
								29
								30
								31
								32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 28 Total slaves, 57

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

57

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2. — Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June, 1860. C. E. Parish Ass't Marshal.

402

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mary Miller	1	57	F	B				
	2	24	F	B				
	3	23	M	B				
	4	20	F	B				
	5	20	F	B.				
	6	26	M	B				
	7	24	M	B				
	8	21	M	B				
	9	18	M	B				
	10	15	M	B				
	11	13	F	B				
	12	10	M	B				
	13	9	F	B				
	14	8	M	B				
	15	10/12	F	B				
Sarah Catlin	1	51	M	B				1
	2	46	F	B				
	3	46	M	B				
	4	20	F	M				
	5	18	F	B				
	6	13	F	B				
	7	11	F	B				
	8	10	M	B				
	9	8	M	B				
	10	5	F	B				
	11	2	M	B				
	12	45	F	B				
Mary Catlin	1	35	F	B				
Caroline "	1	30	M	B	1			
John C. "	1	17	F	B	1			
	2	8	F	B				
	3	8	F	B				
June 20								
" "								
N. D. Bain	1	20	F	B				6
	2	12	M	B				
	3	3	F	B				
Employed	4	40	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3 John A. Clark	1	33	F	B				1
	2	30	F	B				
	3	28	F	B				
	4	19	M	B				
	5	17	F	B				
	6	12	F	B				
	7	9	F	B				
	8	6	M	B				
	9	5	F	B				
	10	1	F	B				
Rev A. Currie	1	58	M	B				1
	2	24	M	B				
	3	22	F	B				
	4	8	F	B				
	5	6	F	B				
	6	3	F	B				
	7	1	M	B				
David Davis	1	55	M	B				2
	2	14	M	B				
	3	12	M	B				
William Wilkerson	1	65	M	B	✓			
June 21								
W. W. Allison	1	60	F	B	1			4
	2	47	F	M				
	3	24	M	M				
	4	22	M	M				
	5	21	M	B				
	6	18	F	M				
	7	16	M	M				
	8	14	M	M				
	9	2	F	M				
	10	10	F	B				
	11	9	M	M				
	12	6	F	B				
	13	3	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 62
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 70

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

70

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Roane State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June, 1860. C E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr J P Allison	1	60	M	B				4
2		2	40	M	B				
3		3	25	M	B				
4		4	15	M	B				
5		5	30	F	B				
6		6	25	F	M				
7		7	20	F	M				
8		8	14	F	B				
9		9	14	F	B				
10		10	12	F	B				
11		11	10	F	B				
12		12	7	F	B				
13		13	5	M	B				
14		14	3	F	B				
15		15	6	F	M				
16		16	3	F	M				
17		17	1	F	M				
18	Thomas H Hughes	1	53	F	M				2
19		2	57	M	B				
20		3	31	F	B				
21		4	24	M	B				
22		5	20	F	B				
23		6	8	M	B				
24		7	5	M	B				
25		8	2	M	B				
26		9	54	M	B				
27	Joseph R Hurley	1	53	M	B				2
28		2	50	F	B				
29		3	25	M	B				
30		4	23	M	B				
31		5	20	F	B				
32		6	14	M	B				
33		7	12	M	B				
34	Richard I Hampton	1	61	M	B				1
35		2	40	M	B				
36	David A Taylor	1	64	F	B				
37		2	22	F	B				
38		3	9	M	B				
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2	Joseph P Allison	1	60	M	B				1
3		2	50	M	B				
4		3	36	M	B				
5		4	31	M	B				
6		5	24	M	B				
7		6	24	F	B				
8		7	20	F	B				
9		8	26	F	B				
10		9	28	M	B				
11		10	15	M	B				
12		11	7	M	B				
13		12	7	M	B				
14		13	5	M	B				
15		14	3	M	B				
16		15	5	M	M				
17		16	8	F	B	✓			
18	Catlett Vinnio	1	40	M	B				2
19		2	30	F	B				
20		3	26	M	B				
21		4	25	M	B				
22		5	16	M	B				
23		6	14	M	B				
24		7	12	F	B				
25		8	11	M	B				
26		9	10	F	B				
27		10	6	M	B				
28		11	6	M	B				
29		12	5	M	B				
30		13	3	M	B				
31		14	1	M	B	✓			
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 27 Total slaves, . . 68

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

69

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June, 1860. G E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ben Rimin	1	80	M	B				2
2		2	40	F	B				
3		3	25	M	B				
4		4	24	M	B				
5		5	22	M	B				
6		6	18	F	B				
7		7	16	F	B				
8		8	11	M	B				
9		9	9	M	B				
10		10	6	M	B				
11		11	7	F	B				
12		12	6	M	M				
13		13	5	M	B				
14		14	4	F	B				
15		15	3	M	B				
16		16	5/12	F	B				
17	W B Williams	1	38	F	B				1
18		2	17	F	M				
19		3	14	M	M				1
20		4	11	M	B				
21		5	8	M	B				
22		6	6	M	B				
23		7	1	F	B	1			
24	Jane Williams	1	40	F	B				1
25		2	28	M	M				
26		3	15	F	B				
27		4	12	F	M				
28	Martha Williams	1	56	M	M				1
29		2	38	F	B				
30		3	16	F	B				
31		4	11	F	B				
32		5	13	F	B	1			
33	Richard Williams	1	36	F	B				1
34		2	17	F	M				
35		3	12	M	M				
36		4	6	F	M				
37		5	10	M	B	1			
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann Williams	1	45	M	B				1
2		2	44	F	B				
3		3	12	M	B				
4		4	6	F	B				
5		5	6	F	B				
6		6	4	F	B				
7									
8									
9									
10	Wm B Ray	1	42	M	B				2
11		2	35	F	B				
12		3	36	M	M				
13		4	17	F	B				
14		5	13	M	B				
15		6	11	M	B				
16		7	9	M	B				
17		8	7	M	B				
18		9	5	F	B				
19	David McKee	1	50	M	B				1
20	& J. Scarboro	1	38	M	B				2
21		2	38	M	B				
22		3	33	M	B				
23		4	30	M	B				
24		5	30	F	M				
25		6	25	F	B				
26		7	6	M	B				
27		8	5	M	M				
28		9	5	M	B				
29		10	2	M	M				
30		11	2	F	M				
31	Jane McKee	1	28	F	B				1
32		2	1	M	B				
33	Wm W Woods	1	52	F	B				
34		2	24	M	B				
35		3	18	M	B	1			
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 69

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June, 1860. C E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah Wood	1	50	F	B				1
2		2	18	M	M				
3		3	13	F	B				
4	Philip Walker	1	42	F	B				1
5		2	20	M	B				
6		3	19	F	B				
7		4	15	M	B				
8		5	14	F	B				
9		6	13	F	B				
10		7	11	F	B				
11		8	9	F	B				
12		9	2	M	B				
13	James McRee	1	24	F	B				1
14		2	4	F	B				
15		3	2	F	B				
16	William Walker	1	46	F	B	✓			1
17									
18	June 27.								
19									
20	Joseph McCulloch	1	48	M	B				1
21		2	35	F	B				
22		3	20	F	B				
23		4	17	M	B	✓			
24	James Allison	1	52	M	B	✓			1
25	Hezekiah Seney	1	68	M	B				1
26		2	50	F	B				
27		3	30	F	B				
28		4	28	M	B				
29		5	21	F	B				
30		6	18	M	B				
31		7	16	F	B				
32		8	14	M	B	1			
33	Vernon G Allison	1	11	M	B	✓			1
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George C Ray	1	45	M	B				1
2		2	40	F	B				
3		3	29	M	M				
4		4	26	M	M				
5		5	30	F	M				
6		6	24	M	B				
7		7	18	M	B				
8		8	17	M	B				
9		9	13	M	B				
10		10	9	M	B				
11		11	8	M	M				
12		12	5	F	B				
13		13	3	M	M				
14		14	3	F	M				
15		15	2	M	B				
16		16	1	F	M	✓			
17	Thomas. Wilson	1	35	F	B				1
18		2	21	M	M				
19		3	18	M	B				
20		4	13	F	B				
21	John B Ray	1	60	M	B				2
22		2	35	F	B				
23		3	29	M	B				
24		4	18	F	B				
25		5	14	M	B				
26		6	40	F	B				
27		7	86	M	B	✓			
28	Ruby 5th								
29									
30	Lucy A. Walker	1	57	F	B				1
31		2	24	F	B				
32		3	23	F	B				
33		4	10	M	B				
34		5	7	M	B				
35		6	5	M	M				
36		7	3	M	B				
37		8	2	M	B				
38		9	1/12	F	B	✓			
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 66

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

66

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Orange **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July, **1860.** C. E. Parish **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Simeon Cannington	1	25	M	B	✓			1
2		2	28	M	B				
3		3	16	M	M				
4		4	14	F	M				
5		5	11	F	B				
6	Isaac Holden	1	37	M	B	✓			1
7		2	26	F	B				
8	Joseph Bacon	1	28	F	M	✓			1
9									
10	July 6th								
11									
12	Dr C. J. Freeland	1	52	F	B				3
13		2	50	M	B				
14		3	35	M	B	1			
15		4	37	M	B				
16		5	37	M	B				
17		6	25	M	B				
18		7	23	M	B				
19		8	27	M	B				
20		9	25	M	B				
21		10	10	M	B				
22		11	8	M	B				
23		12	6	M	B				
24		13	2	M	B				
25		14	1	M	B				
26		15	45	F	B				
27		16	43	F	B				
28		17	15	F	B				
29		18	27	F	B				
30		19	8	F	B				
31		20	11	F	B				
32		21	80	F	M				
33		22	82	F	B				
34		23	10	F	B				
35		24	7	F	B				
36		25	7	M	M				
37		26	25	F	B				
38		27	6	F	B				
39		28	1	M	B				
40		29	22	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr C J Freeland	30	19	M	B				
2		31	25	M	B	✓			
3	Allen Brown	1	43	F	B				1
4		2	32	M	B				
5		3	28	M	B				
6		4	33	F	B				
7		5	28	M	B				
8		6	22	M	B				
9		7	25	F	B				
10		8	21	F	B				
11		9	20	F	B				
12		10	20	F	M				
13		11	18	F	B				
14		12	11	M	B				
15		13	10	M	B				
16		14	5	M	B				
17		15	4	M	B				
18		16	2	M	B				
19		17	8/12	M	B				
20		18	1	M	B				
21		19	1	M	B	✓			
22	John F Lyon	1	52	M	B				3
23		2	42	F	B				
24		3	18	F	M				
25		4	16	M	M				
26		5	14	M	B				
27		6	12	M	B				
28		7	7	M	B				
29	Abr Dickson	1	27	F	B	✓			1
30		2	18	M	B				
31	Chas Nichols	1	10	M	B	✓			
32									
33	July 7th	1							
34									
35	James C Searles	1	21	F	B	✓			1
36	William H Ellis	1	30	M	B				1
37		2	25	F	B				
38		3	10	F	B				
39		4	7	F	B				
40		5	7	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 74

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. C E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William H Ellis	6	21/30	M	B	✓			
2	Margaret Cain	1	62	F	M				1
3		2	46	M	B				
4		3	30	M	B				
5		4	20	M	B				
6		5	26	F	B				
7		6	23	F	B				
8		8	19	M	B				
9		9	7	F	B				
10		10	5	F	B				
11		10	1	F	B	✓			
12	Parthenio Cain	2	15	F	B				1
13		2	13	M	B	✓			
14	William B. Scarlett	1	40	M	B				
15		2	20	M	B				
16		3	2	M	B	✓			
17	Mary Burton	1	15	F	M				
18		2	12	F	B	✓			
19	James Poole	1	20	F	B				
20		2	18	M	B				
21		3	16	F	B				
22		4	14	F	B				
23		5	11	M	B				
24		6	8	F	B				
25	July 10th								
26									
27	Samuel H Bowes	1	50	M	B				1
28		2	30	F	B				
29		3	25	M	B				
30		4	23	M	B				
31		5	7	M	B				
32		6	6	M	B				
33		7	9/12	M	B	✓			
34	W B. Holloway	1	82	F	B				1
35		2	47	M	B				
36		3	13	M	B				
37		4	11	F	B				
38		5	8	M	B	✓			
39	John A Cobb	1	52	M	B				1
40		2	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A Cobb	3	14	F	B				
2		4	11	F	B	✓			
3	Anderson Latta	1	37	M	B				1
4		2	28	F	B				
5		8	11	F	B				
6		4	6	M	B	✓			
7	Amarrel Latta	1	38	M	B				1
8		2	4	F	B				
9		3	2	M	B	✓			
10	Joseph W. Latta	1	45	F	B				1
11		2	30	M	B				
12		3	16	M	F				
13		4	16	F	B				
14		5	13	M	B	✓			
15	J. W. Gales	1	25	F	B	✓			
16	Leonard Smith	1	64	F	B	✓			1
17	John McCracken	1	22	F	B				1
18		2	11	M	B	✓			
19	Isabella Wilson	1	30	M	B				
20		2	4	F	B				
21		3	3	F	B	✓			
22	Wilson R. Thompson	1	24	M	M	✓			1
23	Freeman Walker	1	40	M	B	✓			4
24		2	22	M	B				
25		3	20	M	B				
26		4	16	M	B				
27		5	14	M	B				
28		6	12	F	B				
29		7	10	M	B				
30		8	5	F	B				
31		9	29	M	B				
32		10	5	F	B				
33		11	9	M	B				
34		12	7	M	B				
35		13	4	F	B				
36		14	2	F	B				
37		15	26	F	B				
38		16	5	M	B				
39		17	8	M	B				
40		18	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. C E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Freeman Walker	19	1	M	B				
2		20	1	M	B	✓			
3	Abraham Moore	1	21	M	B				1
4		2	19	M	B				
5		3	18	F	B				
6		4	2	F	M	/			
7	William H. Foster	1	50	M	B				3
8		2	37	F	B				
9		3	25	M	B				
10		4	19	F	B				
11		5	16	F	B				
12		6	1	M	B	/			
13	Margaret McBorm	1	80	F	B				3
14		2	45	F	B				
15		3	27	M	B				
16		4	24	M	B				
17		5	21	F	B				
18		6	17	F	B				
19		7	12	M	B				
20		8	12	M	B	/			
21	John Ward	1	45	M	B				2
22		2	40	M	B				
23		3	35	F	B				
24		4	21	F	B				
25		5	15	M	B				
26		6	10	M	B				
27		7	7	M	B				
28		8	4	M	B				
29		9	4	F	B				
30		10	1	F	B				
31		11	20/30	F	B				
32		12	30	M	B	✓			
33	Thomas Woods	1	30	F	B				1
34		2	11	M	B				
35		3	4	F	B				
36		4	1	M	B	/			
37	E. C Ferrell	1	25	F	B				1
38		2	16	M	B				
39		3	14	M	B				
40		4	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. C. Ferrell	5	6	M	B				
2		6	1	M	B	/			
3	Lorenzo McCants	1	26	M	B				1
4		2	25	M	B	✓			
5									
6	Thompson Lynch employer								
7	Susan Mebane, owner	1	25	F	M				
8		2	5	M	M	/			
9	Aquilla Compton	1	21	M	B				1
10		2	30	F	B				
11		3	7	F	B				
12		4	7	F	B				
13		5	5	F	B				
14		6	2	M	B				
15		7	1/12	M	B	✓			
16	Joseph W McRee	1	33	M	M	✓			1
17	Charles Wilson	1	40	M	B				1
18		2	36	F	B				
19		3	16	M	B				
20		4	12	F	B				
21		5	10	F	B				
22		6	8	F	B				
23		7	2	M	B	/			
24	Guardian for E. Wilson	1	60	F	B				1
25		2	50	M	B				
26		3	52	F	B				
27		4	45	M	B				
28		5	30	M	B				
29		6	6	M	B	✓			
30	Jesse Hemby	1	41	M	B				1
31		2	11	F	B	✓			
32	Richard Bowes	1	52	F	B				1
33		2	24	M	B				
34		3	20	F	B				
35		4	18	F	B				
36		5	11	F	B	✓			
37	Harvey Roundtree	1	55	M	B	/			3
38		2	47	M	B				
39		3	43	F	B				
40		4	39	F	B				
		5	24	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, 72

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Orange **State of** N C, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July, **1860.** C E Parish **Ass't Marshal.**

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 Harey Rounds Mrs	6	23	M	B				
2	7	23	M	B				
3	8	14	M	B				
4	9	10	M	B				
5	10	7	M	B				
6	11	6	M	B				
7	12	4	M	B				
8	13	2	M	B				
9	14	5/12	M	B	✓			
10 Wm A Breeze	1	33	M	B	✓			
11 Williams Henry	1	12	M	B	✓			
12 Jno J Corbet - Empr								
13 Charlott Corbet - owner	1	52	M	B	✓			
14 Silas Hopkins	1	25	M	B	✓			1
15								
16 Only 16								
17								
18 Andy Berlan	1	55	M	B				1
19	2	40	M	B				
20	3	17	M	B				
21	4	2	M	B	✓			
22 Nat Salines	1	52	M	B				1
23	2	49	M	B				
24	3	45	M	B				
25	4	7	M	B	✓			
26 John Wilkerson	1	45	M	B				1
27	2	22	M	B				
28	3	12	M	B				
29	4	10	M	B				
30	5	8	M	B	✓			
31 S W Hall	1	28	M	B				1
32 Employer								
33 Ailsy Patterson owner	2	18	M	B				
34 Mary Rhino "	3	18	M	B	✓			
35 David B McRee	1	30	M	B				1
36	2	20	M	B				
37	3	20	M	B				
38	4	17	M	B				
39	5	9	M	B				
40	6	3	M	B				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 David B McRee	7	9/12	M	B				
2	8	7/12	M	B	✓			
3 Johnathan Nichols	1	29	M	B				1
4	2	11	M	B				
5	3	6/12	M	B	✓			
6 Allen Wilson	1	21	M	B				1
7	2	19	M	B				
8	3	17	M	B				
9	4	15	M	B				
10	5	13	M	B				
11	6	11	M	B				
12	7	9	M	B				
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

17 7 8 24 / 107

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 20
Total slaves, . . 47

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

47

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July, 1860. C. E. Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William H Carrington	1	87	M	B				
2		2	51	F	B				
3		3	48	M	B				
4		4	25	F	B				
5		5	22	M	B				
6		6	7	M	B				
7		7	4	F	B				
8		8	2	M	B	✓			
9	Eliz G Wilson	1	14	M	M				
10		2	8	F	M	✓			
11	N W Gay	1	50	F	B				
12		2	26	F	B				
13		3	8	F	B				
14	Empd.	4	55	M	B	✓			
15	H Parker, owner								
16									
17	July 18								
18									
19	Green Blalock	1	58	F	B				
20		2	5	M	B				
21		3	4	M	B	✓			
22	William Berlin	1	59	M	B				
23		2	38	F	B				
24		3	36	F	B				
25		4	15	M	B				
26		5	13	F	B	✓			
27		6	13	F	B				
28		7	11	F	B				
29		8	11	M	B				
30		9	8	M	B				
31		10	6	M	B				
32		11	4	F	B				
33		12	4/12	F	B				
34		13	4/12	M	B	✓			
35	Cyrus Lawe	1	43	F	B				1
36		2	43	M	B	✓			
37	Robert Hall or	1	56	M	B				1
38		2	46	F	B				
39		3	25	M	B				
40		4	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Hall	5	18	M	B				1
2		6	13	M	B				
3		7	12	M	B				
4		8	9	M	B				
5		9	8	M	B				
6		10	7	F	B	✓			
7	Seven Corry	1	52	F	M				1
8		2	17	M	B	✓			
9	John L Bowen	1	27	M	M				
10		2	18	M	M	✓			
11	Simeon McFarlin Empd.	1	30	F	M				1
12	Emmet McMannaway	2	1	M	B	✓			
13	James Brinkley	1	19	M	B	✓			
14	Anthony Garrard	1	30	M	B				1
15		2	42	F	B				
16		3	11	F	B				
17		4	5	M	B				
18		5	6	F	B	✓			
19	George Riggs	1	19	F	B				1
20		2	14	M	B	✓			
21	Francis Roberds	1	24	M	B				2
22		2	30	F	B				
23		3	20	F	B				
24		4	17	M	B				
25		5	15	F	B				
26		6	14	F	B				
27		7	13	M	B				
28		8	6	M	B				
29		9	5	M	B	✓			
30	Cyntha Carrington	1	80	F	B				3
31		2	80	F	B				
32		3	70	M	B				
33		4	50	M	B				
34		5	48	F	B				
35		6	35	M	B				
36		7	12	M	B				
37		8	18	F	B				
38		9	14	F	B				
39		10	12	F	B				
40		11	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Orange **State of** NC. **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **, 1860.** C E Parish **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cynthia Carrington	12	5	M	B				
2		13	1	F	B	1			
3	Simeon Carrington	1	25	M	B				1
4		2	17	M	B	1			
5	Sam W Lunsford	1	52	F	B				1
6		2	19	M	B				
7	Employed	3	17	F	B	✓			
8	Lucy Henderson owner								
9	David Parrish	1	20	F	B				1
10		2	1	F	M	1			
11	Henderson Silley	1	30	M	B				2
12		2	23	M	B				
13		3	20	F	B				
14		4	18	F	B				
15		5	2	F	B				
16		6	1/12	M	B				
17		7	1/12	F	B	1			
18	John L Robards	1	25	F	B.				2
19		2	23	F	B				
20		3	17	M	B				
21		4	15	M	B				
22		5	10	F	B				
23		6	7	M	B				
24		7	5	M	B				
25		8	2	M	B				
26		9	2	[illegible]	B	1			
27	Geo W Jones	1	33	M	B				6
28		2	24	M	B				
29		3	14	M	B				
30		4	23	F	B				
31		5	11	F	B				
32		6	1	F	B				
33		7	1/12	F	B	1			
34	Nelson Parrish overseer	1	14	F	B	1			
35	Mary McManin owner								
36	Dennis C Mumford	1	14	M	B	1			
37	Emmet McManin owner								
38	George Silley	1	10	F	B	1			
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Garrard	1	40	F	B	✓			1
2	Edmond Silley	1	711	F	B				6
3		2	37	M	B				
4		3	36	F	B				
5		4	32	M	B				
6		5	26	M	B				
7		6	26	F	B				
8		7	23	M	B				
9		8	17	M	M				
10		9	15	M	B				
11		10	12	F	M				
12		11	10	F	M				
13		12	10	M	B				
14		13	8	M	B				
15		14	6	M	B				
16		15	6	M	B				
17		16	3	F	B				
18		17	3	M	B				
19		18	1	F	B				
20		19	1	M	B	1			
21	Hector C. Parrish	1	57	M	B				3
22		2	20	M	B				
23		3	60	F	B				
24		4	48	F	B				
25		5	36	M	B				
26		6	24	M	B				
27		7	24	F	B				
28		8	23	F	B				
29		9	20	M	B				
30		10	12	M	M				
31		11	9	F	M				
32		12	7	F	M				
33		13	5	M	B				
34		14	3	F	B				
35		15	2	M	B				
36		16	1	F	B	1			
37	Nelson Parrish	1	60	M	B	1			1
38	F P Markam Exr	1	14	F	B				
39	C C Annis owner	2	28/20	F	B	1			
40	A W Annis owner	3	7	F	B	1			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 75

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July, 1860. C E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Cabe Exr	1	36	M	W				
2		2	11	M	W				
3	Walker Cabe	3	8	M	W				
4	owner	4	4	M	W				
5		5	2/12	M	W	✓			
6									
7	William Southers	1	42	M	B				
8		2	22	M	B				
9		3	25	M	B				
10		4	5	M	B				
11		5	3	M	B				
12		6	2	M	B				
13		7	1	M	B	✓			
14	James Hollenway	1	25	M	B				1
15		2	20	M	B				
16		3	15	M	B				
17		4	2	M	B	✓			
18	J P Markham	1	15	M	B				
19		2	13	M	B	✓			
20	John Lilly	1	50	M	B				1
21		2	20	M	B				
22		3	18	M	B				
23		4	16	M	B				
24		5	14	M	B				
25		6	12	M	B				
26		7	10	M	B				
27		8	8	M	B				
28		9	4	M	B				
29		10	2	M	B	✓			
30	July 28								
31									
32	Harris Wilkerson	1	47	M	M				2
33		2	25	M	M				
34		3	21	M	B				
35		4	19	M	B				
36		5	14	M	B				
37		6	45	M	B	1			
38	John C McCann	1	32	M	B				1
39		2	30	M	B				
40		3	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John C McCann	4	7	M	B				
2		5	5	M	B				
3		6	3	M	B				
4		7	1	M	B	✓			
5	Madison Wilkerson	1	15	M	B	✓			
6	Joseph Dunnagan	1	22	M	B				1
7		2	6	M	B				
8		3	4	M	B				
9		4	2	M	B	✓			
10	John Lockhart	1	55	M	B				4
11		2	40	M	M				
12		3	39	M	B				
13		4	26	M	B				
14		5	24	M	B				
15		6	30	M	B				
16		7	25	M	B				
17		8	20	M	B				
18		9	18	M	B				
19		10	13	M	B				
20		11	9	M	B				
21		12	8	M	B				
22		13	4	M	B				
23		14	3	M	B				
24		15	2	M	B				
25		16	2/12	M	B				
26		17	2/12	M	B				
27		18	9	M	B	✓			
28	William F Cates	1	50	M	B				2
29		2	20	M	M				
30		3	16	M	M				
31		4	16	M	B				
32		5	16	M	B				
33		6	14	M	B				
34		7	11	M	B				
35		8	10/12	M	B	1			
36	Lewis Hutchings	1	64	M	B				
37		2	60	M	B	1			
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . 74

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, 1

74

Page No. 222

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. C. E. Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S. C. Geer	1	53	M	B				1
2		2	26	M	B				
3		3	26	M	B				
4		4	16	M	M				
5		5	15	M	B				
6		6	12	M	B				
7		7	7	M	B				
8		8	4	M	B				
9		9	2	M	B				
10		10	1/12	M	B	✓			
11	Archie Nichols	1	35	M	M				1
12		2	35	M	B				
13		3	13	M	B				
14		4	11	M	B				
15		5	9	M	B				
16		6	11	M	B				
17		7	9	M	B				
18		8	7	M	B				
19		9	5	M	B				
20		10	3	M	B				
21		11	1/12	M	B	/			
22	Thomas Farrell	1	32	M	B				1
23		2	11	M	B				
24		3	10	M	B				
25		4	7	M	B				
26		5	4	M	B	✓			
27	William Green	1	35	M	B				2
28		2	33	M	B				
29		3	23	M	B				
30		4	18	M	B				
31		5	15	M	B				
32		6	8	M	B				
33		7	7	M	B				
34		8	18	M	B	/			
35	Jesse B Geer	1	30	M	B				1
36		2	29	M	B				
37		3	26	M	B				
38		4	22	M	M				
39		5	12	M	B				
40		6	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jesse B. Geer, Jun	1	5	M	B				
2		8	8	M	B	✓			
3	William N. Pratt	1	70	M	B				6
4		2	55	M	M				
5		3	58	M	M				
6		4	23	M	B				
7		5	17	M	B				
8		6	11	M	B				
9		7	30	M	B				
10		8	40	M	B				
11		9	23	M	B				
12		10	21	M	B				
13		11	19	M	B				
14		12	18	M	B				
15		13	11	M	B				
16		14	9	M	B				
17		15	8	M	B				
18		16	6	M	B				
19		17	6	M	B				
20		18	11	M	B				
21		19	10	M	B				
22		20	16	M	B				
23		21	18	M	B				
24		22	19	M	B				
25		23	21	M	B				
26		24	28	M	B				
27		25	25	M	B				
28		26	30	M	B				
29		27	2/12	M	B				
30		28	12	M	B	✓			
31	July 24								
32									
33	Willis R Markham	1	22	M	B	/			
34	John Hopkins	1	24	M	B				1
35		2	20	M	B				
36		3	18	M	B				
37		4	16	M	B				
38		5	14	M	B				
39		6	8	M	B				
40		7	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Orange **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** C E Parish **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Hopkins Con	8	5	F	B	/			
2	Silas M Link	1	82	M	M				2
3		2	30	F	M				
4		3	25	M	B				
5		4	12	M	M				
6		5	10	F	B				
7		6	4	M	M				
8		7	2	F	M	✓			
9	Ambros Phipps	1	28	F	B				1
10		2	13	F	B				
11		3	5	F	B				
12		4	1	M	B	✓			
13	William Wilkins	1	7	F	B	/			
14	Hubbard Sims	1	57	F	B				3
15		2	52	F	B				
16		3	27	F	B				
17		4	47	M	B				
18		5	26	M	B				
19		6	21	M	B				
20		7	21	F	B				
21		8	20	M	B				
22		9	18	M	B				
23		10	12	F	B				
24		11	11	M	B				
25		12	10	M	B				
26		13	9	M	B				
27		14	4	M	B				
28		15	3	M	B				
29		16	9/12	M	B				
30		17	3/12	M	B	✓			
31	David M Chuck	1	65	F	B				1
32		2	30	M	B				
33		3	22	F	B				
34		4	12	F	B				
35		5	9	M	B				
36		6	3	M	B				
37		7	1/2	F	B	/			
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Archie Borland	1	54	M	B				3
2		2	48	M	B				
3		3	40	F	B				
4		4	33	M	B				
5		5	30	M	B				
6		6	32	M	B				
7		7	27	M	B				
8		8	26	M	B				
9		9	25	M	B				
10		10	17	M	B				
11		11	30	F	B				
12		12	30	F	B				
13		13	26	F	B				
14		14	14	F	B				
15		15	14	F	B				
16		16	10	F	B				
17		17	9	F	B				
18		18	5	F	B				
19		19	4	F	B				
20		20	2	F	B				
21		21	12	M	B				
22		22	8	M	B				
23		23	10	M	B				
24		24	2	M	B				
25		25	2	F	B				
26		26	10	M	B				
27		27	6	M	B				
28		28	8/12	F	B				
29		29	4	M	B	✓			
30	Maria Scarlett	1	15	F	B				1
31		2	12	M	B	/			
32	Col. H J Shields	1	52	M	B				1
33		2	15	F	B	/			
34	John McCowan	1	25	M	B				1
35		2	18	F	B				
36		3	16	M	B	/			
37	John C Shields	1	50	M	B				1
38		2	40	F	B	/			
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 75

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

75-

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of [illegible] State of N.C. , enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July , 1860. [illegible] Parish Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Lafayette Barrett	1	17	M	B	✓			
2 Lemuel Wilkerson	1	57	M	B	✓			1
3 Rachael Farrow	1	47	M	B				2
4	2	44	M	B				
5	3	24	M	B				
6	4	22	M	B				
7	5	17	M	B				
8	6	20	M	B				
9	7	14	M	B				
10	8	12	M	B				
11	9	10	M	B				
12	10	7	M	B				
13	11	6	M	B				
14	12	6	M	B				
15	13	1	M	B				
16	14	4/12	M	B				
17	15	1	M	B				
18	16	3	M	B	✓			
19 Rob Anderson	1	30	M	B				1
20	2	Fr	M	B	✓			
21 Sarah Allen	1	35	M	B				2
22	2	15	M	B	✓			
23 James D Allen	1	30	M	B				1
24	2	24	M	B				
25	3	20	M	B				
26	4	20	M	M				
27	5	16	M	M				
28	6	13	M	B				
29	7	11	M	B				
30	8	10	M	B				
31	9	8	M	B				
32	10	8	M	B				
33	11	7	M	M				
34	12	11	M	M				
35	13	1/2	M	M				
36 Daniel Dameron	1	18	M	B				1
37	2	12	M	B	✓			
38 Dr E Hester	1	35	M	B				
39	2	30	M	B				
40	3	14	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dr E Hester	4	3	M	B	✓			
2 Nichols Hester	1	40	M	B				1
3	2	30	M	B				
4	3	30	M	B				
5	4	19	M	B				
6	5	13	M	B				
7	6	10	M	B				
8	7	5	M	B				
9	8	4	M	B				
10	9	4	M	B				
11	10	4	M	B				
12	11	3	M	B				
13	12	1	M	B	✓			
14 Henry Malone	1	23	M	B				1
15	2	17	M	B				
16	3	21	M	B				
17	4	13	M	B				
18	5	8	M	B				
19	6	5	M	B				
20	7	3	M	B				
21	8	2	M	B	✓			
22 Martha Wheeley	1	80	M	B				
23 Dudley Brooks	1	8	M	B				
24	2	6	M	B	✓			
25 July 30th								
26								
27 S. P. Moore	1	35	M	B	✓			1
28 Agnes Parish	1	65	M	B				2
29	2	39	M	B				
30	3	35	M	B				
31	4	32	M	B				
32	5	21	M	M				
33	6	19	M	B				
34	7	17	M	B				
35	8	15	M	B				
36	9	13	M	B				
37	10	10	M	B				
38	11	9	M	B				
39	12	7	M	B				
40	13	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of N. C. , enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July , 1860. L & E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Agnes Parish Cont	14	1/2	F	M	✓			
2		15	1/2	M	B				
3		16	1/2	F	B				
4	Wm Son Parish	1	31	M	B				
5		2	30	F	B				
6		4	21	M	B				
7		5	19	F	B				
8		6	16	F	B				
9		7	12	M	B				
10		8	34	F	B				
11		9	14	M	M				
12		10	28	F	M				
13		11	24	M	B				
14		12	21	M	M				
15		13	18	F	M				
16		14	16	M	M				
17		15	15	M	M				
18		16	12	F	M				
19		17	3	F	M				
20		18	2	F	M				
21		19	1/2	M	B	✓			
22	Rebecca Gattis	1	40	F	M				
23		2	10	F	B				
24		3	15	M	B	✓			
25									
26	Aug 6								
27									
28	William B Lynch	1	70	M	B				
29		2	18	M	B				
30		3	13	M	B				
31		4	9	F	B	✓			
32	Mary Hodge	1	50	F	B	✓			
33	James McAdams	1	24	M	B				
34		2	20	F	B				
35		3	4	F	B				
36	Thomas Lynch	1	39	F	B				1
37		2	35	F	B				
38		3	25	M	B				
39		4	20	M	B				
40	(Wm Son Parish)	(3	25	F	B)				
	Thomas Lynch	1	70	F	B				4
		2	50	F	B				
		3	30	F	B				
		4	28	F	B				
		5	26	F	B				
		6	24	F	B				
		7	22	F	B				
		8	20	F	B				
		9	18	F	B				
		10	16	F	B				
		11	14	F	B				
		12	12	F	B				
		13	10	F	B				
		14	8	F	B				
		15	6	F	B				
		16	4	F	B				
		17	2	F	B				
		18	1/2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Lynch	5	8	F	B				
2		6	1/2	M	B	✓			
3	Henry Hazlewood	1	5	F	B				
4		2	3	M	B	✓			4
5	Allen Compton	1	33	F	B				
6		2	16	M	B				
7		3	14	M	B				
8		4	12	M	B				
9		5	10	F	B				
10		6	8	M	B				
11		7	4	M	B	✓			
12	James McAdams	1	30	M	B				1
13		2	10	F	B	✓			
14	Thomas Shelton	1	40	F	B				1
15		2	4	M	B				
16		3	3	M	B				
17		4	1	F	B	✓			
18	Wesley Compton	1	6	F	B	✓			
19	John Compton	1	17	M	B				
20		2	17	M	B				
21		3	12	F	B	✓			
22	Rev. Thos Lynch	1	36	F	B				2
23		2	19	F	B				
24		3	12	F	B				
25		4	8	M	B				
26		5	4	M	B				
27		6	2	M	B				
28		7	1	F	B	✓			
29	John G Walker	1	70	M	B				4
30		2	44	F	B				
31		3	37	F	B				
32		4	30	M	B				
33		5	30	M	B				
34		6	28	F	B				
35		7	17	M	B				
36		8	14	F	B				
37		9	11	F	B				
38		10	9	M	B				
39		11	7	M	B				
40		12	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Orange **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Aug **, 1860.** L.E. Parish **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Walker	13	4	M	B				
2		14	1	M	B				
3		15	1	F	B	✓			
4	William J Walker	1	27	F	B				1
5		2	8	F	B	✓			
6	Robinson McMinnay	1	25	F	B				1
7		2	8	M	B				
8		3	6	M	B				
9		4	3	M	B	✓			
10	Jannit Quinin	1	28	M	B				1
11		2	26	M	B				
12		3	24	M	B				
13		4	22	F	B				
14		5	17	F	B				
15		6	3	M	B				
16		7	1	M	B	✓			
17	Murrel Rimer	1	38	F	B				1
18		2	25	M	B				
19		3	10	M	B				
20		4	5	F	B	✓			
21	Nancy Dunnagan	1	55	M	B				2
22		2	19	F	B				
23		3	10	M	B				
24		4	8	M	B				
25		5	6	F	B				
26		6	4	F	B				
27		7	1	F	B	✓			
28	William J Gray	1	66	M	B				2
29		2	28	F	B				
30		3	22	F	B				
31		4	18	F	B				
32		5	14	F	B				
33		6	9	M	B				
34		7	8	M	B				
35		8	6	F	B				
36		9	4	F	B				
37		10	4	M	B				
38		11	3	M	B				
39		12	1	F	B	✓			
40	Parthenia Jaffe	40		F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Parthenia Jaffe	2	20	F	B				1
2		3	18	M	B				
3		4	16	M	B				
4		5	12	M	B				
5		6	6	F	B				
6		7	4	M	B				
7		8	1	M	B	✓			
8	Thomas P Berry	1	64	M	B				1
9		2	16	F	B	✓			
10	Dr Wm R Hughes	1	20	F	B				1
11		2	15	M	B				
12		3	11	F	B				
13		4	2	M	B	✓			
14	Thomas King	1	70	M	B				1
15		2	69	M	B	✓			
16	Robert N Hall	1	57	F	B				2
17		2	40	M	B				
18		3	36	F	B				
19		4	19	M	B				
20		5	19	M	B				
21		6	18	M	B				
22		7	16	F	B				
23		8	16	F	B				
24		9	14	M	B				
25		10	13	F	B				
26		11	4	F	B				
27		12	3	M	B				
28		13	2	F	B				
29		14	1	F	B				
30		15	5	M	B				
31		16	1	F	B	✓			
32	George Nichols	1	28	F	B				
33		2	26	F	B				
34		3	24	F	B				
35		4	11	F	B				
36		5	11	F	B				
37		6	10	F	B				
38		7	8	F	B				
39		8	6	F	B				
40		9	6	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 21 No. of female slaves, 19 Total slaves, 40 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 41

410

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Orange **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** W. E. Parish **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo Nichols	12	5	M	B	✓			
2	Eliz Harris	1	28	M	B				2
3		2	40	M	B				
4		3	25	M	B				
5		4	4	M	M				
6		5	2	M	Bf				
7		6	1/12	M	B	✓			
8	Rebecca Brown	1	65	F	B				1
9		2	40	M	B				
10		3	35	F	B				
11		4	20	F	B				
12		5	4	F	B				
13		6	3	M	B				
14		7	2	F	B				
15		8	1/12	M	B	✓			
16	Robert Laws	1	30	F	B				
17		2	27	M	B				
18		3	12	F	B				
19		4	10	M	B				
20		5	8	F	B				
21		6	5	F	B				
22		7	2	M	B				
23	Washington Laws	1	26	M	B	✓			1
24		2	13	F	B				
25	Williams Latties	1	8	M	B	✓			1
26	Ben Wesley	1	60	M	B				2
27		2	35	F	M				
28		3	20	M	B				
29		4	20	M	B				
30		5	15	F	M				
31		6	14	F	B				
32		7	12	F	B				
33		8	8	F	B				
34		9	6	F	B				
35		10	4	M	M				
36		11	18	M	B				
37		12	1	F	B	✓			
38	Jesse Parker	1	40	M	B				4
39		2	35	F	B				
40		3	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5.	6	7	8	9
1	Jesse Parker	4	18	M	B				
2		5	11	F	B				
3		6	9	F	B				
4		7	7	M	B				
5		8	5	F	B				
6		9	3	M	B				
7		10	2	M	B	✓			
8	Harrison Parker	1	80	F	B				4
9		2	80	M	B				
10		3	52	M	B				
11		4	40	M	B				
12		5	36	M	B				
13		6	35	M	B				
14		7	24	M	B				
15		8	20	F	B				
16		9	35	F	B				
17		10	30	M	B				
18		11	18	M	B				
19		12	8	M	B				
20		13	4	M	B	✓			
21	Nelson Rhew	1	30	M	B				1
22		2	28	F	B				
23		3	18	M	B				
24		4	10	F	B				
25		5	8	F	B				
26		6	6	F	B				
27		7	1	M	B	✓			
28	John B. Roberts	1	28	M	B				1
29		2	24	F	B				
30		3	8	F	B				
31		4	6	M	B				
32		5	4	F	B				
33		6	2	M	B				
34		7	1	F	B	✓			
35	John Rhew	1	35	F	B				1
36		2	18	F	B	✓			
37	Wiley P Mangum	1	75	F	B				3
38		2	30	M	B				
39		3	50	M	B				
40		4	45	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, 3
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Bayer **State of** NC, **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** Aug, **1860.** C E Parish **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wiley P Mangum	5	35	M	B				
2		6	25	M	B				
3		7	15	M	B				
4		8	14	M	B				
5		9	15	F	B				
6		10	13	M	B				
7		11	12	M	B				
8		12	13	M	B	✓			
9	Ellen Mangum	1	80	F	B				2
10		2	45	M	B				
11		3	38	M	B				
12		4	35	F	B				
13		5	35	M	B				
14		6	16	F	M				
15		7	10	F	M				
16		8	8	M	B				
17		9	6	M	M				
18		10	1	M	M				
19		11	32	F	B				
20		12	13	M	B				
21		13	10	F	B				
22		14	8	M	B				
23		15	4	M	B				
24		16	5/12	F	B				
25		17	10	M	B				
26		18	27	M	B	✓			
27	William Sumfield	1	55	M	B				2
28		2	35	F	B				
29		3	18	M	B				
30		4	10	M	B				
31		5	6	M	B				
32		6	13	F	B				
33		7	11	F	B				
34		8	4	F	B				
35		9	1	F	B	1			
36	William L Hampton	1	35	F	B				2
37		2	30	F	B				
38		3	16	F	B				
39		4	12	M	B				
40		5	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Hampton	6	2	F	B	✓			
2	Vallie Walker	1	66	F	B				
3		2	57	M	B				
4		3	40	M	B				
5		4	19	M	B				
6		5	10	F	B	✓			
7	Addison Mangum	1	15	F	B				1
8		2	12	F	B				
9		3	11	M	B				
10	Employer	4	9	F	B				
11		5	10	M	B				
12		6	12	F	M	✓			
13	A B Cozart	1	60	M	B	✓			1
14	Osford Moize	1	14	F	B				
15		2	12	M	B				
16	Joseph Sumfield	1	60	F	B				1
17		2	30	M	B				
18		3	8	F	B				
19		4	5	F	B				
20		5	65	M	B	✓			
21	Squire A Umstead	1	50	F	B				1
22		2	24	F	B				
23		3	8	M	B				
24		4	3	F	B	✓			
25	Dr C M Noel	1	20	F	B				1
26		2	14	F	M				
27		3	12	M	M				
28		4	3	M	B	✓			
29	Shadrick Roberts	1	34	F	B				1
30		2	34	M	B				
31		3	26	F	B				
32		4	16	M	B				
33		5	14	F	B				
34		6	12	M	B				
35		7	9	M	B				
36		8	9	M	B				
37		9	3	F	B				
38		10	1	F	B	✓			
39	Beck Vaughan	1	65	M	B				1
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Aug, 1860. C E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sabina Umstead	1	40	M	B				1
2		2	40	F	B				
3		3	30	M	B	✓			
4	Joseph Woods	1	50	M	B				6
5		2	40	M	B				
6		3	42	M	B				
7		4	40	M	B				
8		5	48	M	M				
9		6	30	M	M				
10		7	32	M	B				
11		8	30	M	B				
12		9	35	F	B				
13		10	34	F	B				
14		11	27	F	B				
15		12	26	F	B				
16		13	34	F	B				
17		14	23	F	B				
18		15	18	F	M				
19		16	12	F	M				
20		17	12	M	B				
21		18	9	F	B				
22		19	12	M	B				
23		20	8	F	B				
24		21	8	M	B				
25		22	8	F	M				
26		23	6	F	B				
27		24	6	M	B				
28		25	6	M	B				
29		26	6	F	M				
30		27	5	F	B				
31		28	5	M	B				
32		29	4	M	B				
33		30	12	F	B				
34		31	4	F	B				
35		32	4	F	B				
36		33	3	F	B				
37		34	3	M	B				
38		35	8	M	B				
39		36	4	F	B				
40		37	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Woods	38	2	M	B				
2		39	2	F	B				
3		40	1	M	B				
4		41	1	F	B				
5		42	1	F	B				
6		43	1	M	B				
7		44	1	M	B	✓			
8	Geo Umstead	1	45	M	B				1
9		2	40	M	B				
10		3	20	M	B				
11		4	10	F	B	✓			
12	Dr Paicle Jones	1	55	M	B				5
13		2	36	M	B				
14		3	58	M	B				
15		4	52	F	B				
16		5	22	M	B				
17		6	20	M	B				
18		7	18	M	B				
19		8	16	F	B				
20		9	14	M	B				
21		10	12	F	B				
22		11	10	F	B				
23		12	48	M	B				
24		13	37	M	B				
25		14	35	M	B				
26		15	34	M	B				
27		16	18	M	M				
28		17	42	F	M				
29		18	8	F	B				
30		19	6	F	B				
31		20	3	M	B				
32		21	20	F	M				
33		22	22	F	M				
34		23	2	F	M				
35		24	4/12	F	M				
36		25	46	M	B	✓			
37	Dr W C Robuck	1	60	F	B				1
38		2	35	M	B				
39		3	20	F	B				
40		4	17	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Aug, 1860. C E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr W. C Robards	5	12	m	MB				
2		6	19	f	B	✓			
3	Josiah Summerfield	1	52	f	m				2
4		2	25	m	m				
5		3	11	m	m			1	
6		4	8	f	M	✓			
7	James Webb	1	45	f	m				2
8		2	42	m	MB				
9		3	30	f	m				
10		4	26	f	B				
11		5	21	m	m				
12		6	18	f	B				
13		7	13	m	B				
14		8	10	f	m				
15		9	8	f	B				
16		11	6	f	m				
17		11	8	m	B				
18		12	6	m	B				
19		13	4	m	MB				
20		14	4	f	M				
21		15	2	f	m				
22		16	65	m	B	✓			
23	Dill A Curtis	1	38	m	MB				
24	[illegible]	2	35	f	B				
25		3	26	f	B				
26		4	15	f	B				
27		5	12	f	B	✓			
28	Thomas Cain	1	35	m	m				1
29		2	30	f	B				
30		3	24	m	B				
31		4	22	m	B				
32		5	17	m	B				
33		6	19	m	B				
34		7	21	f	B				
35		8	1	m	B	✓			
36	William A Graham	1	43	m	B				4
37		2	39	m	B				
38		3	30	m	B				
39		4	43	f	B				
40		5	19	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William A Graham	6	17	m	B				
2		7	35	m	B				
3		8	28	m	MB				
4		9	28	m	B				
5		10	41	m	B				
6		11	25	m	B				
7		12	18	m	B				
8		13	12	m	B				
9		14	9	m	B				
10		15	6	m	B				
11		16	4	m	B				
12		17	2	m	B				
13		18	1	m	B				
14		19	10	m	B				
15		21	38	f	B				
16		21	10	f	B				
17		22	33	f	B				
18		23	11	f	B				
19		24	8	f	B				
20		25	25	f	B				
21		26	12	f	B				
22		27	7	f	B				
23		28	4	f	B				
24		29	24	f	B				
25		30	1	f	B				
26		31	2	f	B				
27		32	19	f	B				
28		33	16	f	B				
29		34	16	f	B				
30		35	34	f	B				
31		36	47	m	B				
32		37	20	m	B				
33		38	35	m	B	✓			
34	Carl Jones	1	60	m	MB				
35		2	45	m	B				
36		3	25	m	B				
37		4	14	m	B				
38		5	25	m	B				
39		6	30	m	B				
40		7	16	m	B	✓			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 28

412

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Orange **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** _____ **, 1860.** C E Parish **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Carl Jones	8	7	M	B				5
2	9	3	M	B				
3	10	7	M	B				
4	11	1	M	B				
5	12	9	M	B				
6	13	8	M	B				
7	14	30	M	B				
8	15	70	F	B				
9	16	58	F	B				
10	17	33	F	B				
11	18	60	F	B				
12	19	38	F	B				
13	21	35	F	B				
14	21	26	F	B				
15	22	16	F	B				
16	23	12	F	B				
17	24	5	F	B				
18	25	4	F	B				
19	26	3	F	B				
20	27	1	F	B				
21	28	28	F	B				
22	29	55	F	B				
23 Mary Riley	1	20	F	B				1
24	2	17	F	B				
25	3	13	M	B				
26	4	11	F	B				
27 Sarah Hopkins	1	18	M	B				1
28 Wilson Gales	1	20	M	B				
29 John D Ispencomb	1	30	M	B				6
30	2	36	F	B				
31	3	12	F	M				
32	4	10	F	M				
33	5	8	M	M				
34	6	3	F	M				
35	7	39	M	B				
36	8	39	F	B				
37	9	19	M	B				
38	10	17	F	B				
39	11	15	F	B				
40	12	12	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John D Ispencomb	13	9	F	B				1
2	14	7	F	B				2
3	15	5	M	B				3
4	16	2	F	B				4
5	17	60	F	B				5
6	18	28	M	B				6
7	19	24	F	B				7
8	20	26	F	B				8
9	21	15	F	B				9
10	22	40	F	B				10
11	26	12	M	B				11
12	24	8	F	B				12
13	25	5	M	B				13
14	26	40	M	B				14
15	27	19	M	B				15
16	28	18	M	B				16
17	29	30	F	B				17
18	30	15	M	B				18
19	31	7	F	B				19
20	32	9	F	B				20
21	33	4	F	B				21
22	34	21	F	M				22
23	35	3	M	M				23
24	36	4/12	F	M				24
25	37	12	M	B				25
26	38	26	M	B				26
27	39	26	F	B				27
28	40	9	M	B				28
29	41	7	F	B				29
30	42	3	F	B				30
31	43	30	M	B				31
32	44	18	F	B				32
33	45	16	F	B				33
34	46	14	F	B				34
35	47	2	M	B				35
36	48	4/12	M	B				36
37	49	4/12	F	B				37
38	50	14	M	B				38
39	51	11	M	B				39
40	52	10	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 27 Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Aug, 1860. C C Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John C Mongle	1	70	M	B				4
2		2	50	M	B				
3		3	40	M	B				
4		4	38	M	B				
5		5	30	M	B				
6		6	30	M	M				
7		7	12	M	M				
8		8	8	M	B				
9		9	6	M	B				
10		10	6	M	B				
11		11	4	M	B				
12		12	3	M	B				
13		13	1	M	B				
14		14	2/12	M	B	✓			
15	John C Webb	1	26	M	M				2
16		2	22	M	B				
17		3	12	M	M				
18		4	30	M	B				
19		5	8	M	B				
20		6	6	M	B				
21		7	1	M	B				
22		8	36	M	B	✓			
23	Henry J Gales	1	50	M	B				2
24		2	41	M	B				
25		3	39	M	B				
26		4	27	M	B				
27		5	20	M	B				
28		6	16	M	B				
29		7	11	M	B				
30		8	2	M	B	✓			
31	Cynthia Seely	1	32	M	B				2
32		2	14	M	B				
33		3	12	M	B				
34		4	10	M	B				
35		5	8	M	B				
36		6	6	M	B				
37		7	4	M	B				
38		8	1	M	B	✓			
39	Betsie Ray & Sisters	1	95	M	B				2
40		2	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Betsie Ray & Sisters	3	68	M	B				
2		4	24	M	B				
3		5	23	M	B				
4		6	18	M	B				
5		7	25	M	B				
6		8	14	M	B				
7		9	12	M	B				
8		10	8	M	B				
9		11	3	M	B				
10		12	3	M	B				
11		13	1/12	M	B				
12		14	1/12	M	B	✓			
13	Peter Ray	1	72	M	B				2
14		2	67	F	B				
15		3	30	M	B				
16		4	29	M	B				
17		5	30	M	B				
18		6	22	M	B				
19		7	20	M	B				
20		8	14	M	B				
21		9	12	F	B				
22		10	6	M	B				
23		11	30	M	B				
24		12	25	M	B	✓			
25	Nelson Rhue	1	30	F	B				2
26		2	28	M	B				
27		3	12	M	B				
28		4	10	F	B				
29		5	8	M	B				
30		6	6	F	B				
31		7	4	F	B				
32		8	2	M	B	✓			
33	John B. Feathers	1	72	M	B				1
34		2	66	M	B				
35		3	70	F	M				
36		4	50	M	B				
37		5	35	M	B				
38		6	35	M	B				
39		7	35	M	B				
40		8	29	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Aug, 1860. C E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B Southers	1	29	M	B				
2		10	40	M	B				
3		11	40	M	B				
4		12	20	M	B				
5		16	17	M	B				
6		14	12	M	B				
7		15	11	M	B				
8		16	11	M	B				
9		17	42	F	B				
10		18	32	F	B				
11		19	41	F	B				
12		20	46	F	M				
13		21	28	F	B				
14		22	29	F	B				
15		23	13	F	B				
16		24	11	F	B				
17		25	9	F	B				
18		26	9	F	M				
19		27	7	M	B				
20		28	4	M	B				
21		29	2	F	B				
22		30	7	M	M				
23		31	44	M	M				
24	Dr James Southers	1	45	M	B				
25		2	24	M	M				
26		3	28	F	B				
27		4	25	F	B				
28		5	20	F	B				
29		6	16	M	B				
30		7	11	M	B				
31		8	8	M	B				
32		9	6	F	B				
33		10	4/12	M	B				
34	J B Southers Guard	1	45	M	B				
35	for Wenderman Weiss	2	18	F	B				
36		3	42	F	B				
37		4	11	F	B				
38		5	9	M	B				
39		6	7	F	B				
40		7	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	3	F	B				
2		9	19	M	B				
3		11	16	M	B				
4		12	18	F	M				
5		13	14	F	B				
6		14	25	M	B				
7		15	17	F	M				
8		16	27	M	B				
9		17	32	M	B				
10		18	3	F	B				
11		19	21	M	B				
12		20	11	M	B				
13		21	17	F	B				
14		22	7	F	B				
15		23	60	M	B				
16		24	22	F	B				
17		25	6	M	B				
18		26	18	F	B				
19		27	17	F	B				
20		28	6	F	B				
21	Dr Chas McManning	1	47	F	B			3	
22		2	70	F	B				
23		3	34	F	B				
24		1	27	M	B				
25	2	5	25	M	B				
26		6	18	F	B				
27		7	8	F	B				
28	1	8	4	F	B				
29		9	3	F	B				
30		10	57	F	B				
31		11	72	M	B				
32	Hannis Surrentine	1	40	F	B			1	
33		2	26	M	B				
34		3	25	M	B				
35		4	12	M	M				
36	Selena Surrentine	1	10	M	M				
37		2	8	F	M				
38	Sam Surrentine	1	15	M	B				
39	Williams Hannis	1	70	F	B				
40		2	40	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Aug, 1860. C C Parrish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Williams Harris	3	35	M	B				
2		4	25	M	B				
3		5	30	M	B			Idiotic	
4		6	30	F	B				
5		7	6	M	B				
6		8	4	F	B				
7		9	8	F	B	✓			
8	Rev J A McMannin	1	45	M	B				2
9		2	65	F	B				
10		3	60	F	B	✓			
11	Joseph Brown	1	65	F	B				3
12		2	55	M	B				
13		3	50	M	B				
14		4	40	M	B				
15		5	20	M	B				
16		6	35	F	B				
17		7	30	F	M				
18		8	20	F	B				
19		9	18	F	B				
20		10	17	F	B				
21		11	16	M	B				
22		12	15	M	B				
23		13	14	F	B				
24		14	11	M	B				
25		15	6/12	F	B				
26		16	22	F	B				
27		17	15	F	B				
28		18	14	F	B				
29		19	10	M	B				
30		20	8	M	B				
31		21	6	F	B				
32		22	2	F	B				
33		23	6/12	M	B	✓			
34	Emmet McMannis	1	35	M	B				4
35		2	23	F	B				
36		3	23	M	B				
37		4	13	F	B				
38		5	20	F	B				
39		6	18	F	B				
40		7	11	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Emmet McMannis	8	12	M	B				
2		9	13	M	B				
3		10	11	F	B				
4		11	8	F	B				
5		12	8	M	B				
6		13	9/12	M	B				
7		14	1	F	B				
8		15	9/12	M	B	✓			
9	Nancy G Coggin	1	44	M	B				3
10		2	36	M	B				
11		3	34	F	B				
12		4	21	F	B				
13		5	20	M	B				
14		6	17	M	B				
15		7	15	F	B				
16		8	15	F	B				
17		9	13	F	B				
18		10	13	M	B				
19		11	12	F	B				
20		12	4	F	B				
21		13	1	F	B	✓			
22	James J Perry	1	30	F	B				1
23	Larkin Mintz	1	40	F	B				1
24		2	10	F	B				
25		3	5	M	B				
26		4	2	M	B				
27		5	1	F	B	✓			
28	Moses Southers	1	30	F	B				1
29		2	22	M	B				
30		3	12	M	B				
31		4	9	F	B				
32		5	4	F	B	✓			
33	William J Duke	1	30	F	B				1
34		2	24	M	B				
35		3	23	M	B				
36		4	21	F	B				
37		5	16	M	B				
38		6	14	M	B				
39		7	12	F	B				
40		8	20	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Aug, 1860. G E Parish Ass't Marshal.

414

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary A White	18	28	M	B				
2		19	14	M	B				
3		20	5	M	B				
4		21	36	F	B				
5		22	19	F	B				
6		23	50	M	B				
7		24	37	F	B				
8		25	3	M	B				
9		26	30	M	B				
10		27	14	F	B				
11		28	50	M	B				
12		29	12	F	B				
13		30	1	M	B				
14		31	23	F	B				
15		32	11/12	M	B				
16		33	7	F	B				
17		34	8	M	B				
18		35	4	M	B				
19		36	1	M	B				
20		37	48	M	B				
21		38	30	F	B				
22		39	18	M	B				
23		40	26	M	B				
24		41	1	F	B				
25		42	20	F	B				
26		43	28	M	B				
27		44	17	M	B				
28		45	16	F	B				
29		46	54	M	B				
30		47	14	M	B				
31		48	13	M	B				
32		49	1/12	M	B				
33		50	50	F	B				
34		51	8	M	M				
35		52	10	M	B				
36		53	16	F	B				
37		54	37	F	B				
38		55	18	M	M				
39		56	1/2	F	B				
40		57	34	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary A White	58	6	F	B				
2		57	4	M	B	✓			
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 25
No. of female slaves, 17
Total slaves, . . 42

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

42

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Aug, 1860. C E Parish Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 William J Burke	7	1	M	B				
2 Major Green	1	42	M	B				
3	2	32	M	B				
4	3	23	M	B				
5	4	19	M	B				
6	5	16	M	B				
7	6	22	M	B				
8	7	11	M	B				
9	8	9	M	B				
10	9	7	M	B				
11	10	5	M	B				
12	11	5	M	B				
13	12	3	M	B				
14	13	2	M	B	/			
15 Abner A Dickson	1	70	M	B				3
16	2	40	M	B				
17	3	35	M	B				
18	4	30	M	B				
19	5	22	M	B				
20	6	20	M	B				
21	7	19	M	B				
22	8	17	M	B				
23	9	15	M	B				
24	10	13	M	B				
25	11	13	M	B				
26	12	10	M	B				
27	13	9	M	B				
28	14	9	M	B				
29	15	6	M	B				
30	16	6	M	B				
31	17	2	M	B				
32	18	2	M	B				
33	19	2	M	B	/			
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Vamiew Ferrell	1	48	M	B	/			1
2 Grey Barbee	1	40	M	B				1
	2	27	M	B				
	3	15	M	B				
	4	5	M	B				
	5	3	M	B				
	6	1	M	B	/			
Pouley Markham	1	28	M	B				1
	2	4	M	B				
	3	2	M	B				
	4	1/12	M	B	/			
James A Malone	1	18	M	B	/			
Robert F Morris	1	44	M	B				2
	2	40	M	B				
	3	30	M	B				
	4	27	M	B				
	5	22	M	B				
	6	23	M	B				
	7	12	M	B				
	8	3	M	B				
	9	11	M	B	/			
Williams E Walker	1	30	M	B				1
	2	8	M	B				
	3	6	M	B	/			
Mary A White	1	55	M	B				13
	2	44	M	B				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	12	M	B				
	5	36	M	B				
	6	24	M	B				
	7	12	M	B				
	8	12	M	B				
	9	58	M	B				
	10	54	M	B				
	11	38	M	B				
	12	8	M	B				
	13	38	M	B				
	14	22	M	B				
	15	40	M	B				
	16	35	M	B				
	17	24	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 56 No. of female slaves, 17 Total slaves, 73

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

73

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

of _____, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State**

of _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																	1
2																	2
3																	3
4																	4
5																	5
6																	6
7																	7
8																	8
9																	9
10																	10
11																	11
12																	12
13																	13
14																	14
15																	15
16																	16
17																	17
18																	18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25
26																	26
27																	27
28																	28
29																	29
30																	30
31																	31
32																	32
33																	33
34																	34
35																	35
36																	36
37																	37
38																	38
39																	39
40																	40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Orange **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** C. E. Parish **Ass't Marshal.**

416

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jannie Thompson	1	60	m	B				6
2		2	52	f	m				
3		3	48	m	B				
4		4	46	m	m				
5		5	40	f	m				
6		6	40	f	m				
7		7	38	m	B				
8		8	32	m	B				
9		9	29	f	m				
10		10	26	f	m				
11		11	23	f	m				
12		12	22	f	m				
13		13	21	m	m				
14		14	19	f	m				
15		15	16	m	m				
16		16	14	m	m				
17		17	12	f	m				
18		18	7	f	B				
19		19	5	f	B				
20		20	3	f	B				
21		21	1	f	B				
22	Alex & Anderson	1	50	m	B				1
23	Paul C Cameron	8	1	m	B				25
24		8	2	m	B				
25		3	3	m	B				
26		6	4	m	B				
27		12	5	m	B				
28		3	6	m	B				
29		8	7	m	B				
30		3	8	m	B				
31		7	9	m	B				
32		7	10	m	B				
33		5	11	m	B				
34		6	12	m	B				
35		1	13	m	B				
36		5	14	m	B				
37		4	15	m	B				
38		5	16	m	B				
39		2	17	m	B				
40		3	18	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Paul C Cameron	2	19	m	B				
2		2	20	m	B				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		5	22	m	B				
5		4	23	m	B				
6		4	24	m	B				
7		2	25	m	B				
8		2	26	m	B				
9		1	27	m	B				
10		2	29	m	B				
11		5	30	m	B				
12		1	31	m	B				
13		2	32	m	B				
14		4	34	m	B				
15		4	35	m	B				
16		2	39	m	B				
17		5	40	m	B				
18		2	41	m	B				
19		1	42	m	B				
20		1	46	m	B				
21		1	47	m	B				
22		1	48	m	B				
23		1	49	m	B				
24		5	50	m	B				
25		1	51	m	B				
26		1	54	m	B				
27		1	56	m	B				
28		5	58	m	B				
29		1	64	m	B				
30		1	65	m	B				
31		3	70	m	B				
32		1	75	m	B				
33		2	80	m	B				
34	Females	5	1	f	B				
35		6	2	f	B				
36		4	3	f	B				
37		8	4	f	B				
38		7	5	f	B				
39		8	6	f	B				
40		14	7	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 160 No. of female slaves, 20 Total slaves, . . 180

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orange State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Aug, 1860. C E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Paul C Cameron	4	8	F	B				
2		6	9	F	B				
3		6	10	F	B				
4		2	11	F	B				
5		6	12	F	B				
6		11	13	F	B				
7		8	14	F	B				
8		5	15	F	B				
9		6	16	F	B				
10		5	17	F	B				
11		5	18	F	B				
12		1	19	F	B				
13		4	20	F	B				
14		2	22	F	B				
15		1	24	F	B				
16		2	25	F	B				
17		4	26	F	B				
18		1	27	F	B				
19		3	28	F	B				
20		1	29	F	B				
21		6	30	F	B				
22		4	32	F	B				
23		2	33	F	B				
24		2	34	F	B				
25		2	35	F	B				
26		1	37	F	B				
27		2	38	F	B				
28		1	39	F	B				
29		7	40	F	B				
30		3	44	F	B				
31		1	45	F	B				
32		1	46	F	B				
33		2	50	F	B				
34		2	52	F	B				
35		2	56	F	B				
36		2	60	F	B				
37		2	65	F	B				
38		2	66	F	B				
39		2	68	F	B				
40		3	70	F	B	1			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mildred C Cameron	4	1	M	B				
2		3	2	M	B				
3		4	4	M	B				
4		2	5	M	B				
5		2	6	M	B				
6		3	7	M	B				
7		5	8	M	B				
8		3	9	M	B				
9		2	10	M	B				
10		5	12	M	B				
11		3	13	M	B				
12		2	14	M	B				
13		2	16	M	B				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		3	18	M	B				
16		5	20	M	B				
17		3	22	M	B				
18		4	25	M	B				
19		3	30	M	B				
20		4	35	M	B				
21		2	40	M	B				
22		2	45	M	B				
23		1	50	M	B				
24		1	55	M	B				
25		1	65	M	B				
26		1	68	M	B				
27		1	70	M	B				
28		1	80	M	B				
29	Females	6	1	F	B				
30		2	2	F	B				
31		3	3	F	B				
32		3	4	F	B				
33		2	5	F	B				
34		2	6	F	B				
35		5	7	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	9	F	B				
38		6	10	F	B				
39		2	12	F	B				
40		1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24
No. of female slaves, 56
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

8

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

417

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mildred Cameron	2	14	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	2	16	F	B				
	2	17	F	B				
	3	20	F	B				
	4	22	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	6	25	F	B				
	5	30	F	B				
	3	35	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	2	50	F	B				
	2	55	F	B				
	3	60	F	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	80	F	B				
Thomas A. Cameron	1	1	M	B				
	2	2	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	3	4	M	B				
	4	5	M	B				
	2	6	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	2	8	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	3	12	M	B				
	2	14	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	2	18	M	B				
	2	20	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	2	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	2	40	M	B				
	2	45	M	B				
	2	50	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos. A Cameron Esq	1	55	M	B				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	75	M	B				
	1	77	M	B				
	1	80	M	B				
Slaves	4	1	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	2	3	M	B				
	3	4	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	3	8	F	B				
	3	10	F	B				
	3	12	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	4	25	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	3	35	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	80	F	B	✓			
Geo N Fancell	1	70	F	B				
	2	30	M	B				
	3	27	M	B				
	4	18	M	B				
	5	40	F	B				
	6	28	F	B				
	7	25	M	B				
	8	20	F	B				
	9	18	F	B				
	10	18	F	B				
	11	10	M	B				
	12	9	M	B				
	13	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo A Harwell	14	7	M	B				
2		15	6	M	B				
3		16	3	m	B				
4		17	2	M	B				
5		18	12	m	B				
6		19	9	M	B				
7		20	7	M	B				
8		21	5	m	B				
9		22	3	m	B				
10		23	3	M	B				
11		24	1	M	B	✓			
12	Dr James H Cain	1	70	M	B		15		
13		2	52	F	B				
14		3	45	F	B				
15		4	20	m	B				
16		5	17	m	B				
17		6	15	m	B				
18		7	13	F	B				
19		8	12	m	B				
20		9	10	m	B				
21		10	8	m	B				
22		11	6	m	B				
23		12	4	m	B				
24		13	4/12	F	B				
25		14	20	m	B				
26		15	25	F	B				
27		16	25	m	B				
28		17	53	F	B				
29		18	35	m	B				
30		19	57	m	B				
31		20	30	F	B				
32		21	10	m	B				
33		22	8	F	B				
34		23	6	F	B				
35		24	1	F	B				
36		25	18	m	M				
37		26	15	m	B				
38		27	46	m	B				
39		28	35	F	B				
40		29	8	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Jno H Cain	30	2	M	B				
2		31	2/12	F	B				
3		32	35	m	B				
4		33	30	F	B				
5		34	6	F	B				
6		35	4	F	B				
7		36	2	F	B				
8		37	1	m	B				
9		38	30	M	B				
10		39	8	m	B				
11		40	6	m	B				
12		41	30	m	B	✓			
13	Wm Turner	1	36	m	m				1
14		2	29	F	B				
15		3	12	m	B				
16		4	7	F	B				
17		5	7	m	B				
18		6	5	F	B				
19		7	5	m	B				
20		8	3	m	B				
21		9	1	m	B				
22		10	17	m	B	✓			
23	Daniel Turner Sr	1	55	m	m				8
24		2	40	m	m				
25		3	35	m	m				
26		4	24	m	m				
27		5	7	m	m				
28		6	8	m	m				
29		7	27	m	m				
30		8	40	m	B				
31		9	40	m	B				
32		10	25	m	B				
33		11	24	m	B				
34		12	27	m	B				
35		13	30	m	m				
36		14	50	m	B				
37		15	22	m	B				
38		16	10	m	B				
39		17	12	m	B				
40		18	35	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 419 No. of female slaves, 310 Total slaves, . . 729

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

8

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hillsboro **in the County of** Orange **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** C E Parish **Ass't Marshal.**

418

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Josiah Turner Esq	19	33	M	B				
2		20	60	M	B				
3		21	40	F	B				
4		22	30	F	B				
5		23	22	F	B				
6		24	5	F	B				
7		25	6	M	B				
8		26	12	F	B				
9		27	18	M	B				
10		28	2	F	B				
11		29	50	M	B				
12		30	50	M	B				
13		31	1	F	B				
14		32	55	M	M	✓			
15	Gordon & Wilfong exp.ᵒ	1	48	M	M				
16		2	18	M	M				
17		3	15	M	B	✓			
18	Henry Richards	1	32	M	B				
19		2	27	F	B				
20		3	16	M	B				
21		4	7	M	B				
22		6	3	F	B	✓			
23	J C Turrentine	1	48	M	B				
24		2	37	F	M				
25		3	18	F	B				
26		4	6	F	M	✓			
27	R M Pinnix	1	22	F	M				
28		2	15	M	B				
29		3	11	M	B	✓			
30	James Hancell	1	40	F	B				
31		2	15	F	B	✓			
32	Phebe Clancy	1	50	M	B				
33		2	48	M	B	✓			
34	Thᵒ Hancell	1	18	F	B				
35		2	12	F	B	✓			
36	Isabella Hancell	1	40	F	M				
37		2	6	M	B				
38		3	4	F	B				
39		4	4/12	M	B	✓			
40	John B Paul	1	22	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B Paul Esq	2	20	M	B				
2		3	17	F	B				
3		4	15	F	B				
4		5	12	F	B	✓			
5	P B Ruffin	1	50	F	B				
6		2	45	M	B				
7		3	36	F	B				
8		4	28	M	B				
9		5	22	F	B				
10		6	20	F	B				
11		7	18	M	M				
12		8	16	F	B				
13		9	3	M	B				
14		10	35	M	B				
15		11	20	M	M				
16		12	18	M	B	✓			
17	Thᵒ B Hill	1	45	F	B				2
18		2	37	M	B				
19		3	33	F	B				
20		4	31	M	B				
21		5	27	F	B				
22		6	24	F	B				
23		7	11	M	B				
24		8	10	M	B				
25		9	4	M	B				
26		10	1	M	B				
27	2 do do Slaves	1	65	M	B	✓			2
28	Thomas Webb	1	50	F	B				
29		2	64	F	B				
30		3	36	M	B				
31		4	34	M	B				
32		5	30	F	M				
33		6	9	M	M				
34		7	65	M	M				
35		8	7	M	M				
36		9	2	M	M				
37		10	15	F	M	✓			
38	Geo Laws	1	50	F	M	✓			1
39	John Cheek	1	56	F	B				
40		2	36	M	B				

No. of owners, ——

No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 43

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, ——

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Cheek	3	7	M	B	✓			
2	Josiah Turner Jr Lessee								
3	Temple Harrell exec	1	50	M	B				
4		2	48	M	B				
5		3	46	M	B				
6		4	27	M	B				
7		5	28	M	M				
8		6	6	M	B				
9		7	3	M	B				
10		8	12/12	M	B				
11		9	2	M	B	1			
12	Dr Edmund Strudwick	1	55	M	B				6
13		2	30	M	B				
14		3	45	M	B				
15		4	40	M	B				
16		5	40	M	B				
17		6	35	M	M				
18		7	16	M	B				
19		8	15	M	M				
20		9	11	M	M				
21		10	10	M	B				
22		11	8	M	M				
23		12	6	M	M				
24		13	4	M	M				
25		14	2	M	M				
26		15	1	M	M				
27		16	22	M	B				
28		17	55	M	B				
29		18	5	M	B				
30		19	4	M	B				
31		20	1	M	B				
32		21	12	M	B				
33		22	6	M	B				
34		23	12	M	M				
35		24	10	M	B				
36		25	8	M	B				
37		26	6	M	B				
38		27	4	M	B				
39		28	2	M	B	1			
40	Dr William Strudwick	1	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr William Strudwick	2	18	M	M				
2		3	16	M	B	1			
3	H A Burns	1	36	M	M				1
4		2	5	M	M	1			
5	John Q Adams	1	65	M	B	1			1
6	Julia A Hooten	1	40	M	B				2
7		2	37	M	B				
8		3	35	M	B				
9		4	16	M	B				
10		5	12	M	B				
11		6	11	M	B				
12		7	10	M	B				
13		8	9	M	B				
14		9	6	M	B				
15		10	3	M	B				
16		11	4/12	M	B	1			
17	J C P Hall	1	60	M	B				1
18		2	40	M	B				
19		3	24	M	B				
20		4	24	M	B	1			
21	Eliza Hart	1	42	M	B				
22		2	24	M	B				
23		3	21	M	B				
24		4	20	M	B				
25		5	20	M	B				
26		6	11	M	B				
27		7	10	M	B				
28		8	8	M	B				
29		9	6	M	B				
30		10	4	M	B				
31		11	1	M	B				
32		12	6	M	B				
33		13	3	M	B				
34		14	1	M	B				
35	Dennis Hewell	1	45	M	B				1
36		2	6	M	M				
37	Dave Nelson	1	30	M	M				
38		2	11	M	M	1			
39	Lewis Carmichael	1	50	M	M				1
40		2	21	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hillsboro **in the County of** Orange **State of** NC, **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Aug, **1860.** C C Parish **Ass't Marshal.**

419

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Seven Carmichael	3	6	M	M		2 2 - 29		
	4	3	M	M	✓			
Wm A Summerlin	1	40	M	B				1
	2	18	F	B				
	3	15	M	B	✓			
W H Strayhorn	1	44	F	B				
	2	35	F	M				
	3	18	F	B				
	4	16	M	B				
	5	14	F	B				
	6	11	F	B				
	7	7	F	B				
	8	2	F	B				
	9	1	F	B	✓			
Geo for Davis Thrush	1	35	M	B	✓			
" " John "	1	30	M	B	✓			
" " Thomas "	1	19	F	B				
" " "	2	8	F	B	✓			
Wm J " "	1	18	F	M		No 3 - 30		
	2	2	M	B	✓			
David Keller	1	30	M	B				1
	2	20	M	B				
	3	58	F	M	✓			
John Christmas	1	35	M	B				1
	2	11	F	B	✓			
Wm H Whitted Empr								
Hazzie Arrived	1	9	M	M	✓			
Wm H Whitted	1	24	M	B	✓			1
H C Strond	1	27	F	B				2
	2	21	M	M				
	3	8	M	B				
	4	6	F	M				
	5	10	F	B				
	6	4	F	B	✓			
John W Garrard	1	60	M	B				
	2	32	M	B				
	3	10	F	B	✓			
A N Bark	1	30	F	B				
	2	30	F	M				
	4	19	F	B	✓			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A W Hedgepath	1	60	F	B				1
	2	31	F	B				
	3	3	F	B				
	4	3	F	B				
	5	12	F	B	✓			
Julius A Marion	1	54	F	B				1
	2	36	F	B	✓			
W H Bowen	1	65	F	B	✓			
Henry Bagley	1	55	M	B				2
	2	40	F	M				
	3	24	M	B				
	4	16	F	M				
	5	10	M	M				
	6	8	M	M				
	7	6	F	M				
	8	2	M	M				
	9	4/12	M	M	✓			
James R Gallis	1	40	F	B				
	2	10	F	B	✓			
Catherine R Renehan	1	54	M	B				2
	2	58	F	B				
	3	38	F	B				
	4	15	F	B				
	5	14	F	B				
	6	13	M	B				
	7	12	F	B				
	8	7	F	B				
	9	6	M	B	✓			
Pascal Summer	1	42	F	B				
	2	11	M	B				
	3	8	F	B	✓			
Mary G Stark	1	70	F	B				
	2	65	F	B				
	3	36	F	B				
	4	34	F	B				
	6	30	F	B				
	6	30	F	B				
	7	14	M	B				
	8	12	M	B				
	9	10	M	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Halifax in the County of Perquimans State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July, 1860. G E Parish Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary G Staples	10	8	M	B				
2		11	6	F	B				
3		12	5	F	B				
4		13	10/12	F	B				
5		14	4	F	B				
6		15	6	M	B				
7		16	4	M	B				
8		17	2	F	B				
9		18	2	M	B	✓			
10	Sarah J Hollowell	1	36	F	M				
11		2	11	M	M				
12		3	35	M	B	✓			
13	Dr W Cannon	1	9	F	B	✓			
14	Co C C Dew	1	42	F	B				1
15		2	15	M	B				
16		3	12	M	B	✓			
17	Capt C C Lightfoot-	1	17	F	B	✓			
18	Lemuel Sykes	1	40	F	B				2
19		2	37	F	B				
20		3	25	M	B				
21		4	17	M	M				
22		5	13	M	B				
23		6	11	M	B				
24		7	11	F	B				
25		8	8	M	B				
26		9	7	M	B				
27		10	4	M	B				
28		11	2	M	B				
29		12	9/12	M	B	✓			
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 17 No. of female slaves, 12 Total slaves, . . 29

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

29

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** NC, **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

420

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Adam M Vaughn	1	60	M	B				
2	2	38	M	B				
3	3	34	M	B				
4	4	27	M	B				
5	5	18	M	B				
6	6	42	F	B				
7	7	43	F	B				
8	8	21	F	B				
9	9	27	F	B				
10	10	23	F	B				
11	11	34	F	B				
12	12	17	F	B				
13	13	14	F	B				
14	14	12	F	B				
15	15	11	F	B				
16	16	10	F	B				
17	17	28	F	B				
18	18	9	F	B				
19	19	5	F	B				
20	20	12	M	B				
21	21	10	M	B				
22	22	10	M	B				
23	23	7	M	B				
24	24	3	M	B				
25	25	4	F	B	✓			
26 Marcus Harris	1	86	F	B				1
27	2	24	F	B				
28	3	22	M	B				
29	4	10	M	B				
30	5	14	F	B				
31	6	2	F	B				
32 Henry Whitted	1	38	M	B				9
33	2	38	F	B				
34	3	67	M	B				
35	4	36	M	B				
36	5	30	F	B				
37	6	28	F	B				
38	7	26	F	B				
39	8	24	M	B				
40	9	19	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Henry Whitted	10	17	M	B				8
2	11	60	F	B				
3	12	7	M	B				
4	13	4	F	B				
5	14	2	M	B				
6	15	5	F	B				
7	16	3	M	B				
8	17	1	F	B				
9	18	6	M	B				
10	19	18	F	B				
11	20	14	M	B				
12	21	20	M	B				
13	22	25	M	B				
14	23	26	F	B				
15	24	6	M	B				
16	25	4	F	B				
17	26	3	M	B				
18	27	1	M	B				
19	28	40	F	B				
20	29	21	F	B				
21	30	20	F	B				
22	31	18	M	B				
23	32	16	M	B				
24	33	14	M	B				
25	34	12	M	B				
26	35	10	M	B				
27	36	8	F	B				
28	37	6	M	B				
29	38	5	M	B				
30	39	55	M	B				
31	40	65	F	M				
32	41	30	M	M				
33	42	47	M	M				
34	43	46	M	M				
35	44	43	M	M				
36	45	40	F	M				
37	46	38	F	M				
38	47	38	M	M				
39	48	30	M	M				
40	49	1	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John W Sturrock	1	26	M	B				2
2	Dan'l for Joseph Blount	2	19	F	B				
3		3	3	F	B				
4		4	1	F	B				
5		5	13	M	B				
6		6	12	M	B	✓			
7	John Barry	1	70	F	B				
8		2	57	F	B				
9		3	45	F	B				
10		4	42	F	B				
11		5	35	F	B				
12		6	35	F	B				
13		7	25	F	B				
14		8	25	F	B				
15		9	27	F	B				
16		10	20	F	B				
17		11	20	F	B				
18		12	18	F	B				
19		13	12	F	B				
20		14	11	F	B				
21		15	11	F	B				
22		16	10	F	B				
23		17	9	F	B				
24		18	8	F	B				
25		19	7	F	B				
26		20	3	F	B				
27		21	5	F	B				
28		22	2	F	B				
29		23	3	F	B				
30		24	6	F	B				
31		25	40	M	B				
32		26	38	M	B				
33		27	38	M	B				
34		28	33	M	B				
35		29	31	M	B				
36		30	28	M	B				
37		31	27	M	B				
38		32	24	M	B				
39		33	25	M	B				
40		34	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Berry	35	18	M	B				1
2		36	11	M	B				
3		37	18	M	B				
4		38	15	M	B				
5		39	12	M	B				
6		40	11	M	B				
7		41	10	M	B				
8		42	3	M	B				
9		43	3	M	B				
10		44	1	M	B				
11		45	10	M	B	✓			
12	William W Holden	1	32	F	B				2
13		2	30	F	B				
14		3	28	F	B				
15		4	25	M	B				
16		5	24	M	B				
17		6	21	M	B				
18		7	14	M	B				
19		8	12	M	B				
20		9	5	F	B				
21		10	12	F	B	✓			
22	Elizabeth Cox	1	35	F	B				
23		2	10	F	B				
24		3	8	F	B				
25		4	6	M	B	✓			
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 65

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

65

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Whitted	50	1	M	M				
2		51	18	M	M				
3		52	16	M	M				
4		53	14	M	M				
5		54	12	M	M				
6		55	10	M	M				
7		56	8	M	M				
8		57	6	M	M				
9		58	4	M	M				
10		59	1	M	M				
11		60	38	M	M				
12		61	18	M	M				
13		62	11	M	M				
14		63	10	M	M				
15		64	9	M	M				
16		65	7	M	M				
17		66	5	M	M				
18		67	3	M	M				
19		68	40	M	M				
20		69	34	M	M				
21		70	11	M	M				
22		71	12	M	M				
23		72	7	M	M				
24		73	2	M	M				
25		74	6m	M	M				
26		75	7/12	M	M				
27		76	4/12	M	M				
28		77	8/12	M	M				
29		78	11/12	M	M				
30	Wiley A Vaughan	1	33	M	B				
31		2	20	M	B				
32		3	2	M	B				
33	John C McKamm	1	60	M	B				
34		2	24	M	B				
35	N. P. Hall								
36	Rebecca	1	105	M	B				3
37		2	52	M	B				
38		3	47	M	B				
39		4	44	M	B				
40		5	27	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	N. P. Hall	6	18	M	B				
2		7	16	M	B				
3		8	12	M	B				
4		9	9	M	B				
5		10	7	M	B				
6		11	7	M	B				
7		12	5	M	B				
8		13	5	M	M				
9		14	3	M	M				
10		15	1	M	M				
11	John W Stewart	1	70	M	B				6
12		2	70	M	B				
13		3	51	M	B				
14		4	49	M	B				
15		5	41	M	B				
16		6	47	M	B				
17		7	33	M	B				
18		8	31	M	B				
19		9	29	M	B				
20		10	21	M	B				
21		11	16	M	B				
22		12	8	M	B				
23		13	6	M	B				
24		14	4	M	B				
25		15	2	M	B				
26		16	1	M	B				
27		17	11	M	B				
28		18	9	M	B				
29		19	7	M	B				
30		20	5	M	B				
31		21	3	M	B				
32		22	5/12	M	B				
33		23	32	M	B				
34		24	30	M	B				
35		25	25	M	B				
36		26	23	M	B				
37		27	11	M	B				
38		28	3	M	B				
39		29	34	M	B				
40		30	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 7

South Side R. R District

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [redacted] in the County of Orange State of N. C, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June, 1860. D. Lilley Ass't Marshal.

422

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. H. Merritt	1	60	M	B	✓			3
2		1	41	F	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	28	M	B				
5		1	53	F	B				
6		1	52	M	B				
7		1	43	M	B				
8		1	34	F	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	33	F	B				
15		1	15	F	M				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	8	F	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	5/12	F	B				
23	Lottie Yancey	1	39	M	B	✓			1
24	Lemuel Yancey	1	12	M	B				
25		1	84	F	B				
26	Mathew McCauley	1	28	M	B	✓			2
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	28	F	B				
29		1	26	M	B				
30		1	24	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37	F. S. Smith	1	74	M	B	✓			2
38		1	74	F	B				
39		1	32	F	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B	✓			
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	14	F	B				
5		1	9	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	20	M	B	✓			
8		1	18	M	B				
9	Sidney Smith	1	50	F	B	✓			1
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15	Mary Smith	1	45	F	B	✓			1
16		1	40	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	18	M	M				
20		1	40	F	M				
21		1	15	F	M				
22		1	14	F	M				
23		1	12	F	M				
24		1	9	F	M				
25		1	70	F	B				
26	Mathew McCauley Jr	1	30	M	B	✓			1
27		1	29	M	B				
28	Elizabeth Neville	1	40	F	B	✓			2
29		1	27	F	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	7	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35	John Neville	1	18	M	B	✓			1
36	George Neville	1	18	M	B	✓			1
37		1	35	F	B				
38	Wm. Petty	1	27	M	B	✓			1
39		1	21	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

48

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side N & B Districts in the County of Orange State of Ne, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June, 1860. D. Lilley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benj M Cowley	1	17	M	B	✓			1
2	Wesley Atwater	1	36	F	B	✓			2
3		1	31	M	B				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	13	M	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9	Elizabeth Lloyd	1	48	F	B	1			1
10	Thos D. Faucett	1	24	M	B	1			1
11	Edmond Pritchard	1	30	F	B	1			1
12		1	47	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15	John Couch	1	50	M	B				2
16		1	36	F	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	17	F	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	14	F	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24	Sheffy Lindsay	1	34	F	B	✓			1
25		1	13	F	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29	Cordman Steele	1	44	F	B	✓			2
30		1	45	M	B				
31		1	27	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33	Jehial Atwater	1	50	M	B	✓			1
34		1	49	F	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	45	F	B				
37		1	41	M	B				
38		1	33	M	B				
39		1	31	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	M	B	(			
2		1	23	M	B				
3		1	22	F	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	19	M	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	15	F	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	11	F	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17	Charles Steele	1	43	M	B	✓			1
18		1	44	F	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	5	F	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22	A. J. Lloyd	1	90	M	B				1
23		1	11	F	B				
24	John Ward	1	40	M	B	✓			
25		1	24	F	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29	James M Durham	1	34	F	B	✓			3
30		1	31	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	15	F	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

98

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side N&KR District of Orange State in the County of Orange State

of Ne, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June, 1860. D Lilley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Alvis Durham	1	38	F	B	✓			1	Wilson Atwater	1	65	F	B	~			4	1
2		1	12	M	B						1	40	F	B					2
3		1	10	F	B						1	36	F	B					3
4		1	4	F	B						1	32	M	B					4
5	Isaac Stroud	1	16	F	B	✓			1		1	28	F	B					5
6		1	8	M	B						1	28	F	B					6
7	Henry Andrews	1	25	F	B	✓			1		1	25	F	B					7
8		1	19	M	B						1	22	M	B					8
9		1	5	F	B						1	15	F	B					9
10		1	4	M	B						1	11	F	B					10
11		1	12	M	B						1	9	M	B					11
12	Bryant Stroud	1	66	F	B	✓			1		1	8	F	B					12
13		1	49	F	B						1	7	M	B					13
14		1	46	M	B						1	7	M	B					14
15		1	47	M	B						1	6	F	B					15
16		1	51	F	B						1	5	M	B					16
17		1	47	M	B						1	4	M	B					17
18		1	36	M	B						1	3	M	B					18
19		1	32	F	B						1	3	M	B					19
20		1	31	M	B						1	2	M	B					20
21		1	27	M	B						1	1	F	B					21
22		1	26	M	B						1	1	F	B					22
23		1	28	F	B					Mathew Atwater	1	25	M	B	✓				23
24		1	29	F	B						1	23	F	B					24
25		1	20	F	B						1	15	M	B					25
26		1	20	F	B						1	15	F	B					26
27		1	18	F	B						1	13	M	B					27
28		1	14	F	B						1	11	M	B					28
29		1	16	M	B						1	7	F	B					29
30		1	16	F	B						1	1	F	B				6	30
31		1	11	M	B					C. P. Stroud	1	39	M	B	✓			2	31
32		1	10	F	B						1	30	M	B					32
33		1	10	F	B						1	22	M	B					33
34		1	8	F	B						1	18	M	B					34
35		1	6	M	B						1	24	F	B					35
36		1	5	F	B						1	23	F	B					36
37		1	2	M	B						1	16	M	B					37
38		1	1	M	B						1	5	M	B					38
39		1	8	F	B						1	4	M	B					39
40											1	5	M	B					40

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 79 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side N&W R.R. in the County of Orange State of N. C., enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June, 1860. D. Libby Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Bob, overseer	1	3	f	B	✓			
2	page 9	1	2	m	B				
3		1	2/12	f	m				
4	David Andrews	1	67	f	B	✓			1
5		1	43	f	B				
6		1	37	m	B				
7		1	1	f	B				
8	D. P. Teague	1	35	f	B				1
9		1	21	m	B				
10		1	6	m	m				
11		1	4	m	B				
12	Allen Edwards	1	40	f	B	✓			1
13		1	18	m	B				
14	John Edwards	1	22	m	B	✓			1
15	James Lashley	1	43	m	B	✓			1
16	Lucan Robeson	1	35	f	B	✓			1
17		1	11	m	B				
18	Wm Mainer	1	40	f	B	✓			1
19		1	12	m	B				
20		1	5	m	B				
21		1	4	m	B				
22		1	1	m	B				
23	Elizabeth Cabe	1	49	m	B	✓			1
24		1	19	f	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26	L. M Watson	1	40	f	B	✓			
27		1	17	m	m				
28	Edward Chambers	1	8	f	B	✓			1
29		1	7	m	B				
30		1	7	m	B				
31	Ford Williams	1	7	m	B	✓			1
32	John M Faucette	1	15	m	B	✓			1
33		1	15	f	B				
34		1	1	f	B				
35	Newson Cate	1	65	f	B	✓			1
36	Wm Brewer	1	21	f	B	✓			1
37	George Andrews	1	24	f	B	✓			1
38	A. D. Stone	1	25	m	B	✓			
39		1	19	f	B				
40		1	2	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Stephen Lloyd	1	46	m	B	✓			3
2		1	42	m	B				
3		1	27	m	B				
4		1	37	m	B				
5		1	66	f	B				
6		1	36	f	B				
7		1	15	f	B				
8		1	32	f	B				
9		1	10	f	B				
10		1	11	m	B				
11		1	7	f	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	5	f	B				
14		1	1/12	m	B				
15	Manly Lloyd	1	17	f	B	✓			1
16	H. W. Lloyd	1	35	m	B	✓			1
17		1	20	f	B				
18		1	1/12	f	B				
19	L. P. Lloyd	1	30	f	B	✓			2
20		1	10	m	B				
21		1	8	f	B				
22		1	7	f	B				
23		1	7	f	B				
24		1	6	m	B				
25		1	5	f	B				
26		1	4	f	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	4	f	B				
29		1	1	f	B				
30		1	32	f	B				
31	Rebecca Brewer	1	9	f	B	✓			1
32	Henry Edwards	1	37	f	B	✓			4
33		1	15	f	B				
34		1	42	f	B				
35		1	35	f	B				
36		1	29	m	B				
37		1	18	m	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	12	f	B				
40		1	11	m	B				

No. of owners, 22
No. of houses, 28
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

8

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side Ward N in the County of Orange State of N. C., enumerated by me, on the 24 day of June, 1860. D. Lilley Ass't Marshal.

424

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brought from page 10	1	13	f	B	1			
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	3/12	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
Alfred Snipes	1	20	f	B	1		3	
	1	63	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	9/12	f	B				
Alfred Pickard	1	51	m	B	1		1	
	1	21	f	B				
	1	3/12	m	B				
Richard Stanford	1	50	m	B	1		1	
	1	47	m	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
Laurin Stanford	1	17	m	B	1		1	
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. F. Long	1	78	f	B	1			2
	1	60	f	B				
	1	39	f	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	7/12	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
W. M. C. Stroud	1	27	m	B	1			1
	1	17	m	m				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7/12	m	m				
Wm. S. Bingham	1	60	f	B	1			3
	1	40	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
James Morrow	1	48	m	B	1			4
	1	40	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side R.R. Ring in the County of Orange State of N. C., enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. D. Lilley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Brought over	1	15	M	B	✓			
2	from page 11	1	14	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	1	F	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17		1	6/12	M	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20	Ruffin Lowe	1	20	F	B	✓			1
21		1	12	F	B				
22	John Moore	1	63	M	B	✓			3
23		1	58	F	B				
24		1	55	F	B				
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	37	M	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	19	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34	Franklin Minor	1	40	F	B	✓			1
35		1	17	F	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	9	F	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	2/12	F	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2	Thos D Oldham	1	57	M	B	✓			5
3		1	48	F	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	21	M	B				
6		1	19	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	35	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	27	F	B				
18		1	27	F	B				
19		1	23	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	3	F	M				
22		1	2	F	B				
23	Thos D. Oldham	1	38	M	B	✓			
24	in trust for 1 Minor	1	36	M	B	✓			
25		1	23	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	29	F	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	9	F	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35	Henry McDaniel	1	38	F	B	+			1
36		1	1	F	B				
37	John Moore Sr	1	23	M	B	✓			1
38		1	21	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

79

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side Beat No 2 in the County of Orange State of N. C., enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June, 1860. D. Lilley Ass't Marshal.

425

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Thompson	1	68	F	B	✓			1
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	22	M	B				
4		1	46	F	B				
5		1	22	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	15	F	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	11/12	F	B				
12		1	8/12	M	B				
13		1	6/12	F	B				
14		1	38	M	B				
15		1	50	F	B				
16		1	23	F	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	45	M	B				
25		1	22	M	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27	Davis Roach	1	54	F	B	✓			2
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	22	F	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33	Archd Andrews	1	26	F	B	✓			1
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36	Baxter Davis	1	58	F	B	✓			1
37		1	33	F	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2	Thos Long	1	40	M	M	✓	2		1
3		1	28	F	M				
4		1	10	F	M				
5		1	8	F	M				
6		1	6	F	M				
7		1	4	M	M				
8		1	9/12	M	M				
9	Mariam Strain	1	53	F	B	✓			1
10	Sal L Durham	1	15	F	B	✓			1
11	Joseph Morrow	1	12	M	B	✓			1
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14									
15	Davia Moore	1	40	M	B	✓			1
16	Daniel Thompson	1	30	F	B	✓			1
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22	Hugh Kirkpatrick	1	25	M	B	✓			3
23		1	23	M	B				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	21	F	B				
26		1	18	F	M				
27		1	16	F	M				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	8	M	M				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34	James Moore	1	65	F	B	✓			1
35	Mary Wilson	1	17	M	B	✓			1
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	9	M	B				
40		1	9	M	B				
		1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side Mt. R. **in the County of** Orange **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **, 1860.** D. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ede W Thompson	1	38	F	B	✓			2
2		1	24	F	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10	James Squires	1	40	M	B	✓			1
11	Ruffin R Taylor	1	15	M	B	✓			1
12		1	21	F	B				
13		1	13	F	B				
14	J. P. Kirkpatrick	1	23	M	B	✓			1
15		1	20	F	B				
16	Yancy Mabane	1	50	M	B	✓			3
17		1	38	F	B				
18		1	34	F	B				
19		1	21	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	1/2	M	B				
31	Adolphus Cheek	1	7	F	B	✓			
32	Mary Smith	1	43	F	B	✓			1
33		1	20	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	9	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40	Ede Sharp	1	18	F	B	✓			1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Addison Wilson	1	20	F	B	✓			1
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5	Mary Ann Wilson	1	85	F	B	✓			1
6		1	40	M	B				
7	Elizabeth Wilson	1	60	M	B	✓			2
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	17	F	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	1	F	B				
16	Richard Taylor	1	65	F	B	✓			5
17		1	60	M	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	46	F	B				
20		1	40	F	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	24	M	B				
24		1	26	F	B				
25		1	22	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	34	F	B				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	24	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40	over to page 15	1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, 12 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 31 — No. of female slaves, 49 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

5

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side M. & R. Road **in the County of** Orange **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** D. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

426

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	From Page 14	1	4	F	B	✓			
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11	Wm Tapscott	1	21	F	B	✓			
12		1	3	M	B				
13	Ludwell Riley	1	35	F	B	✓			1
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19	Wm A Thompson	1	40	M	B				1
20	Charles McCauley	1	34	F	M	✓			1
21		1	13	M	M				
22	Elizabeth Hoffler	1	25	F	B	✓			1
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26	Laban Andrews	1	5	F	B	✓			1
27	Alex Hogan	1	45	F	B	✓			2
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40	G. R Long	1	15	F	B	✓			1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sam Kirkland	1	16	M	B	✓			1
2	Wm J Kirkland	1	38	M	B	✓			1
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	19	F	B				
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	7	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14	Harriet Craig	1	30	F	B	✓			1
15	Nancy Craig	1	28	F	B	✓			1
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	9	F	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20	David Craig	1	34	M	B	✓			2
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29	Jas A. Craig	1	26	F	B	✓			1
30		1	23	F	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36	George Pratt	1	35	M	B	✓			4
37		1	27	M	B				
38		1	26	M	B				
39		1	25	F	B				
40	Carried 16	1	25	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Carolina Orangeburg **in the County of** Orange **State of** [illegible] **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** D Lilly **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Brought from	1	20	f	B	✓			
2	page 15	1	20	f	B				
3		1	19	f	B				
4		1	24	m	B				
5		1	18	m	B				
6		1	6	f	B				
7		1	4	m	B				
8		1	3	f	B				
9		1	2	f	B				
10	Thos Pratt	1	45	m	B	✓			2
11		1	25	m	B				
12		1	60	f	B				
13		1	25	f	B				
14		1	10	f	B				
15		1	12	f	B				
16		1	8	f	B				
17		1	5	f	B				
18		1	10	m	B				
19	Susan Straghorn	1	58	f	B	✓			2
20		1	34	f	B				
21		1	20	f	B				
22		1	10	f	B				
23		1	7	f	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	2	m	B				
26		1	1	m	B				
27		1	24	m	B				
28		1	14	f	B				
29		1	12	f	B				
30	George Straghorn	1	13	f	B	✓			
31	Gilbert Craig	1	65	m	B	✓			1
32		1	38	m	B				
33		1	11	f	B				
34		1	9	f	B				
35	Susan Craig	1	50	f	B	✓			2
36		1	38	f	B				
37		1	30	m	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40	Wm Kirkland	1	3	f	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. P. Smith	1	49	m	B	✓			
2	Louisa Burrough	1	42	f	B	✓			1
3	in trust for 4 Minors	1	30	m	B	✓			
4		1	25	m	B				
5	Wm Robson	1	24	m	B	✓			3
6		1	21	m	B				
7		1	10	m	B				
8		1	7	m	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	3	m	B				
11		1	8	m	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	3	m	B				
14		1	52	f	B				
15		1	40	f	B				
16		1	22	f	B				
17		1	10	f	B				
18		1	10	f	B				
19		1	6	f	B				
20		1	2/12	f	B				
21		1	50	m	B				
22		1	30	m	B				
23		1	25	m	B				
24	J M Robson	1	12	m	B	✓			
25	Wm Dueker	1	70	m	B	✓			3
26		1	55	f	B				
27		1	40	f	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	9	f	B				
31		1	1	m	B				
32		1	7	f	B				
33	Bryant Straghorn	1	30	f	B	✓			1
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	6	f	B				
36		1	4	f	B				
37		1	3	m	B				
38		1	2/12	m	B				
39	Wm Veach	1	37	f	B	✓			1
40		1	29	m	B				

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

S

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side N&N R Dist, in the County of Orange State of N. C., enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. D Tilley Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt Jeffreys	1	47	F	B	✓			2
2		1	23	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	19	F	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9	Vicy Couch	1	51	F	B	✓			4
10		1	48	M	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14	John Couch	1	49	M	B	✓			
15		1	6	M	B				
16	Ashley Jenkins	1	45	M	B	✓			2
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	34	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21	Ada Jenkins	1	44	F	B	✓			2
22		1	80	F	B				
23		1	43	F	B				
24		1	29	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32	Samuel Couch	1	57	F	B	✓			2
33		1	38	F	B				
34		1	21	F	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37	Wm Cole	1	30	M	B	✓			1
38		1	15	F	B				
39	Nancy White	1	60	M	B	✓			
40		1	55	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elisha Wells	1	46	M	B	✓			1
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	6	F	B				
6		1	9½	F	B				
7	Wm Price	1	40	F	B	✓			2
8		1	39	F	B				
9		1	29	M	B				
10		1	29	F	B				
11		1	29	M	B				
12		1	19	M	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	13	M	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	11	F	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	9/12	M	B				
23	Asa Pickett	1	1	M	B	✓			
24	Kate Patterson	1	45	M	M	✓			2
25		1	30	F	M				
26		1	25	M	M				
27		1	6	F	M				
28		1	2	F	M				
29		1	3	M	M				
30		1	2	M	M				
31	Mann P Patterson	1	60	M	B	✓		1	
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	12	M	M				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	6	M	M				
36	David Patterson	1	50	M	B	✓		1	
37		1	50	F	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	22	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, 2
No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, 1

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side Haw R. Dist **in the County of** Orange **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July **, 1860.** D. Tilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt Patterson	1	70	M	M	✓			1
2		1	60	F	B				
3		1	35	F	M				
4		1	20	M	M				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	10	M	M				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	2	F	M				
10	Wiatt Davis	1	22	M	B	✓			1
11	Duncan Davis	1	37	M	B	✓			
12		1	15	F	B				
13	Elizabeth Davis	1	21	F	B	✓			
14		1	14	M	B				
15	Lydia Johnston	1	90	F	B	✓		Blind	5
16		1	75	F	B				
17		1	60	F	B				
18		1	55	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	21	F	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33	Wm H Strain	1	70	M	B	✓			2
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37	Jos H Logan	1	40	F	B	✓			2
38		1	26	M	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	F	B	✓			
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7	Grey Barber	1	60	F	B	✓			4
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	28	M	B				
10		1	28	F	B				
11		1	41	F	B				
12		1	39	F	B				
13		1	31	M	B				
14		1	39	F	B				
15		1	31	M	B				
16		1	39	F	B				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	32	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	21	M	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	14	M	B				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	1/12	F	B				
34	Grey Barber jr	1	20	F	B				
35	Chas for Minor	1	8	M	B				
36	Simpson Barber	1	22	F	B	✓			1
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____ 1

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

19

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side Ward Beat in the County of Orange State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. D. Tilley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. A Leigh	1	44	M	B	✓			5
2		1	37	M	B				
3		1	39	M	B				
4		1	38	F	M				
5		1	27	F	B				
6		1	26	F	M				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	9/12	F	B				
14		1	8	M	M				
15		1	6	F	M				
16		1	4	F	M				
17	Wm Atkins	1	53	F	B	✓			1
18	Henry Marrow	1	38	F	M	✓			1
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	19	F	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27	Fendel Southerland	1	56	F	B	✓			8
28		1	45	F	B				
29		1	36	M	B				
30		1	34	M	B				
31		1	32	M	B				
32		1	33	M	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	36	F	B				
38		1	33	F	B				
39		1	28	F	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B	✓			
2		1	11	F	B				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	13	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19	Josiah Atkins	1	40	M	M	✓			3
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	19	F	B				
25		1	19	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	9/12	M	B				
39		1	9/12	M	B				
40		1	9/12	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

90.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Division District in the County of Orange State of N. C., enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. D. Tilley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Hurwood	1	75	f	B	✓			2
2		1	57	m	B				
3		1	25	f	B				
4		1	8	m	B				
5		1	4	m	B				
6		1	3	m	B				
7		1	1	f	B				
8	Frances Atkins	1	50	f	B	✓			3
9		1	50	m	B				
10		1	48	m	B				
11		1	40	m	B				
12		1	39	f	B				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	18	m	B				
15		1	17	m	B				
16		1	16	m	B				
17		1	14	f	B				
18		1	13	f	B				
19		1	11	m	B				
20		1	9	m	B				
21		1	6	m	B			Dumb	
22	Mordicia Lear	1	32	f	B	✓			2
23		1	40	m	B				
24		1	36	m	B				
25		1	30	m	B				
26		1	13	m	B				
27		1	10	f	B				
28	Pleasant Price	1	90	f	B	✓			4
29		1	49	m	B				
30		1	46	f	B				
31		1	45	f	B				
32		1	42	m	m				
33		1	30	m	B				
34		1	26	f	B				
35		1	23	f	B				
36		1	20	m	B				
37		1	18	f	B				
38		1	13	f	B				
39		1	13	f	B				
40		1	12	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	m	B	✓			
2		1	4	f	B				
3		1	1	m	B				
4		1	16	m	B				
5		1	15	m	B				
6	James Marcom	1	65	f	B	✓			1
7		1	38	m	B				
8	Nathan Marcom	1	38	m	B	✓			2
9		1	32	f	B				
10		1	21	f	B				
11		1	17	f	B				
12		1	15	m	B				
13		1	15	f	B				
14		1	11	f	B				
15		1	8	f	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	6	m	B				
18		1	3	m	B				
19	George Shepard	1	60	m	B	✓			2
20		1	30	f	B				
21		1	30	f	B				
22		1	15	f	B				
23		1	16	m	B				
24		1	7	f	B				
25		1	6	f	B				
26		1	4	f	B				
27		1	1	f	B				
28	Willis Marcom	1	70	m	B	✓			2
29		1	25	m	B				
30		1	23	f	B				
31		1	20	f	B				
32		1	18	m	B				
33		1	15	m	B				
34		1	11	f	B				
35	Aaron Marcom	1	35	m	B	✓			1
36		1	23	f	B				
37	Bartlett Hurndon	1	65	m	B	✓			1
38		1	51	f	B				
39		1	30	m	B				
40		1	16	m	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

8

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South side N. River **in the County of** Orange **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **, 1860.** D. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Coles Herndon	1	27	f	B				1
2	1	14	m	B				
3	1	9	m	B				
4	1	5	m	B				
5	1	3	f	B				
6	1	9	f	B				
7	1	1	m	B				
8 Mary Herndon	1	70	m	B	✓			
9 Henry Carlton	1	17	m	B	✓			
10	1	9	f	B				
11 Page Price	1	40	m	B	✓			
12	1	40	f	B				
13	1	30	m	B				
14	1	30	m	B				
15	1	28	m	B				
16	1	20	m	B				
17	1	19	f	B				
18	1	16	f	B				
19	1	13	f	B				
20	1	14	m	B				
21	1	12	m	B				
22	1	11	f	B				
23	1	8	f	B				
24	1	1	m	B				
25	1	3	f	B				
26	1	1	f	B				
27 Hardy Massey	1	82	f	B	✓			1
28	1	16	f	B				
29 John Massey	1	36	m	B	✓			1
30 Thos. Shepard	1	9	f	m	✓			
31 E. George	1	40	m	B	✓			1
32	1	14	f	B				
33	1	11	f	B				
34 Rose Castleberry	1	50	f	B	✓			1
35	1	10	f	B				
36 Wm Pearson	1	37	m	B	✓			2
37	1	35	f	B				
38	1	14	f	B				
39	1	14	m	B				
40	1	9	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	f	B	✓			
	1	3	f	B				
Louis Herndon	1	55	m	B	✓			2
	1	37	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
3 Brinkley Hopson	1	14	f	B	✓			1
Michebl Green	1	13	f	B	✓			1
	1	11	f	B				
Gabriel Barbee	1	75	f	B	✓			2
	1	64	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
Richard Blackard	1	45	m	m	✓			3
	1	33	m	B				
	1	24	f	m				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	21	f	m				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
2 David Vickers	1	49	f	B	✓			2
	1	21	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

4

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side Beat No 2 **in the County of** Orange **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** D. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jane Burroughs	1	25	M	B	✓			
2	J. N. Patterson	1	31	F	B				
3	in trust for 2 Minors	1	10	F	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	1	F	B				
6		1	57	F	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8	J. N. Patterson	1	47	M	B	✓			20
9		1	58	F	B				
10		1	56	F	B				
11		1	48	F	B				
12		1	46	F	B				
13		1	39	M	B				
14		1	38	F	B				
15		1	38	M	B				
16		1	33	M	B				
17		1	33	F	B				
18		1	29	M	M				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	27	F	B				
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	23	F	B				
26		1	22	F	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	21	F	B				
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	19	F	B				
33		1	19	M	B				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	B	✓			
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	47	M	B				
4		1	34	F	B				
5		1	12	M	M				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	11	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	9	M	B				
12		1	9	M	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	1	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40	Carried to page 24	1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 20 — No. of male slaves, 29 — No. of female slaves, 51 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Dist N C R R **in the County of** Orange **State of** N. C. , **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July , 1860. D. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

430

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Book from page 22	1	1/2	f	B	✓			
2		1	1/2	f	B				
3		1	35	f	B				
4		1	50	f	B				
5		1	40	m	B				
6		1	25	f	B				
7		1	40	m	B				
8		1	25	m	B				
9		1	45	m	B				
10		1	80	f	B				
11		1	35	f	B				
12		1	50	m	B				
13		1	30	m	B				
14		1	22	f	B				
15		1	20	f	B				
16		1	20	f	B				
17		1	22	m	B				
18		1	30	m	B				
19		1	20	m	B				
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	20	f	B				
22		1	10	f	B				
23		1	8	m	B				
24		1	1	m	B				
25		1	4	f	B				
26		1	4/12	f	B				
27		1	35	m	B				
28		1	23	m	B				
29		1	35	m	B				
30		1	23	m	B				
31		1	22	m	B				
32		1	3	m	B				
33		1	5	f	B				
34	C. L. Marcom	1	40	f	B	✓			2
35		1	33	m	B				
36		1	27	m	B				
37		1	17	m	B				
38		1	16	f	B				
39		1	15	f	B				
40		1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	f	B	✓			
2		1	11	f	B				
3		1	10	f	B				
4		1	9	f	B				
5		1	2	m	B				
6		1	4/12	f	B				
7	Hirams Marcom	1	18	f	B	✓			1
8		1	14	f	B				
9		1	7	f	B				
10		1	5	m	B				
11		1	1	f	B				
12	Wm Carlton	1	60	m	B	✓			2
13		1	27	f	B				
14		1	18	m	B				
15		1	10	f	B				
16		1	5	m	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18	John Leathers	1	48	m	B	✓			2
19		1	36	m	B				
20		1	25	m	B				
21		1	16	m	B				
22		1	18	f	B				
23		1	16	f	B				
24		1	11	f	B				
25		1	11	f	B				
26	Calvin Strayhorn	1	33	f	M	✓			2
27		1	24	m	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	11	f	B				
30		1	11	f	M				
31		1	8	m	M				
32		1	8/12	f	M				
33	Ann Pratt	1	10	m	B	✓			1
34		1	22	f	M				
35	Grey Barbee Sr	1	40	m	B	✓			2
36		1	22	f	B				
37		1	12	m	B				
38		1	8	f	B				
39		1	5	m	B				
40		1	1	f	B				

up

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side Middle Creek in the County of Orange State of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1860. D. Lilley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Simpson Sally	1	24	f	B	1			1
2		1	10	f	B				
3		1	6	m	B				
4		1	1	f	B				
5	Sarah Aleton	1	75	m	B	1			1
6		1	40	f	B				
7		1	16	f	B				
8		1	10	m	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10	Abey Carroll	1	45	m	B	1		Idiotic	1
11		1	35	f	B				
12		1	15	m	B				
13		1	3	m	B				
14	Mark Riggsbee	1	33	m	B	1			1
15	Ruffin Riggsbee	1	50	f	B	1		1	1
16		1	13	m	B				
17		1	11	m	B				
18	Willie Henderson	1	20	f	B	1			1
19		1	15	m	B				
20		1	4	f	B				
21		1	1/12	f	B				
22	Eliza Green	1	60	m	B	1			1
23		1	45	f	B				
24		1	7	f	B				
25		1	3	m	B				
26	Munroe Carlton	1	60	f	B	1			1
27		1	15	m	B				
28		1	8	f	B				
29	Thos H. Gattis	1	28	m	B	1			1
30		1	16	m	B				
31		1	11	f	B				
32	M. D Stroud	1	30	m	B	1			1
33		1	26	f	B				
34		1	19	f	B				
35		1	10	m	B				
36		1	8	f	B				
37		1	7	f	B				
38		1	4	f	B				
39		1	3	m	B				
40		1	4	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	4	f	B	1			
		1	1	f	B				
	Martha Reeves	1	24	m	B	1			1
	Priscilla Reeves	1	4	m	B	1			
		1	3	f	B				
	Lobitha Reeves	1	1	m	B	1			
	J. P. Mason	1	45	f	m	1			4
		1	44	m	m				
		1	40	f	m				
		1	30	f	B				
		1	24	f	B				
		1	23	m	B				
		1	22	f	B				
		1	20	m	B				
		1	16	f	B				
		1	16	f	B				
		1	15	m	B				
		1	14	f	B				
		1	14	m	B				
		1	13	m	B				
		1	11	m	B				
		1	11	m	B				
		1	11	m	m				
		1	9	f	B				
		1	8	m	B				
		1	5	m	B				
		1	5	f	B				
		1	5	f	B				
		1	2	m	B				
		1	2	f	B				
	Benton Tilley	1	85	f	B	1			1
		1	40	f	M				
		1	10	f	B				
	J. F. Phillips	1	45	f	m	1			1
		1	21	f	M				
	J. P. Cole	1	35	f	B	1			1
		1	35	m	B				
		1	11	m	B				
		1	9	f	B				
	James Howse	1	10	f	B	1			

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, 8
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. Idiotic, 1

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side N.C.R.R. Dist **in the County of** Orange **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** D. Lilly **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alfred Boothe	1	50	f	B	1			3
2		1	33	m	B				
3		1	28	m	B				
4		1	32	f	B				
5		1	27	m	B				
6		1	18	m	B				
7		1	16	m	B				
8		1	13	m	B				
9		1	11	m	B				
10		1	9	f	B				
11		1	7	m	B				
12		1	3	m	B				
13		1	3	m	B				
14		1	2	f	B				
15	Jones Morgan	1	50	f	B	1			4
16		1	35	f	m				
17		1	30	f	B				
18		1	35	f	B				
19		1	30	f	B				
20		1	28	f	B				
21		1	17	f	B				
22		1	17	f	B				
23		1	13	f	B				
24		1	9	f	B				
25		1	8	f	B				
26		1	7	f	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	20	m	B				
30		1	18	m	B				
31		1	18	m	B				
32		1	14	m	B				
33		1	5	m	B				
34	Thos. A. Weaver	1	63	m	B	1			1
35	Fletcher Snipes	1	54	m	B	1			2
36		1	50	f	B				
37		1	24	m	B				
38		1	22	m	B				
39	N. B. Couch	1	12	m	B	1			1
40		1	11	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Burroughs	1	75	f	B	1			2
2		1	45	m	B				
3		1	40	f	B				
4		1	19	f	B				
5		1	14	f	B				
6		1	3	f	B				
7		1	8/12	m	B				
8	B. D. Rodgers	1	60	f	B	✓			4
9		1	35	m	B				
10		1	30	f	B				
11		1	45	f	B				
12		1	30	f	B				
13		1	30	m	B				
14		1	25	m	B				
15		1	20	f	B				
16		1	17	m	B				
17		1	15	f	B				
18		1	13	m	B				
19		1	10	f	B				
20		1	8	f	B				
21		1	8	m	B				
22		1	7	f	B				
23		1	6	f	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	2	m	B				
26		1	7/12	f	B				
27	Willis Barber	1	85	f	B	1			6
28		1	72	m	B				
29		1	64	m	B				
30		1	52	m	B				
31		1	59	f	B				
32		1	37	f	B				
33		1	24	m	B				
34		1	22	m	B				
35		1	15	m	B				
36		1	50	m	B				
37		1	29	f	B				
38		1	18	f	B				
39		1	17	f	B				
40	over to page 26.	1	13	f	B				

No. of owners, 19 — No. of houses, 24 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Carolina Division **in the County of** Orange **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **, 1860.** D. Tilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Brought over from	1	15	M	B	✓			
2	page 25	1	14	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	9	M	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	13	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15	Hugh C Reeves	1	47	M	M	✓			1
16	Ethin Lathy in	1	80	F	B				3
17	trust for Others	1	40	F	B	✓			
18		1	24	M	B				
19		1	17	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24	John D Carlton	1	50	M	B	✓			3
25		1	54	M	B				
26		1	48	M	B				
27		1	44	M	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	60	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31	Willie Marcom	1	60	F	B	✓			3
32		1	43	F	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	27	M	B				
35		1	19	M	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	15	M	B				5
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James George	1	50	F	B	✓			1
2	John Barber	1	1	M	B	✓			1
3		1	27	F	B				
4		1	17	M	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6	Jacob Bleaver	1	30	F	B	✓			1
7	Pleasant Pickett	1	14	F	B	✓			1
8		1	12	M	B				
9	Nelson Cole	1	5	M	B.	✓			1
10		1	3	M	B				
11	Frances Pickett	1	5	F	B	✓			1
12	Lefew Riggsbee	1	42	F	B	✓			1
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	8/12	M	B				
16	J. B. Lowe	1	48	M	B	✓			2
17		1	34	M	B				
18		1	26	M	B				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	57	F	B				
24	D. A. Robertson in	1	38	M	B	✓			5
25	trust for L M Rum	1	30	M	B	✓			
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	26	M	B				
28		1	34	M	B				
29		1	22	M	B				
30		1	20	M	M				
31		1	23	M	M				
32		1	37	M	B				
33		1	50	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	10	M	M				
36		1	10	M	M				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	50	F	B				
39		1	52	M	B				
40		1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, 19
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

28

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Side Alamance in the County of Orange State of N. C, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July, 1860. D Lilly Ass't Marshal.

432

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	From page 26	1	18	f	B	✓			
2		1	16	f	B				
3		1	45	f	B				
4		1	13	f	B				
5		1	12	f	B				
6		1	11	f	B				
7		1	11	f	B				
8		1	27	f	B				
9		1	7	f	B				
10		1	3	f	B				
11		1	2	f	B				
12		1	1	f	B				
13		1	10/12	f	B				
14		1	10/12	f	B				
15		1	7/12	m	B				
16		1	7/12	m	B				
17		1	83	m	m				
18	W H Battle	1	60	m	B	✓			4
19		1	37	f	B				
20		1	35	f	B				
21		1	31	m	B				
22		1	34	f	B				
23		1	30	f	B				
24		1	15	f	B				
25		1	13	f	B				
26		1	11	m	B				
27		1	11	f	B				
28		1	9	f	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	7	f	B				
31		1	7	f	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	4	m	B				
34		1	4	f	B				
35		1	2/12	f	B				
36	W. S. Patterson	1	70	m	B	✓			6
37		1	60	f	B				
38		1	45	f	B				
39		1	34	f	m				
40		1	37	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	29	f	B				
2		1	12	f	m				
3		1	10	f	m				
4		1	8	m	m				
5		1	5	m	m				
6		1	3	m	m				
7		1	21	m	B				
8		1	21	m	B				
9		1	30	m	B				
10		1	32	m	m				
11		1	13	f	B				
12		1	12	f	B				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	6	f	m		16-12		
15		1	5	m	m				
16		1	27	f	B				
17		1	12	m	B				
18		1	10	f	B				
19		1	6	f	B				
20		1	4	f	B				
21		1	30	m	B				
22	Merritt Cheek	1	50	m	B	✓			
23		1	25	m	B				
24		1	5	m	B				
25		1	3	m	B				
26	Wm C. Weaver	1	36	m	B	✓			2
27		1	33	m	B				
28		1	27	f	B				
29		1	11	f	B				
30		1	11	m	B				
31		1	8	m	B				
32		1	7	m	B				
33		1	7	m	B				
34		1	2	m	B				
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 74

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

74.

54
133
187

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Elizabeth City **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** North Carolina**, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** W. C. Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

433

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. D. Starke	1	14	F	M				
2		1	27	F	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				1
7	Albert White	1	12	F	M				
8		1	10	F	B				1
9	C. C. Green	1	44	F	B				
10		1	21	F	M				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	17	F	M				
13		1	14	M	M				
14		1	12	M	M				
15		1	10	M	M				
16		1	6	M	M				
17		1	2	M	M				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				2
20	Peter C. Williams	1	32	F	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	13	F	M				
23		1	11	M	M				
24		1	9	M	M				
25		1	7	F	M				
26		1	6	F	M				
27		1	6	F	B				2
28	John Heath	1	50	M	B				
29		1	50	F	B				1
30	Joseph Lawrence	1	50	M	B				
31		1	37	F	B				1
32	Hance Forrest	1	60	M	B				1
33	Stephen Rogers	1	70	M	B				1
34	Joseph A Turner Agt	1	22	F	B				1
35	Thomas Gaskins	1	37	M	B				
36		1	43	M	B				
37		1	38	M	B				
38		1	47	F	B				
39		1	52	F	B				
40		1	28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Gaskins	1	30	F	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	2	M	B			3	
15	Sebastine Williams	1	55	F	B				
16		1	24	M	B				
17	Harriet Story	1	65	F	B				
18	C B Brothers	1	45	F	B				
19		1	9	M	B			1	
20		1	65	M	B				
21	Wm Stager	1	50	F	B				
22	L M Chatman	1	6	F	B			1	
23		1	35	M	B				
24	Y R Cobb	1	28	M	B				
25		1	43	F	B				
26		1	22	F	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	4	F	M				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	62	M	B			1	
34	J. J. P. & C. Cohoon	1	38	F	B				
35		1	28	M	M				
36		1	10	M	B			1	
37	P. A. R. & C. Cohoon	1	38	M	B				
38		1	34	F	B				
39		1	16	F	M				
40		1	16	M	M				

40

No. of owners, 19
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Total 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Elizabeth City **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **, 1860.** W M Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
O A R C Cohoon	1	15	M	B				1
Emily Cook	1	40	F	B				
	1	19	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				1
W W Kennedy	1	55	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				14
Lovey Pool	1	60	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lovey Pool	1	35	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
J J Grandy	1	55	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	40	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	20	M	B			2	
L C Dashiell	1	17	F	B				
Sarah Flanagin	1	30	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
Submit Haring	1	77	F	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	28	M	M				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	3	F	M			1	
Geo W Brooks	1	74	F	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				

40

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Total 80

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Elizabeth City **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** North Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm G Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

434

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo W Brooks	1	22	F	B				
2		1	22	F	B				
3		1	21	F	B				
4		1	21	F	B				
5		1	21	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	16	F	M				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	21	M	B				
18	James W Hinton	1	57	F	B				
19		1	80	M	B				
20		1	42	F	M				
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23	S Davis Exec	1	42	M	B				
24		1	45	F	B				
25		1	27	M	B				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		1	15	F	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30	Millicent Charles	1	40	M	B				
31		1	38	F	B				
32		1	19	M	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34	Georgeanna Charles	1	40	M	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37		1	26	M	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39	Sarah A Elliott	1	60	F	B				
40		1	22	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah A Elliott	1	2	F	B				1
2	Lamman W Sawyer	1	33	F	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4	M A Everton	1	25	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				1
6	Wm G Pool	1	28	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				1
13	William Shannon	1	35	F	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	60	F	B				
17		1	25	M	M				
18	8	1	14	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23	1	1	8	F	B				
24		1	8	F	M				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	65	M	B				
27	Wm H Clark	1	55	M	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	19	M	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	41	F	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

Total 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Elizabeth City **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June, **1860.** M P Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James M Pool	1	60	F	B				
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	25	M	M				
4		1	23	M	B				
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	14	M	B				1
7	George W Pool	1	30	F	B				
8		1	7	M	M				
9		1	5	M	M				
10		1	3	M	M				
11		1	1	F	M				
12	Sophia S Martin	1	62	M	B				
13		1	38	M	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	28	M	B				
17		1	33	M	B				
18		1	28	M	B				
19		1	17	M	B				
20		1	8	M	M				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	42	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	64	F	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	44	F	B				
40		1	16	M	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sophia S Martin	1	14	F	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	43	F	B				4
6	Wm F Martin	1	28	F	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	9	F	B				
13		1	36	F	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	60	F	B				
21		1	26	F	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	19	M	B				
25		1	38	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				2
27	Exrs of Martin dec'd	1	60	M	B				
28	A L Wadsworth	1	34	F	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	17	F	B				
31		1	38	F	B				
32		1	27	F	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	70	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	60	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 6	No. of male slaves, 44	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 7	No. of female slaves, 36	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 80			

Total 80

Page No. 5

435

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Elizabeth City **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** North Carolina**, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** M C Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William F Martin agt	1	65	F	B				
2	for L L More 3	1	75	F	B				
3	E M. F. Martin Exr of	1	33	F	B				
4	Martha McMorine 3	1	10	M	B				
5		1	40	M	B				
6		1	26	M	B				
7	W F. Martin	1	38	M	B				
8	Henry Culpepper	1	45	M	B				
9		1	44	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	19	F	B				
15	W W. Whitehurst	1	35	F	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	29	F	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	3/12	F	B				
28	W A Harney	1	26	F	B				
29		1	14	F	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	43	M	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	40	F	B				
34		1	20	M	M				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37	Barney Tisdale	1	70	F	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	38	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Barney Tisdale	1	22	M	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	18	F	B				
4	Wm E Mann	1	39	M	B				1
5	J B Fearing	1	53	F	B				1
6	Celia Bradford	1	23	M	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	12	M	M				
9		1	47	F	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12	Sarah Harrell	1	28	F	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	4/12	M	B				1
15	Jane M Curran	1	5	F	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17	Robertson Skinner	1	64	M	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	37	F	B				
20		1	24	F	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26	Wm Glover	1	35	F	B				
27		1	31	M	B				
28		1	23	F	B				
29		1	20	F	M				
30		1	3	M	M				
31		1	27	M	B				
32		1	19	F	B				1
33	Thomas Parr	1	24	F	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	8/12	M	B				1
36	2 N L Butler	1	32	F	B				
37		1	15	F	M				1
38	J D Sumner	1	29	F	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	8	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Total 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Elizabeth City **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** North Carolina**, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** W C Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. D. Lumsden	1	8	F	B				
2		1	4	F	B				1
3	C W Grandy	1	55	F	M				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	45	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	25	F	M				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	27	F	B				
13		1	12	F	M				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	30	M	M				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				1
21	John M Jimmings	1	60	M	B				1
22	Geo H Bell	1	25	F	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	9	M	M				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				1
27	J B Dyer	1	19	F	M				
28		1	2	M	M				
29		1	1	F	M				1
30	Margaret Hennington	1	30	F	B				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		1	22	M	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36	James Nichols	1	60	F	M				1
37	D B Pendleton	1	24	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39	A L Jones	1	45	F	B				1
40	R F Overman	1	40	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. F. Overman	1	48	F	M				
2		1	45	F	B				
3		1	33	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	14	M	M				
6		1	8	F	B				1
7	P H Dozier in Trust	1	26	M	B				
8	A L Butt Jr	1	18	F	B				
9		1	1	F	M				1
10	Ann E Walker	1	24	F	B				1
11	John L Ehringhaus	1	60	F	B				
12		1	45	F	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	50	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	40	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26		1	70	F	B				
27		1	65	F	B				5
28	William Pailin	1	60	M	B				
29		1	37	F	B				
30		1	37	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	10	F	B				2
34	S D Cartwright	1	32	M	B				
35		1	27	M	B				
36	J W Costen	1	85	M	B				
37		1	50	M	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40		1	23	F	B				
									40

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Total 80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Elizabeth City **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** W G Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J W Costin	1	40	F	B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	23	F	M				1
5	J M Wheelbee	1	48	M	B				
6		1	46	F	B				
7		1	40	M	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				3
21	Hezekiah Jackson	1	45	M	B				
22		1	27	M	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	17	F	M				
25		1	10	F	B				1
26	John O Kelly	1	23	M	B				
27	Benj White Sr	1	55	F	B				
28		1	55	F	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	20	F	B	1			1
40	Benj White Jr	1	25	F	B				
0									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	1	F	B			1	
6	J N Butts	1	46	F	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	8	F	B			1	
9	J N Butts agt	1	50	F	B				
10		1	45	F	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	22	F	B				
19		1	32	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25	Keziah Hanson	1	42	M	B				
26	H B Bartons	1	19	M	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	3	M	M				
29	Elizabeth Crofford	1	50	M	B				
30		1	24	M	M				
31		1	17	M	B				
32	C K Trueblood	1	9	F	B				
33	S M Palmer	1	70	F	B				
34	Wm Laboyteaux	1	30	F	B				
35	John Pailin	1	65	M	M				
36	R K Speed	1	48	M	B				
37		1	45	F	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	11	M	B				2
40	I H Pool	1	60	M	B				
									40

No. of owners, 15 — No. of houses, 10 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total 80

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Elizabeth City **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **, 1860.** W. C. Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph H Pool	1	60	M	B				
2		1	60	M	B				
3		1	60	F	B				
4		1	60	F	B				
5		1	65	F	B				
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	10	M	M				
8		1	6	M	M				
9		1	3	F	M				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	32	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	12	F	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	23	F	B				
16		1	40	M	M				
17		1	50	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	35	M	M				
20		1	50	M	B				
21		1	28	M	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	55	M	B				
24		1	50	F	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	27	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	37	F	B				
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	21	F	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	38	M	B				
11		1	36	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	32	F	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	65	F	B				11
18	W. P. Matthews & W Lawrey	1	95	F	B				
19		1	50	M	M				
20		1	45	M	B				
21		1	54	F	B				
22		1	45	F	B				
23		1	12	F	M				
24		1	12	F	M				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	2	M	B				3
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

40 | 29

No. of owners, 2 | No. of male slaves, 37 | No. fugitives, | No. deaf and dumb, | No. insane,

No. of houses, 13 | No. of female slaves, 32 | No. manumitted, | No. blind, | No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 69

Total 69

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H B Burgess	1	40	F	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	6	F	M				
6		1	3	M	B				1
7	David Sharber	1	29	F	B				
8		1	11	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	1	F	B				1
12	Samuel Gregory	1	10	M	B				
13	James M Morgan	1	43	M	B				
14		1	42	F	B				
15		1	32	F	B				
16		1	24	M	B				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	19	F	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	1	F	B				3
32	I J McCoy as Trustee	1	25	F	B				
33	for Minor Heirs (3)	1	4	M	B				1
34	Charles Davis	1	45	F	B				
35		1	42	M	B				
36		1	38	M	B				
37		1	32	F	B				
38		1	16	F	M				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	F	B				2
4		1	40	F	B				
5	Sarah A Weyanouth	1	23	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B				
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	33	F	B				1
10	R A Sawyer	1	33	M	B				
11	John S Burgess	1	45	M	B				
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	36	M	M				
14		1	31	M	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	48	F	B				
27		1	45	F	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	24	F	B				
30		1	19	F	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	11	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				5
37	Nathan Overman	1	48	M	B				
38		1	34	M	B				
39		1	34	M	M				
40		1	34	M	B				

40 | 40

No. of owners, 11 | No. of male slaves, 41 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 14 | No. of female slaves, 39 | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

Total 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. W H Davis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nathan Overman	1	21	M	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	21	F	B				
8		1	19	F	B				
9		1	17	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	9	F	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	1	F	B				
16		1	1	M	B				3
17	George M Jackson	1	74	F	B				
18		1	37	M	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	20	M	M				
24		1	15	M	M				1
25	Samuel Eastwright	1	35	M	B				1
26	Mary Ming	1	26	M	B				
27		1	23	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31	Seth Morgan	1	45	F	B				
32		1	42	F	B				
33		1	22	M	B				
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	13	F	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2	Daniel Richardson	1	60	F	B				
3		1	60	F	B				
4		1	62	M	B				
5		1	44	M	B				
6		1	39	M	B				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	24	M	B				
10		1	23	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	24	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	41	M	M				
20		1	60	F	B				
21		1	22	M	B				4
22	Noah Gregory	1	58	M	M				
23	Rebecca Hathaway	1	65	F	B				1
24	J Hunter Agt for 3	1	60	M	B				
25	Wm Weatherly 3	1	50	M	B				
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	38	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	28	M	B				
33		1	28	M	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	37	F	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	12	M	B				2
40									

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

Page No. 11A

438

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** W. D. Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Sanford Cohoon	1	19	F	B				
2	1	17	M	B				
3	1	15	F	B				1
4 Lucy Tamplin	1	55	M	B				1
5 James Forbis	1	36	F	B				
6	1	31	F	B				
7	1	26	M	B				
8	1	15	F	B				
9	1	10	M	B				
10	1	8	F	B				
11	1	2	F	B				2
12 Joshua J White	1	40	M	B				
13	1	28	M	M				
14	1	28	F	B				
15	1	27	F	B				
16	1	19	M	B				
17	1	17	M	M				
18	1	16	F	B				
19	1	15	F	B				
20	1	11	M	B				
21	1	10	M	M				
22	1	10	M	B				
23	1	9	M	B				
24	1	9	F	M				
25	1	8	M	M				
26	1	5	M	B				1
27 C W Hollowell	1	70	F	B				
28	1	60	F	B				
29	1	60	F	B				
30	1	50	F	B				
31	1	42	F	B				
32	1	30	F	B				
33	1	30	F	B				
34	1	25	F	B				
35	1	20	F	B				
36	1	16	F	B				
37	1	14	F	B				
38	1	5	F	B				
39	1	8	F	B				
40	1	6	F	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	F	B				1
	1	6	F	B				2
	1	3	F	B				3
	1	70	M	B				4
	1	60	M	B				5
	1	50	M	B				6
	1	45	M	B				7
	1	35	M	B				8
	1	35	M	B				9
	1	33	M	B				10
	1	25	M	B				11
	1	25	M	B				12
	1	20	M	B				13
	1	20	M	B				14
	1	15	M	B				15
	1	10	M	B				16
	1	7	M	B				17
	1	7	M	B				18
	1	10	M	B				19
	1	4	M	B				20
	1	3	M	B				21
	1	2	M	B				22
	1	2	M	B				23
	1	4	M	B				24
	1	1	F	B				25
1 James C Johnson	1	41	M	M				26
	1	35	F	B				27
	1	20	F	M				28
	1	16	M	M				29
	1	11	F	M				30
	1	8	F	M				31
	1	5	M	M				32
	1	3	F	M				33
	1	52	M	B				34
	1	50	F	B				35
	1	25	M	B				36
	1	23	F	B				37
	1	3	F	B				38
	1	23	M	B				39
	1	23	M	B				40
								40

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. W C Davis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J L Johnson	1	18	M	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	15	F	B				
5		1	13	F	B				
6		1	36	M	B				
7		1	85	F	B				
8		1	65	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	43	F	B				
14		1	60	M	B				
15		1	35	F	B				
16		1	62	F	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	45	M	B				
23		1	99	M	B				
24		1	70	F	B				
25		1	74	M	B				
26		1	69	F	B				
27		1	28	M	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	46	F	B				
32		1	23	M	B				
33		1	19	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	45	F	B				
36		1	19	F	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	43	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	10	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	43	M	B				
4		1	38	F	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	32	F	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	41	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	33	F	B				
17		1	60	F	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	33	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	28	F	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	19	M	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	34	M	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	60	F	B				
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	19	M	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	75	M	B				
40		1	62	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

Page No. 13

439

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July, 1860. W C Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J L Johnson	1	42	F	B				
2		1	38	M	B				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	62	F	B				
8		1	29	M	B				
9		1	24	M	B				
10		1	66	M	B				
11		1	97	F	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	62	M	B				
16		1	36	F	B				
17		1	76	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	75	M	B				
20		1	57	M	B				
21		1	65	F	B				
22		1	51	F	B				
23		1	39	M	B				
24		1	28	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27		1	24	F	B				
28		1	37	F	B				
29		1	34	F	B				
30		1	26	F	B				
31		1	24	F	B				
32		1	19	F	B				
33		1	19	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	17	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	3/12	F	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	4/12	M	B				
18		1	1/12	F	B				
19		1	9/12	M	B				
20		1	11/12	F	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	31	M	B				
32		1	36	M	B				
33		1	33	M	B				
34		1	32	M	B				
35		1	24	M	B				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	16	F	B				
39		1	26	F	B				
40		1	25	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. W P Davis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Johnson	1	20	F	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	28	F	B				
4		1	15	F	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				11
7	John Pool	1	35	F	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	22	F	M				
10		1	40	F	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14	George D Pool	1	70	M	B				
15		1	70	M	B				
16		1	50	M	B				
17		1	60	F	B				
18		1	43	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	26	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	27	M	B				
25		1	22	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	17	M	B				
31		1	35	F	B				
32		1	28	F	B				
33		1	24	F	B				
34		1	22	F	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	18	F	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	10	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	1	M	B				5
11	G D Pool for 3	1	40	F	B				
12	L Fletcher 3	1	40	F	B				
13	Caleb Cartwright	1	10	F	B				
14		1	8	M	B				1
15	J J Murden	1	55	M	B				
16		1	52	F	B				
17		1	38	M	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	34	M	B				
20		1	26	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	21	M	B				
23		1	21	M	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	2	M	M				4
36	R Pendleton Heirs	1	45	M	B				
37		1	60	M	B				
38		1	57	M	B				
39		1	65	F	B				
40		1	38	M	B				
									40

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 53 — No. of male slaves, 45 — No. of female slaves, 35 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July, **1860.** W C Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

440

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	32	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	12	F	B		6		
	1	70	F	B				
Elizabeth & Brothers	1	40	M	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Edmund Perkins	1	70	M	B				
	1	63	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	22	F	B				1
	1	4	F	B				2
	1	5	F	B				3
	1	1	F	B				4
	1	26	F	B				5
	1	18	F	B				6
	1	20	F	B				7
	1	28	F	B				8
	1	25	F	B				9
	1	18	F	B				10
	1	15	F	B				11
	1	28	F	B				12
	1	22	F	B				13
	1	2	M	B				14
	1	45	M	B				15
	1	40	M	B				16
	1	25	M	B				17
	1	22	M	B				18
	1	18	M	B				19
	1	20	M	B				20
	1	21	M	B				21
	1	25	M	B				22
	1	15	M	B				23
	1	18	M	B				24
	1	22	M	B				25
	1	18	M	B				26
	1	40	M	B				27
	1	40	M	B				28
	1	10	M	B				29
	1	8	M	B				30
	1	7	M	B				31
	1	7	M	B				32
	1	7	M	B			8	33
Williams & Wilson	1	39	F	B				34
	1	12	M	B				35
	1	8	F	B				36
	1	7	F	B				37
	1	4	F	B				38
	1	1	F	B				39
Ambrose Hollowell	1	65	F	B				40

40

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, [illegible]
No. of female slaves, [illegible]
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

Total 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **, 1860.** W G Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F M Godfrey	1	40	F	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	9	M	M				
4		1	7	M	M				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				1
10	Nancy Ethridge	1	40	F	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	13	F	B				
14		1	11	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				2
18	A W Banks	1	50	F	B				
19		1	8	F	B				2
20	Benj Meades	1	18	F	M				1
21	Geo W Charles	1	80	M	B				
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	38	M	B				
24		1	27	F	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	38	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	14	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				3
33	J R Bland	1	40	F	B				
34		1	4	M	B				1
35	Isiah Simpson	1	60	F	B				
36		1	18	M	B				1
37	F M Charles	1	50	M	B				
38		1	45	F	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	F	B				
2		1	1	F	B				2
3	William Blunt	1	60	M	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	28	M	B				
6		1	24	F	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	11	M	B				
11		1	9	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	6/12	F	B				
16	W W Griffin	1	63	M	B				
17		1	58	F	B				
18		1	50	F	B				
19		1	45	F	B				
20		1	49	F	B				
21		1	50	M	B				
22		1	39	M	B				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	34	M	B				
25		1	31	M	B				
26		1	23	M	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	19	M	B				
30		1	17	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	13	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	1	M	M				
40		1	38	F	B				

40 — 40

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total 80.

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. W. H. Davis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. W. Griffin	1	35	M	B				
2		1	26	F	Mo				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	13	M	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	7	F	B				5
9	J. J. Shannonhouse	1	60	M	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	24	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16	Exum Trueblood	1	35	M	B				
17	William Pave.	1	55	M	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	9	M	B				
20		1	7	F	B				2
21	E. M. Stanton	1	48	F	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	28	F	B				
24		1	23	F	B				
25		1	21	M	B				
26		1	19	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	3	M	B				5
34	E. M. Stanton	1	30	M	B				
35	Garden 3	1	30	F	B				
36		1	19	F	B				
37		1	17	F	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M.	B				
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4	John B. Lister	1	10	M.	B				1
5	James T. Leigh	1	63	M.	B				
6		1	8	M.	B				
7		1	27	M.	B				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	30	M.	B				
10		1	18	M.	B				
11		1	43	M.	B				
12		1	9	M.	B				
13		1	22	M.	B				
14		1	20	M.	B				
15		1	16	M.	B				
16		1	25	M.	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	20	Mo	M.				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	52	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	6/12	M	B				
25		1	3/12	M.	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	68	M	B				
28		1	40	M.	B				
29		1	35	M.	B				
30		1	55	M	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	13	F	B				
36		1	43	F	B				
37		1	40	F	B				
38		1	42	F	B				
39		1	17	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B.				

40

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

SCHEDULE 2.— Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July, **1860.** W. H. Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James T. Leigh	1	13	F	B				
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	62	F	B				
6		1	28	F	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	42	F	B				
11		1	9	F	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	13	F	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	70	F	B				
17		1	46	F	B				
18		1	55	F	B				
19		1	50	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	6/12	F	B				4
23	Joseph B. Shaw	1	35	M	B				
24		1	34	F	B				
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	24	M	B				
27		1	17	M	B				
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	6/12	M	B				
37		1	6	M	B				4
38	E. Coppersmith	1	70	M	B				4
39	Joshua S. Lister	1	33	M	B				1
40	James E. Weeks	1	65	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	53	M	B				
2		1	65	M	B				
3		1	65	F	B				
4		1	35	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	21	M	B				
9		1	16	M	B				
10		1	15	M	M				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	41	F	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	85	F	B				
20		1	26	F	B				
21		1	14	F	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	28	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	9	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				6
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32	Samuel Nixon	1	50	F	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	9	F	B				
40	M. Morris	1	65	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	F.	B				
2		1	50	F	B				
3		1	50	M	B				
4		1	38	F	B				
5		1	29	F.	B				
6		1	19	M	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	13	F	B				
10		1	10	F.	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	6	F.	B				
14		1	6	F.	B				
15		1	3	F.	B				
16		1	3	F.	B				
17		1	1	F.	B				
18		1	70	M	B			8	
19	Mardicea Elliott	1	55	M	B				
20		1	55	F	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	16	F	B				
24		1	15	F.	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	11	F.	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	1/2	F.	B				
31		1	40	F.	B			2	
32	W. R. Sprull	1	19	M	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	12	F.	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	15	M	B			3	
40		1	50	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Harvey	1	57	M	B				
2		1	35	M	B				
3		1	21	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	17	M	B				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	32	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	17	F.	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	12	F	B				
14		1	13	F.	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	14	F.	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	1/2	M	B				
24		1	4	F	M				
25		1	7	M	B				
26	J. D. Pendleton	1	60	M	B				
27		1	50	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	22	F	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	1/2	F	B				3
34	Ann Lowery	1	50	F	B				
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	11	M	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	6	M.	B				2

40

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

Total 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** W. H. Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ann Lowery	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				1
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				3
Joseph Commander	1	45	M	B				
	1	47	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	11/12	M	B				
	1	11/12	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	40/12	F	B				4

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thomas Meshaham	1	58	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	22	M	B.				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				2
Susan Skinner	1	40	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				1
Thomas O. Morris	1	25	M	B				1
M. S. Dance	1	28	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	53	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				5
Mary Whedbee	1	80	F	B				
	1	75	M	B				

40 — 40

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 49 — No. of female slaves, 31 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N. Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **, 1860.** W. G. Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Rhodbee	1	65	M	B				
2		1	56	M	B				
3		1	55	M	B				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	36	M	B				
6		1	35	M	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	2/12	M	B				
10		1	54	F	B				
11		1	57	F	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	50	F	B				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	22	F	B				
16		1	22	F	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22	C. A. Riddick	1	57	M	B				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	35	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	24	M	B				
29		1	22	M	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	6/12	M	B				
38		1	45	F	B				
39		1	45	F	B				
40		1	28	F	B.				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	F	B				
2		1	24	F	B				
3		1	24	F	B				
4		1	16	F	B				
5		1	16	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	7	F	B				
10		1	7	F	B				4
11	A. L. Pendleton	1	50	F	B				
12		1	19	F	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				1
18	B. F. Kealon	1	16	M	B				
19		1	17	F	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21	5 Samuel Jackson	1	50	F	B				
22		1	15	M	B				1
23	J. R. Banks	1	40	M	B				
24		1	28	M	B				
25		1	19	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27	D. F. Morgan	1	26	M	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	15	F	B				1
30	F. F. Dealon	1	60	F	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				1
34	Miles Davis	1	60	M	B				
35	Rebecca Pool	1	20	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37	S. J. Overman	1	50	F	B				
38	R. H. McIsaac	1	30	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

40 | 40

No. of owners, 11 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 13 — No. of female slaves, 38 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

Total 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. Wm Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	M				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	25	M	B				1
5	B. B. Reid	1	50	M	B				1
6	Rebecca Barly	1	50	M	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9	Jonathan Fletcher	1	35	M	B				
10		1	25	F	B				1
11	R. Pendleton	1	30	F	B				1
12	Stanton Meads	1	54	F	B				
13		1	46	F	B				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				2
18	Robert Lowery	1	45	M	B				
19		1	28	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	1	M	B				1
24	James C. Banks	1	60	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	24	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	2/12	M	B				3
32	Stephen Delon	1	65	F	B				1
33	Aaron Fletcher	1	50	F	B				
34		1	38	M	B				
35		1	19	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	17	F	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11/12	M	B				2
2	Stephen B. Pendleton	1	52	F	B				
3		1	16	F	B				1
4		1	36	F	B				1
5	Francis Fletcher Jr.	1	52	M	B				
6	Benoni Barlow Jr.	1	49	M	B				
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	38	M	B				
10		1	36	M	B				
11		1	24	M	B				
12		1	22	M	B				
13		1	24	F	B				
14		1	23	F	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	1	F	B				6
24		1	23	F	B				
25	John Gammon Jr.	1	3	M	B				
26	Harvey Heins	1	1	M	B				
27	Harden Sawyer	1	12	F	B				1
28	Marcen Sawyer	1	60	M	B				
29	John Pailer	1	45	F	B				
30		1	85	M	B				
31		1	33	F	B				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				2
									4

46

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Banks	1	34	M	B				
2		1	32	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	23	F	B				
5		1	18	F	B				1
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				2
11	Major Bell	1	80	F	B				
12		1	50	M	B				
13		1	28	M	B				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	19	M	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	1/2		B				2
25	Shalwin Cartwright	1	20	F	B				1
26	William Newbold	1	40	F	B				
27		1	34	M	B				
28		1	23	F	B				
29		1	12	M	B				1
30	William Newbold Guardian	1	50	F	B				
31	for Bright-Heirs	1	16	M	B				
32	William A. Jackson	1	12	F	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	4	F	B				1
36	Louisa Simpson	1	15	M	B				1
37	Southey Jackson	1	34	F	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	16	M	B				1
40	D. D. Roper	1	44	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	45	M	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	44	F	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	90	F	B			Blind	
22	John Cartwright	1	85	M	B				
23		1	80	F	B			Blind	
24		1	76	M	B				
25		1	68	F	B				
26		1	55	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	51	M	B				
30		1	60	M	B				
31		1	48	M	B				
32		1	46	M	B				
33		1	49	M	B				
34		1	55	M	B				
35		1	32	M	B				
36		1	48	M	B				
37		1	63	M	B				
38		1	28	M	B				
39		1	26	M	B				
40		1	28	M	B				

40

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 2

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80-

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Pasquotank State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Cartwright	1	16	M	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	15	F	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	21	F	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	22	F	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	26	F	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	45	F	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	21	F	B				
19		1	2	F	M				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	42	F	B				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	32	F	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	32	M	B				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	23	F	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	3/12	M	B				
38		1	36	F	B				
39		1	36	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	F	B				
2		1	9	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	28	F	B				
6		1	63	M	B				
7		1	60	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	29	F	B				
11		1	9	F	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	1/2	F	B				
16		1	48	M	B				20
17	John Cartwright Guardian for Smiden Heirs	1	43	M	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23	H. B Charey Shannonhouse Heirs	1	33	F	B				1
24		1	30	M	B				
25	James Scott	1	55	F	B				
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	33	M	B				
28		1	33	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	15	F	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				2
38	Robert Simpson	1	60	M	B				
39		1	50	F	B				
40		1	25	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Total 80 —

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **, 1860.** W C Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt Simpson	1	23	F	B				
2		1	11	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9	William J Harrell	1	28	M	B				
10	Edmund Chaney	1	45	M	B				
11		1	45	F	B				
12		1	45	F	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	28	M	B				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	17	M	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	38	F	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30	John W Banks	1	45	M	B				
31		1	28	M	B				
32		1	22	M	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	19	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	29	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3	F S Proctor	1	18	F	M				
4		1	50	F	B				
5		1	37	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	19	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	57	M	B				
12		1	46	M	B				
13		1	46	M	B				
14		1	38	M	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	17	M	B				1
18	J F Pendleton	1	22	M	B				
19		1	18	M	B				1
20	Robt Leathwright	1	40	M	B				
21	W C Leathwright	1	60	M	B				1
22	Charles Harris	1	55	M	B				
23		1	26	F	B				
24		1	6	M	B				3
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				1
27	Amary Thornton	1	35	M	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	9	F	B				1
31	Hollowell Bright	1	18	F	B				1
32	Jesse Pritchard	1	30	F	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				1
35	Thomas Pritchard Jr	1	22	F	B				
36		1	12	F	B				1
37	John A Harris	1	75	M	B				1
38	for L J Johnson	1	35	F	B				
39		1	11	M	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

40

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 52
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August, 1860. W C Davis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	for E J Johnson	1	12	F	B				
2	Elisha Harris	1	35	M	B				
3		1	23	F	B				
4		1	60	F	B				
5	White, Heirs	1	20	M	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	11	F	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	38	F	B				1
13	Malcai Jackson	1	15	F	B				1
14	Daniel Bright	1	50	M	B				1
15	Caleb Sikes	1	49	F	B				
16		1	25	M	M				
17		1	20	M	B				1
18	John A Bennett	1	24	M	B				
19	Joseph P White	1	24	F	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	5/12	M	B				2
23	W B Overman	1	27	M	B				1
24	Martha S Reid	1	80	M	B				
25		1	60	M	B				
26		1	55	M	B				
27		1	54	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	23	F	B				
32		1	19	M	B				
33		1	19	M	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	9	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	F	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	3/12	M	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	50	F	B				5
6	Robinson Jackson	1	40	F	B				
7		1	21	F	B				1
8	Charles Overman	1	50	F	B				1
9	Edmund Small	1	35	M	B				
10		1	33	M	B				
11		1	31	M	B				
12		1	29	M	B				
13	Benony Morris	1	70	F	B				1
14	Miles Sawyer	1	55	F	M				
15		1	17	M	B				1
16	Dorcas Pritchard	1	70	M	B				
17		1	70	F	B				1
18	Margaret A Harris	1	65	M	B				1
19	William Sister Jr	1	35	M	B				1
20	William S Markham	1	50	M	B				
21		1	45	F	B				
22		1	2	M	B				3
23	William H Davis	1	60	M	B				
24		1	55	M	B				
25		1	68	M	B				
26		1	46	M	B				
27		1	43	M	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	36	M	B				
33		1	35	M	B				
34		1	32	M	B				
35		1	36	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	45	M	B				
40		1	19	M	B				

40

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 56
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** W C Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

446

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William H Davis	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	F	B				10
Edward H Davis	1	40	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	75	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	26	F	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	19	F	M				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	75	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	16	F	B				
40								

40

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **, 1860.** W H Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E W H Davis	1	22	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	6	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	1	F	B				9
8	Joshua Lowe	1	38	M	B				
9	Joseph White	1	16	F	B				≠
10	Francis Bunday	1	97	F	B				1
11	Wm J Munden	1	22	F	B				1
12	Wm H Tompson	1	55	F	B				
13		1	23	M	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	9	M	B				1
16	John L Wood for	1	35	F	B				
17	the Trueblood Heirs	1	3	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				1
19	W S White	1	45	F	B				
20		1	20	M	B				1
21	David Morgan	1	60	M	B				1
22	Henry H Perry	1	35	M	B				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	25	F	B				1
25	William J White	1	29	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				2
31		1	45	M	B				
32		1	34	M	B				
33	Caleb S Sanderlin	1	15	F	B				
34	Mayay Sanderlin	1	38	F	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	12	F	B				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	B				
2		1	50	M	B				2
3		1	45	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	17	M	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	17	F	B				
10	Robert H Dozier	1	50	M	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	21	F	B				1
13	Wm F Haskett	1	45	F	B				
14		1	45	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16	John N White	1	47	F	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	17	M	B				1
19	Joseph H White for	1	40	F	B				
20	L J Johnson	1	14	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24	—	1	6	F	B				1
25	Penelope White	1	16	F	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	12	F	B				1
28	Wilson S Pinnelow	1	45	M	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	15	F	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				2
35	Henry Perry	1	41	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B			Idiotic	
37		1	6	F	B			Deformed	
38		1	1	M	B				1
39	D K Perry	1	43	F	B				
40		1	25	M	B				

40 — 40

No. of owners, 21
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

Total 80

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August, 1860. W C Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

447

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. R. Perry.	1	21	M	B				
2		1	19	M	B				
3		1	17	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	10/12	M	B				
10		1	6/12	M	B				
11	Susan Perry	1	48	M	B				
12		1	22	B	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14	James Perry	1	63	M	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19	Addison White	1	50	M	B				
20	John H. Perry	1	24	M	B				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25	Andrew Perry	1	28	M	B				
26		1	21	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29	Ebbon Miller	1	65	M	B				
30		1	52	M	B				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	44	M	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37	Alfred T. Lane	1	29	F	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	3/12	M	B				1
4		1	85	M	B				
5	Andrew Perry	1	80	F	B				1
6		1	50	M	B				
7		1	31	M	B				
8	Robert R. White	1	23	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11	Simon Munden	1	63	M	B				1
12		1	63	M	B				
13		1	33	M	B				
14		1	28	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	1	M	B				1
20	Nancy White	1	36	F	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	1/2	M	B				1
23	William Newbold Jr	1	26	F	B				
24		1	23	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	1/2	F	B				2
28	Isaac Pritchard	1	12	F	B				1
29	Jemima Thornton	1	36	F	B				
30		1	2	M	B				1
31	Evan F. Pritchard	1	18	F	B				
32		1	11	M	B				1
33	Mary J. Whitehurst	1	22	F	B				
34		1	26	F	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	2	M	B				1
40	Simeon Harris	1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, 17	No. of male slaves, 44	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 19	No. of female slaves, 36	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, . . 80			

Total 80 —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August, 1860. W^m^ Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Simeon Harris	1	20	M.	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				1
4	Cader Perry	1	45	M	B				
5		1	26	F.	B				
6		1	9	F.	B				
7		1	7	F.	B				
8		1	4	M.	B				1
9	Grandy Harris	1	60	M.	B				
10		1	37	F.	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	25	M.	B				
14		1	24	F.	B				
15		1	22	M	B				
16		1	5	F.	B				1
17	Mars Sharber	1	73	M.	B				1
18	Joseph S. Jennings	1	62	F.	B				
19		1	31	M	B				
20		1	29	M	B				
21		1	27	M.	B				
22		1	25	F.	B				
23		1	23	M	B				
24		1	21	F.	B				
25		1	18	F.	B				
26		1	16	F.	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	12	F.	B				
32		1	12	M	B				2
33	Richard Saunders	1	28	M	B				
34	John Block	1	75	M.	B				
35		1	40	F.	B				
36		1	23	M	B				
37		1	21	F.	B				
38		1	21	F.	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40		1	17	F.	B.				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	12	F.	B				
3		1	9	F.	B				
4		1	8	F.	B				
5		1	5	F.	M				
6		1	3	F.	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	1	F.	B				6
9	Mourden Stokley	1	65	M	B				
10		1	31	F.	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	16	F.	B				
13		1	13	F.	B				
14		1	10	F.	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	7	M	B				2
17	E. L. Whitehurst	1	45	F.	B				
18		1	42	F.	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	29	M	B				
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	21	M	B				
24		1	16	F.	B				
25		1	14	F.	B				
26		1	12	F.	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	6	F.	B				
29		1	4	F.	B				3
30	Franklin Stokeley	1	19	F.	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	1	F.	B				1
34	John Davis	1	36	F.	B				
35		1	11	F.	B				1
36	Sarah Whitehurst	1	60	F.	B				
37		1	49	M	B				
38		1	84	F.	B				
39		1	21	M	B				
40		1	16	F.	B				

40 — 40

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80-

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August, 1860. W. P. Davis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	M.	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B			Idiotic	
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10	Spence Wood	1	21	M	B				
11		1	6	F.	B				
12		1	1/2	M	B				
13	Miles Whitehurst	1	32	F	B				
14		1	26	M.	B				
15		1	16	M.	B				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	4	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23	Joshua Davis	1	7	M	B				
24	Fred Jennings	1	27	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	5	M.	B				
29		1	3	M.	B				
30	Benj. Whitehurst	1	60	M	B				
31		1	34	M	B				
32		1	25	M.	B				
33		1	21	M.	B				
34	David Miller	1	44	M	B				
35		1	36	M.	B				
36	Heirs of D. Whitehurst	1	35	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40	David Smithson	1	42	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edmund Morgan	1	30	M	B				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	30	M.	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	4	M.	B				
6		1	1	M	B				1
7	Whitfield Sawyer	1	23	M	B				
8	Miles Morgan	1	58	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				2
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12	S. F. Overman	1	60	M	B				1
13		1	40	M.	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				2
19	Susan McPherson	1	25	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	1/2	M	B				1
22	Wesley E. Sawyer	1	40	M	B				3
23		1	22	M	B				1
24		1	21	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				2
26	Alfred Albertson	1	22	M	B				
27		1	28	M	B				
28		1	3	M.	B				
29		1	2	M.	B				1
30	Jacob Richardson	1	35	M	B				1
31		1	38	M.	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	15	M	B				2
34		1	21	M.	B				
35		1	11	M.	B				1
36		1	9	M.	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

40

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

Total 80-

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August, **1860.** M C Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jacob Richardson	1	6	M	B				
2		1	5	M	B				2
3	Edmund Albertson	1	60	M	B				
4		1	26	M	B				
5		1	26	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12	John L. Hinton	1	60	M	B				
13		1	55	M	B				
14		1	54	M	B				
15		1	51	M	B				
16		1	50	M	B				
17		1	54	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	42	M	B				
20		1	35	M	M				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	10	M	M				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	40	F	B				
34		1	35	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	24	F	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B				1
4	Sarah Griffin	1	52	M	B				
5		1	50	M	B				
6		1	45	M	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	31	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	21	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	45	F	B				
14		1	25	F				Albina	
15		1	45	F	B				
16		1	17	F	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20	John H. Pool	1	20	M	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22	Wilson Spence	1	60	F	B				
23		1	61	M	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	30	M	B				2
26	Deboria Williams	1	50	F	B				
27		1	48	M	B				2
28	George W. Hinton	1	46	M	M			Blind	
29		1	37	M	B				
30		1	33	F	M				
31		1	16	F	M				
32		1	13	M	M				
33		1	11	F	M				
34		1	8	M	M				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	4	F	M				
38	Wm A. Cosgrage	1	65	F	B				
39		1	35	F	B				
40		1	28	F	B				

40

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80-

40

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August **, 1860.** W C Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William A Cappage	1	10	M	B				
2		1	7	M	M				
3		1	6	F	M				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	3	F	M				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	1	M	M				
9	Thomas B Williams	1	70	F	B				
10		1	45	M	B				
11		1	29	F	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	5	F	B				1
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19	J D Stokely	1	22	M	B				
20		1	54	F	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	23	F	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				2
26	Edgar L Hinton	1	80	F	B				
27		1	70	M	B				
28		1	65	M	B				
29		1	60	M	B				
30		1	50	F	B				
31		1	45	M	B				
32		1	33	M	B				
33		1	24	M	B				
34		1	36	F	B				
35		1	32	F	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	13	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	F	B				1
2		1	10	M	B				2
3		1	7	F	B				3
4		1	5	M	B				4
5		1	1	M	B				5
6		1	2	F	B				6
7		1	4	F	B				7
8		1	8	F	B				8
9		1	6	F	B				9
10		1	6	F	B				10
11		1	4	F	B				11
12	Ephram Harris	1	28	M	B				12
13		1	27	M	B				13
14		1	27	F	B				14
15		1	23	F	B				15
16		1	22	F	B				16
17		1	11	M	B				17
18		1	6	M	B				18
19		1	4	M	B				19
20		1	2	M	B				20
21		1	1	F	B				21
22		1	10	F	B				22
23		1	9	F	B				23
24		1	3	F	B				24
25		1	1	M	B				25
26	David Pritchard	1	93	M	B				26
27	William F Banks	1	80	M	B				27
28		1	60	M	B				28
29		1	59	M	B				29
30		1	40	M	B				30
31		1	24	M	B				31
32		1	23	M	B				32
33		1	23	M	B				33
34		1	25	M	B				34
35		1	18	M	B				35
36		1	15	M	B				36
37		1	15	M	B				37
38		1	13	M	B				38
39		1	11	M	B				39
40		1	11	M	B				40

40 — 40

No. of owners, 6 — No. of male slaves, 49 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 12 — No. of female slaves, 31 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

Total 80—

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** September **, 1860.** Wm Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W F Banks	1	6	m	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	37	F	B				
5		1	22	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	22	F	B				
8		1	17	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	8/12	F	B				5
14	Joseph Robinson	1	23	m	B				
15		1	20	m	B				1
16	William Williams Sr	1	45	M	B				
17		1	30	m	B				
18		1	50	F	B				
19		1	24	F	B				
20		1	9	M	M				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	3	F	M				
23		1	1	F	M				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	19	M	B				
28		1	50	F	B				2
29	Harriet Williams	1	28	M	B				
30		1	26	M	B				
31		1	24	M	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	12	F	B				1
34	W R Williams	1	44	M	B				
35	Dr Hancock	1	24	F	B				
36		1	2/12	M	B				
37	James Forbes	1	45	M	B				
38		1	10	F	B				1
39	Wilson Williams	1	50	M	B				
40		1	37	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	32	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	1	F	B				1
7	James. M. White	1	50	F	B				
8		1	32	M	B				
9		1	22	F	B				
10		1	6/12	M	B				
11	Barba Williams	1	50	F	B				
12		1	29	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B				1
17	William J Carver	1	55	M	B				
18		1	55	M	B				
19		1	19	F	B				
20		1	5/12	F	B				1
21	Stephen O Mullen	1	60	F	B				
22		1	33	F	B				
23		1	33	M	B				
24		1	24	M	B				
25		1	23	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	8/12	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B				3
37	Josiah Roach	1	23	M	B				1
38	John T Williams	1	55	F	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	13	F	B				

41

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Total 80

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** September, **1860.** W C Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

450

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				1
William S Hinton	1	60	M	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
	1	5/12	F	B				3
William Williams Jr	1	54	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Elias Carver	1	65	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	5/12	F	B				4
Samuel Williams	1	30	F	B				1
Parthenia Hendal	1	30	M	B				
	1	43	F	B				1
Daniel Sawyer	1	60	M	B				
	1	58	M	B				
	1	53	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
1	1	39	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				

40 — 40

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 32 — Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total 80 —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of September, 1860. M D Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Daniel Sawyer	1	40	F	B				
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	9	M	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	26	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				5
23	Daniel A Sawyer	1	26	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25	George W Bright	1	35	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	10	F	B				2
28	Clarkey Sawyer	1	53	M	B				
29	Abel Spence	1	23	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	45	F	B				1
34	Job Carver	1	60	F	B				
35		1	53	F	B				
36		1	50	M	B				
37		1	50	M	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	28	M	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	26	M	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	21	M	B				
10		1	17	M	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	28	M	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	23	F	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	45	F	B				
24		1	45	F	B				6
25	M W Buffkin	1	65	F	B				
26		1	47	M	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	23	F	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	2	F	B				3
35	M W Buffkin for Richardsons Heirs	1	20	F	B				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40	J M B Whitney	1	41	M	B				1

40 — 40

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 45 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total 80-

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** September **, 1860.** M C Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Edney	1	33	F	B				
2		1	21	M	B				
3		1	15	F	B				
4		1	14	M	B				1
5	Joseph S Jones	1	50	M	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	5/12	F	B				
16	Elisha Jones	1	62	M	B				
17	Mark S Sawyer	1	95	M	B				
18		1	59	F	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	44	M	B				
21		1	44	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	39	M	B				
24		1	24	M	B				
25		1	21	M	B				
26		1	27	F	B				
27		1	27	F	B				
28		1	22	F	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	5/12	M	B				
39		1	5/12	F	B				
40		1	26	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				5
2	Almon Spence	1	55	F	B				
3		1	38	M	B				
4		1	28	M	B				
5		1	26	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	15	F	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	5/12	M	B				
14		1	4	F	B				1
15	Isaac Williams	1	56	M	B				
16		1	40	F	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				1
23	Wincher Spence	1	65	M	B				
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	14	F	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B				1
30	William Spence	1	53	M	B				
31		1	38	F	B				
32		1	28	M	B				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	3	F	B				2
37	Joseph Temple	1	65	M	B				
38		1	60	M	B				
39		1	51	M	B				
40		1	37	M	B				

40 — 40

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 50 — No. of female slaves, 30 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total 80 -

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept, 1860. W C Davis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Temple	1	37	M	B				
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	38	M	B				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	17	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26		1	1	F	B			7	
27	Joseph Temple for wards	1	24	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	66	M	B				
31		1	45	M	B				
32	A W Morgan	1	60	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	25	M	B			1	
35		1							
36		1							
37		1							
38		1							
39		1							
40		1							

34

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 4 — No. of male slaves, 18 — No. of female slaves, 16 — Total slaves, 34 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total 34 -

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ballahack Dist **in the County of** Orgumond **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** Aug, 1860. D. F. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

452

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm Bogue. Owns	1	46	M	B	✓			1
2 Henry Ruby. "	1	33	M	B	✓			1
3 " " Emp	1	12	F	B				
4 Jacob Parker. Owns	1	60	F	B				1
5 " "	1	60	M	B				
6 " "	1	28	F	B				
7 " "	1	7	M	B				
8 " "	1	3/12	F	B	✓			
9 Jno W Saunders. Emp	1	19	F	B				
10 L. C. Smith. "	1	25	F	B				
11 " "	1	3	F	B				
12 " "	1	10/12	M	B	✓			
13 Geo Saunders. Owns	1	65	M	B	✓			
14 " " Emp	1	32	F	B				
15 " "	1	7	M	B	✓			
16 Henderson Gordon. Owns	1	65	F	B				
17 " "	1	50	M	B				
18 " "	1	24	F	B	✓			
19 " " Emp	1	18	M	B				
20 Hugh Sellers. Emp	1	14	F	B				
21 Malichi S Benj. "	3	35	M	B				
22 " "	2	18	M	B				
23 " "	1	55	F	B	✓			
24 " "								
25 Benj" S Stevens Owns	4	70	F	B				
26 " "	1	56	F	B				
27 " "	4	40	F	B				
28 " "	11	25	F	B				
29 " "	6	15	F	B				
30 " "	4	10	F	B				
31 " "	4	8	F	B				
32 " "	8	3	F	B				
33 " "	12	1	F	B				
34 " "	9	2	M	B				
35 " "	6	60	M	B				
36 " "	5	45	M	B				
37 " "	12	25	M	B				
38 " "	7	18	M	B				
39 " "	5	10	M	B				
40 " "	1	7	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Benj" S Stevens. Owns	1	24	M	B				1
2 " "	6	15/12	M	B	✓			2
3 Wm E Snowden Owns	1	40	F	B				2
4 " "	1	26	F	B				
5 " "	1	20	F	B				
6 " "	1	12	F	B				
7 " "	1	8	F	B				
8 " "	1	6	F	B				
9 " "	1	31	M	B				
10 " "	1	15	M	B				
11 " "	1	3	M	B	✓			
12 Isaac Ellis. Emp	1	18	F	B				1
13 " "	1	11	M	B				
14 Wm J. Stevens. Emp	1	14	M	B				1
15 " "	1	26	M	B				
16 Stephen Stevens	1	27	M	B				1
17 " "	1	28	F	B				
18 " "	1	6	F	B				
19 " "	1	6	F	B				
20 " "	1	4	M	B				
21 " "	1	3	F	B				
22 " "	1	2	F	B				
23 " "	1	1	F	B	✓			
24 Jno Bond. Emp	1	6	M	B				1
25 Jno Bond. Owns	1	19	M	B	✓			1
26 " " Emp	1	65	F	B				
27 Calvin Gordon	1	60	F	B	✓			1
28 Thos Chappel. Emp	1	2	F	B				1
29 Wells W Saunders. Owns	1	40	M	B				1
30 " "	1	30	F		✓			
31 " " Emp	1	40	M	B				
32 " "	1	15	M	B				
33 " "	1	15	F	B				
34 " "	1	12	F	B				
35 Wm A Smith. Emp	1	19	F	B				1
36 " "	1	30	M	B				
37 Jno W Felton. Owns	1	26	M	B				2
38 " "	1	30	M	B				
39 " "	1	12	M	B				
40 " "	1	2	M	B	✓			

45
136
181

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 89
No. of female slaves, 92
Total slaves, . . 181

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

136

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ballahack Div. **in the County of** Perquimans **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** Aug, **1860.** D. F. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno W Felton. Ency	1	30	M	B				
2	" "	1	20	M	B				
3	" "	1	8	M	B				
4	" "	1	15	Ma	B				
5	" "	1	12	M	B				
6	Miles Godwin. Ency	1	28	M	B				1
7	" "	1	12	M	B				
8	" "	1	11	M	B				
9	" "	1	8	M	B				
10	" Owned	1	22	Ma	B	✓			
11	Jonathan White. Ency	2	35	Ma	B				
12	" "	2	30	Ma	B				
13	" "	2	24	Ma	B				
14	" "	3	21	Ma	B				
15	" "	2	17	Ma	B				
16	" "	2	10	Ma	B				
17	" "	3	6	Ma	B				
18	" "	1	3	Ma	B				
19	" "	2	1	Ma	B				
20	" "	2	1/2	Ma	B				
21	" "	1	2	Ma	B				
22	" "	1	8/12	Ma	B				
23	" "	1	8/12	M	B				
24	" "	1	1	M	B				
25	" "	2	60	M	B				
26	" "	1	75	M	B				
27	" "	1	40	M	B				
28	" "	1	35	M	B				
29	" "	1	16	M	B				
30	" "	3	20	M	B				
31	" "	1	21	M	B				
32	" "	1	11	M	B				
33	" "	2	18	M	B				
34	" "	1	65	Ma	B				
35	" "	1	56	Ma	B				
36	" "	1	23	Ma	B				
37	" "	1	18	M	B				
38	" "	1	13	M	B				
39	" "	1	36	Ma	B	✓			
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard Jones	1	4	Ma	B				1
2	Entf of J. C. Stevens	1	3	F	B				
3	" "	1	6/12	F	B				
4	" "	1	35	F	B				
5	" "	1	35	F	B				
6	" "	1	17	F	B				
7	Henry Mansfield	1	26	F	B				1
8	Entf of E. Stokes	1	9	F	B				
9	" "	1	8/12	Ma	B				
10	Jas W Jones								
11	Entf of S. N. McMullan	1	16	F	B				1
12	Jno W Loeliff. Ency	1	23	F	B				2
13	" "	1	21	F	B				
14	" "	1	58	Ma	B				
15	" "	1	57	Ma	B				
16	" "	1	30	Ma	B				
17	" "	1	27	Ma	B				
18	" "	1	4	Ma	B				
19	" "	1	1	F	B	✓			
20	Willis Lane. Entf	1	14	F	B				1
21	Elisha Perry. Ency	1	70	F	B				1
22	" "	1	12	F	B	✓			
23	Jas Godwin. Entf	2	18	F	B				
24	Richard Godwin	1	23	F	B				1
25	Entf of W. Reed	1	5	F	B				
26	" "	1	8	F	B				
27	Wm A Stevens Ency	1	61	Ma	B				2
28	" "	1	35	Ma	B				
29	" "	1	10	Ma	B				
30	" "	1	5	Ma	B				
31	" "	1	5-2	F	B				
32	" "	1	31	F	B				
33	" "	1	19	F	B				
34	" "	1	8	F	B				
35	" "	1	1	F	B				
36	" "	1	3	F	B	✓			
37	Hempstead Jones. Ency	1	22	Ma	B				3
38	" "	1	50	Ma	B				
39	" "	1	17	Ma	B				
40	" "	1	14	Ma	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves, . . 94

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Buckhead Dist **in the County of** Pendleton **State of** Ala, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Aug, **1860.** D. H. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W. W. Smart. Ex	1	10	M	B				
2 " "	1	4	M	B				
3 " "	1	3	M	B				
4 " "	2	7/12	M	B				
5 " "	1	40	F	B				
6 " "	1	36	F	B				
7 " "	1	24	F	B				
8 " "	1	7	F	B				
9 " "	1	3	F	B				
10 " "	1	2	F	B				
11 Nathan Dail	1	6	F	B				
12 Jos Dail	1	11	F	B				
13 Thos Sullivan. Over	1	35	F	B				
14 " "	1	16	F	B				
15 " "	1	7	F	B				
16 " "	1	5	F	B				
17 " "	1	1	F	B				
18 " "	1	27	M	B				
19 " "	1	15	M	B				
20 " "	1	9	M	B				
21 " "	1	3	M	B				
22 " "	1	3/12	M	B				
23 Fredric Sizzipleon	1	45	F	B				
24 " Ovip	1	6	F	B				
25 " "	1	3	F	B				
26 Henry Hannon. Over	1	66	M	B				
27 " "	1	14	M	B				
28 " "	1	5	M	B				
29 " "	1	10/12	M	B				
30 " "	1	65	F	B				
31 " "	1	24	F	B				
32 " "	1	19	F	B				
33 " "	1	7	F	B				
34 Jas Culpepper. Ovip	1	11	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1							
	1							
	2							
	1							
	1							
	2							

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Denmark Street District **in the County of** Orangeburg **State of** S. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Hoagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. C. Jacobs	1	60	F	B				3
2	" "	1	45	F	B				
3	" "	1	30	M	B				
4	" "	1	70	F	B				
5	" "	1	60	F	B				
6	" "	1	110	M	B				
7	" "	2	35	M	B				
8	" "	2	22	M	B				
9	" "	2	18	M	B				
10	" "	2	16	M	B				
11	" "	1	13	M	B				
12	" "	1	12	F	B				
13	" "	1	19	M	B				
14	" "	1	18	M	B				
15	" "	1	35	F	B				
16	" "	1	32	M	B				
17	" "	2	11	M	B	✓			
18	E. A. Leigh	1	28	M	B				10
19	" "	1	60	M	B				
20	" "	2	45	M	B				
21	" "	1	40	M	B				
22	" "	1	63	M	B				
23	" "	1	47	M	B				
24	" "	2	40	M	B				
25	" "	1	33	M	B				
26	" "	1	38	M	B				
27	" "	1	40	M	B				
28	" "	1	31	M	B				
29	" "	1	24	M	B				
30	" "	2	21	M	B				
31	" "	1	23	M	B				
32	" "	1	30	M	B				
33	" "	1	42	M	B				
34	" "	1	24	M	B				
35	" "	1	25	M	B				
36	" "	1	19	M	B				
37	" "	1	16	M	B				
38	" "	1	17	M	B				
39	" "	1	14	M	B				
40	" "	1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Continued	1	8	M	B				
2	"	1	7	M	B				
3	"	1	5	M	B				
4	"	1	22	M	B				
5	"	1	10	M	B				
6	"	2	40	M	B				
7	"	1	38	M	B				
8	"	1	38	F	B				
9	"	1	22	F	B				
10	"	1	10	F	B				
11	"	1	30	F	B				
12	"	1	35	F	B				
13	"	1	30	F	B				
14	"	1	19	F	B				
15	"	1	6	F	B				
16	"	1	18	F	B				
17	"	1	14	F	B				
18	"	1	13	F	B				
19	"	1	12	F	B				
20	"	1	11	F	B				
21	"	1	9	F	B				
22	"	1	7	F	B				
23	"	3	5	F	B				
24	"	1	8	F	B				
25	"	1	4	F	B				
26	"	1	3	F	B				
27	"	1	3	F	B				
28	"	1	2	M	B				
29	"	1	8/12	F	B				
30	"	1	1	F	B				
31	"	1	1	M	B				
32	"	1	40	F	B				
33	"	1	27	F	B				
34	"	1	30	F	B				
35	"	1	19	F	B				
36	"	1	1/12	M	B	✓			
37	Nathan Treaby	1	60	M	B				6
38	" "	1	50	F	B				
39	" "	1	45	F	B				
40	" "	1	35	F	B				

44
48
93

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 93

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mercantile Street District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, **1860.** W. T. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nathan Crowley Con	1	33	M	B				
2	" "	1	30	M	B				
3	" "	1	27	M	B				
4	" "	1	25	M	B				
5	" "	1	20	M	B				
6	" "	1	25	M	B				
7	" "	3	12	M	B				
8	" "	3	8	F	B				
9	" "	2	5	M	B				
10	" "	1	25	F	B				
11	" "	4	3	F	B				
12	" "	2	1	M	B				
13	" "	1	6/12	F	B				
14	" "	1	25	F	B				
15	" "	1	6	F	B	✓			
16	Thos B Weeks	1	37	M	B				2
17	" "	1	30	F	B				
18	" "	1	3	M	B				
19	" "	1	1	F	B				
20	" "	1	6m	F	B				
21	" "	1	40	M	B				
22	" "	1	35	F	B				
23	" "	1	25	F	B				
24	" "	1	16	F	B				
25	" "	1	1	M	B	✓			
26	Richd Batchelor	1	40	M	B				2
27	" "	1	35	M	B				
28	" "	1	30	F	B				
29	" "	1	13	F	B				
30	" "	1	11	F	B				
31	" "	1	10	F	B				
32	" "	1	8	F	B				
33	" "	1	6	M	B				
34	" "	1	5	F	B				
35	" "	1	3	M	B				
36	" "	1	2	M	B	✓			
37	Walton White	1	36	M	B				
38	" "	1	34	M	B				
39	" "	1	40	M	B				
40	" "	1	32	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Watson White Con	1	28	M	B				1
2	" "	1	24	M	B				
3	" "	1	24	M	B				
4	" "	1	22	M	B				
5	" "	2	28	F	B				
6	" "	2	3	F	B				
7	" "	1	1	M	B				
8	" "	1	20	M	B				
9	" "	1	18	M	B				
10	" "	1	14	M	B				
11	" "	1	15	F	B				
12	" "	1	7	F	B	✓			
13	Wm Boyce	1	21	F	B				1
14	" "	1	14	M	B				
15	" "	1	13	F	B				
16	" "	1	2	F	B				
17	" "	1	10/12	F	B	✓			
18	Calvin Humphries	1	40	M	B				1
19	" "	1	35	F	B				
20	" "	1	25	F	B				
21	" "	1	15	M	B				
22	" "	1	8	M	B				
23	" "	1	21	M	B	✓			
24	Thos Crowley	2	36	F	B				5
25	" "	2	40	M	B				
26	" "	4	30	M	B				
27	" "	1	30	F	B				
28	" "	3	35	F	B				
29	" "	3	30	F	B				
30	" "	1	28	M	B				
31	" "	1	23	M	B				
32	" "	2	21	M	B				
33	" "	2	18	M	B				
34	" "	2	16	M	B				
35	" "	3	10	M	B				
36	" "	2	16	F	B				
37	" "	3	8	M	B				
38	" "	1	10	F	B				
39	" "	2	5	F	B				
40	" "	2	3	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 63 Total slaves, . . 110

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

29

6/4 1 10

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dunards West District **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** S. Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **, 1860.** W. F. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

455

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Clarissa Goodman	1	18	F.	B				1
2	" "	1	2	F.	B	✓			
3	Geo S Bardett	1	55	M.	B				2
4	" "	1	42	M.	B				
5	" "	1	16	M.	B				
6	" "	1	33	F.	B				
7	" "	1	13	F.	B				
8	" "	1	11	F.	B				
9	" "	1	10	F.	B				
10	" "	1	7	F.	B				
11	" "	1	4	M.	B				
12	" "	1	6/12	M.	B				
13	" "	1	9	F.	B	✓			
14	Wilem R Weeks	1	31	F.	B				1
15	" "	2	21	F.	B				
16	" "	1	30	F.	B				
17	" "	1	70	M.	B	✓			
18	Jos G Humphris	1	19	M.	B				2
19	" "	1	35	F.	B				
20	" "	1	15	M.	B				
21	" "	1	13	M.	B				
22	" "	1	14	F.	B				
23	" "	1	8	M.	B				
24	" "	1	6	M.	B				
25	" "	1	7	M.	B				
26	" "	1	4	F.	B				
27	" "	1	3	M.	B				
28	" "	1	1	F.	B				
29	" "	1	17	F.	B	✓			
30	Samuel S Sutton	1	35	F.	B				1
31	" "	1	14	F.	B	✓			
32	W C Jenkins	1	75	M.	B				14
33	" "	1	70	F.	B				
34	" "	2	60	F.	B				
35	" "	1	50	M.	B				
36	" "	2	45	M.	B				
37	" "	2	40	M.	B				
38	" "	2	38	M.	B				
39	" "	4	30	M.	B				
40	" "	4	25	M.	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 B C Jenkins	8	21	M.	B				1
" "	2	18	M.	B				2
" "	2	14	M.	B				3
" "	2	12	M.	B				4
" "	1	45	F.	B				5
" "	2	38	F.	B				6
" "	1	30	F.	B				7
" "	4	28	F.	B				8
" "	4	21	F.	B				9
" "	2	19	F.	B				10
" "	4	10	F.	B				11
" "	4	6	M.	B				12
" "	1	18	M.	M.				13
" "	1	9/12	M.	M.				14
" "	4	3	M.	B				15
" "	4	1	F.	B				16
" "	1	70	M.	B				17
" "	3	30	M.	B				18
" "	4	20	M.	B				19
" "	2	20	F.	B				20
" "	1	5	M.	B				21
" "	1	8	F.	B				22
" "	1	1	M.	B				23
" "	1	6/12	F.	B	✓			24
Seth S Whitelaw	1	47	F.	B				9 25
" "	1	45	F.	B				26
" "	1	40	F.	B				27
" "	1	40	M.	B				28
" "	1	25	M.	B				29
" "	1	21	M.	B				30
" "	1	21	M.	B				31
" "	1	21	M.	B				32
" "	1	28	F.	B				33
" "	1	33	F.	B				34
" "	1	22	F.	B				35
" "	1	16	[illegible]	B				36
" "	1	16	M.	B				37
" "	1	15	M.	B				38
" "	1	14	M.	B				39
" "	2	13	M.	B				40

77
5-1
128

No. of owners, 51

No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 68

No. of female slaves, 60

Total slaves, . . 128

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Devereux Creek District **in the County of** Perquimans **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Hagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Seth S Rhodes	1	7	F	W				
2	" "	1	3	M	W				
3	" "	1	1	M	W				
4	" "	2	6/12	M	W				
5	" "	1	3	M	W				
6	" "	1	28	M	W				
7	" "	1	21	M	W				
8	" "	1	20	M	W				
9	" "	1	18	M	W				
10	" "	1	17	M	W				
11	" "	1	22	F	W				
12	" "	1	30	F	W				
13	" "	1	40	M	W				
14	" "	1	7	M	W				
15	" "	1	4	F	W				
16	" "	1	2	M	W				
17	" "	1	6/12	F	W				
18	" "	1	12	M	W				
19	" "	2	10	M	W				
20	" "	1	35	F	W	✓			
21	Richd Turner	1	32	F	W			2	
22	" "	1	25	F	W				
23	" "	1	13	F	W				
24	" "	1	10	M	W				
25	" "	1	8	M	W				
26	" "	1	4	M	W				
27	" "	1	35	M	W	✓			
28	Joshua Bunch	1	22	F	W			1	
29	" "	1	3	F	W				
30	" "	1	5/12	M	W	✓			
31	Eliz Godfrey	1	40	F	W	✓		1	
32	Mary A Bunch	1	45	F	W			1	
33	" "	1	10	F	W				
34	" "	1	8	M	W				
35	" "	1	6	M	W				
36	" "	1	7/12	F	W	✓			
37	Geo Jackson	1	12	F	W	✓		1	
38	Samuel Holt	1	40	F	W	✓		1	
39	Joshua Small	1	43	M	W			5	
40	" "	1	25	F	W				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joshua Small Con	1	22	M	W				
2	" "	1	27	M	W				
3	" "	1	10	F	W				
4	" "	1	5	M	W				
5	" "	1	2	M	W				
6	" "	1	1	F	W	✓			
7	Richd Reed	1	18	M	W				
8	" "	1	15	M	W				
9	" "	1	53	M	W				
10	" "	1	30	M	W				
11	" "	1	28	M	W				
12	" "	1	26	M	W				
13	" "	1	16	M	M				
14	" "	1	67	F	W				
15	" "	1	41	F	W				
16	" "	1	80	F	W				
17	" "	1	25	F	W				
18	" "	1	14	F	W				
19	" "	1	12	F	W				
20	" "	1	10	F	W				
21	" "	1	8	M	W				
22	" "	1	6	M	W				
23	" "	1	4	M	W				
24	" "	1	4	F	W				
25	" "	1	2	F	W				
26	" "	1	1/12	F	W	✓			
27	Wm Sawyer	1	65	F	W				
28	" "	1	32	F	W				
29	" "	1	22	M	W				
30	" "	1	18	F	W				
31	" "	1	4	F	W	✓			
32	Joshua Sawyer	1	30	F	W				
33	" "	1	1	F	W	✓			
34	Jno A Sutton	1	30	F	W				
35	" "	1	30	M	W				
36	" "	1	60	F	W				
37	" "	1	8	F	W	✓			
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mount Tirzah District **in the County of** Pergumans **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **, 1860.** W F Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lafayette Sutton	1	8	F	MB				5
2	" "	1	40	M	MB				
3	" "	1	35	M	MB				
4	" "	2	30	M	MB				
5	" "	3	30	F	MB				
6	" "	1	21	M	MB				
7	" "	2	16	M	MB				
8	" "	3	12	F	MB				
9	" "	3	10	M	MB				
10	" "	4	8	M	MB				
11	" "	1	50	M	MB				
12	" "	2	20	M	MB				
13	" "	1	35	F	MB	✓			
14	Jno H Sutton	1	45	M	MB				6
15	" "	1	40	M	MB				
16	" "	1	35	M	MB				
17	" "	1	21	M	MB				
18	" "	1	19	M	MB				
19	" "	1	16	M	MB				
20	" "	1	11	M	MB				
21	" "	1	10	M	MB				
22	" "	1	6	M	MB				
23	" "	2	3	M	MB				
24	" "	1	2	M	MB				
25	" "	1	5	M	MB				
26	" "	1	6	M	MB				
27	" "	1	3	M	MB				
28	" "	1	1	M	MB				
29	" "	1	45	F	MB				
30	" "	1	35	F	MB				
31	" "	1	25	F	MB				
32	" "	1	22	F	MB				
33	" "	2	15	F	MB				
34	" "	1	12	F	MB				
35	" "	1	6	F	MB				
36	" "	1	40	M	MB	✓			
37	Wm Knight	1	19	F	MB				
38	" "	1	5/12	M	MB	✓			
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Willis Sawyer	1	45	F	MB				1
" "	1	35	F	MB				
" "	1	1	F	MB	✓			
David Coy	1	20	M	MB				1
" "	1	60	F	MB	✓			
Moses Jackson	1	34	M	MB				3
" "	1	35	F	MB				
" "	1	16	M	MB				
" "	1	10	M	MB				
" "	1	9	M	MB				
" "	1	13	F	MB				
" "	1	3	F	MB				
" "	1	30	M	MB				
" "	1	30	F	MB				
" "	1	25	F	MB				
" "	1	16	M	MB				
" "	1	9	M	MB				
" "	1	8	M	MB	✓			

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 44	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 26	No. manumitted,	No. blind,
	Total slaves, . . 70		No. insane,
			No. idiotic,

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little Rock District in the County of Pinguemin **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** D F Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Baker Hawkins Con	1	30	F	B				
2 " "	1	25	F	B				
3 " "	1	31	F	B				
4 " "	1	16	F	B				
5 " "	1	17	F	B				
6 " "	1	24	F	B				
7 " "	2	8	F	B				
8 " "	1	12	F	B				
9 " "	1	2	F	B				
10 " "	1	6/12	F	B				
11 " "	1	3	F	B				
12 " "	1	9/12	F	B				
13 " "	1	4	F	B				
14 " "	1	7	F	B				
15 " "	1	12	F	B				
16 " "	1	1/12	F	B				
17 " "	1	28	M	B				
18 " "	1	30	M	B				
19 " "	1	36	M	B				
20 " "	1	50	M	B				
21 " "	1	33	M	B				
22 " "	1	22	M	B				
23 " "	1	34	M	B				
24 " "	1	55	M	B				
25 " "	1	12	M	B				
26 " "	1	5	M	B				
27 " "	1	41	M	B				
28 " "	1	3	M	B				
29 " "	1	5	M	B				
30 " "	1	6	M	B				
31 " "	1	6/12	M	B				
32 " "	1	35	M	B	✓			
33 Jas B Ford "	1	25	M	B				
34 " "	1	40	F	B				
35 " "	1	14	F	B				
36 " "	1	7	F	B	✓			
37 Jas M Summer	1	80	M	B				
38 " "	4	62	M	B				
39 " "	6	45	M	B				
40 " "	7	35	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jas M Summer Con	8	30	M	B				1
" "	3	60	F	B				2
" "	2	40	F	B				3
" "	5	35	F	B				4
" "	1	20	F	B				5
" "	1	20	F	B				6
" "	3	15	F	B				7
" "	5	6	F	B				8
" "	3	10/12	F	B				9
" "	4	16	M	B				10
" "	2	14	M	B				11
" "	2	12	M	B				12
" "	2	8	M	B				13
" "	2	6	M	B				14
" "	2	4	M	B				15
" "	4	3	M	B				16
" "	2	1	M	B				17
" "	1	6/12	M	B				18
" "	3	25	M	B	✓			19
Abram Riddick	3	60	F	B				20
" "	3	60	M	B				21
" "	3	50	M	B				22
" "	2	50	F	B				23
" "	10	40	M	B				24
" "	2	40	F	B				25
" "	6	30	M	B				26
" "	6	20	M	B				27
" "	3	20	F	B				28
" "	2	11	M	B	✓			29
Walter E Emry Exrs	1	30	F	B				30
"	1	2	F	B				31
"	1	5/12	M	B				32
Edward B Satterwhite Exrs	1	22	F	B				33
"	1	5	F	B				34
Benj Burnham	1	35	F	B				35
" "	1	28	M	B	✓			36
Wilson Perry	1	60	F	B				37
" "	1	50	M	B				38
" "	1	21	M	B				39
" "	1	11	M	B				40

108
55
163

55

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 104
No. of female slaves, 59
Total slaves, . . 163

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South River District **in the County of** Perquimans **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Asst Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wilson Perry	1	9	M	B	✓			
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 1 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, . . 1

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River District **in the County of** Perquimons **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** W. T. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis Sims	1	66	F	B	✓			1
2	W. A. Griffith	1	60	F	B				2
3	" "	1	30	F	B				
4	" "	1	11	F	B				
5	" "	1	9	F	B				
6	" "	1	1	F	B				
7	" "	1	35	F	B				
8	" "	1	13	M	M				
9	" "	1	15	M	B				
10	" "	1	12	M	B	✓			
11	James W. White	1	50	M	B				
12	" "	1	22	F	B				
13	" "	1	2/12	Mo	B	✓			
14	Elisha Eason	2	38	F	B	✓			
15	Porter Eason	1	100	Mo	B				
16	" "	1	15	F	B				
17	" "	1	30	F	B				
18	" "	1	17	F	B				
19	" "	1	14	F	B				
20	" "	1	12	F	B				
21	" "	1	4 5/12	F	B				
22	" "	1	35	Mo	B				
23	" "	1	33	Mo	B				
24	" "	1	22	Mo	B				
25	" "	1	20	Mo	B				
26	" "	1	17	Mo	B				
27	" "	1	15	Mo	B				
28	" "	1	10	Mo	B				
29	" "	1	5	Mo	B				
30	" "	1	3	Mo	B				
31	" "	1	2	Mo	B				
32	" "	1	1	Mo	B	✓			
33	D. D. Bateman	1	80	F	B	✓			
34	Isaiah Robbins	1	17	F	B	✓			1
35	Jos Grigory	1	30	F	B				
36	" "	1	6 5/12	F	B	✓			
37	David Raper	1	12	Mo	B	✓			
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. A. Perry	1	40	F	B				1
2	" "	1	14	Mo	B				
3	" "	1	8	Mo	B				
4	" "	1	6	F	B				
5	" "	1	70	F	B	✓			
6	Eno Stanton	1	30	Mo	B				1
7	" "	1	40	F	B				
8	" "	1	17	F	B				
9	" "	1	18	Mo	B				
10	" "	1	15	Mo	B				
11	" "	2	7	Mo	B				
12	" "	1	6	Mo	B				
13	" "	1	1	F	B	✓			
14	J. F. Banks	1	76	Mo	B				5
15	" "	1	38	Mo	B				
16	" "	1	35	Mo	B				
17	" "	1	30	Mo	B				
18	" "	1	23	Mo	B				
19	" "	1	25	Mo	B				
20	" "	1	18	Mo	B				
21	" "	2	13	Mo	B				
22	" "	2	12	Mo	B				
23	" "	2	10	Mo	B				
24	" "	1	8	Mo	B				
25	" "	2	12	Mo	B				
26	" "	2	4 1/2	Mo	B				
27	" "	1	33	F	B				
28	" "	1	28	F	B				
29	" "	1	12	F	B				
30	" "	1	11	F	B				
31	" "	1	9	F	B				
32	" "	1	8	F	B				
33	" "	1	1/2	F	B	✓			
34	Wm. H. Banks	1	23	F	B				9
35	" "	1	16	Mo	B				
36	" "	1	6	F	B				
37	" "	1	2	F	B				
38	" "	1	18	Mo	B				
39	" "	1	17	F	B				
40	" "	1	5	F	B	✓			49

No. of owners, ——

No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 46

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves, . . 84

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, ——

38 — 33 — 87

(84 forfeited)

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River District **in the County of** Penquimons **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July, 1860. H F Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sylvanous Hamphlin	1	25	F	B	✓			1
Aged Sumner	1	40	M	B				1
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	2	F	B	✓			
" "	1	60	M	B	✓			1
James Sawyer	1	50	F	B	✓			1
Ann Turner	1	50	F	B	✓			1
Isaac Hayden	1	40	M	B				1
" "	1	40	F	B				
" "	1	14	F	B	✓			
James H Mullen	1	20	M	B				2
" "	1	50	M	B				
" "	1	45	F	B				
" "	1	26	M	B				
" "	1	15	F	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	72	F	B				
" "	1	27	M	B	✓			
James Smith	1	60	F	B				1
"	1	33	F	B	✓			
Wm A Mebane	1	65	M	B				17
" "	1	33	M	B				
" "	2	50	M	B				
" "	2	50	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	2	25	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	20	M	B				
" "	1	13	M	B				
" "	2	10	M	B				
" "	1	60	F	B				
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	45	F	B				
" "	2	25	F	B				
" "	1	28	F	B				
" "	1	33	F	B				
" "	1	60	F	B				
" "	1	21	F	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm A Mebane Con	1	11	F	B				
	5	5	F	B				
	5	4	M	B				
	4	6	F	B	✓			
Jno F Mebane	1	60	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	2	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	4	7	F	B				
	2	6	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	3	6	F	B				
	2	5	M	B				
	4	8	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	13	F	B	✓			
Geo Hood	1	50	F	B	✓			1
Wm M Riddick	1	33	F	B	✓			1
Jno W Haynes	1	45	M	B				1
	1	24	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	F	B	✓			
Jno W Blanchard	1	26	M	B				1
	1	26	F	B				
	1	4	F	B	✓			
Baker W Boskins	2	45	F	B				6
" "	1	60	F	B				

45-54

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 59
Total slaves, . . 110

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sutton's Creek Dist in the County of Pergumon State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. D. F. Bagley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. H. Blount	1	35	M	B				4
2	" "	1	45	M	B				
3	" "	2	35	M	B				
4	" "	1	30	M	B				
5	" "	2	18	M	B				
6	" "	1	15	M	B				
7	" "	1	40	F	B				
8	" "	3	20	F	B				
9	" "	2	20	F	B				
10	" "	3	9	M	B				
11	" "	3	4	F	B				
12	" "	1	2	M	B				
13	" "	2	1	M	B	✓			
14	Thos Bailey Exr	1	34	F	B				
15	" "	1	5	M	B				
16	" "	1	4	F	B				
17	" "	1	2	F	B				
18	Exr of Britt	1	60	F	B				
19	" "	1	1	F	B	✓			
20	Jas H. Hyatt	1	60	F	B				
21	" "	1	25	F	B				
22	" "	1	14	M	B				
23	" "	1	12	F	B	✓			
24	J. H. McAdoo	3	61	M	B				
25	" "	1	37	M	B				
26	" "	1	33	M	B				
27	" "	3	21	M	B				
28	" "	1	13	M	B				
29	" "	1	9	M	B				
30	" "	2	1	M	B				
31	" "	1	3	M	B				
32	" "	1	55	F	B				
33	" "	4	30	F	B				
34	" "	3	25	F	B				
35	" "	3	13	F	B				
36	" "	3	6	F	B				
37	" "	2	1	F	B				
38	" "	3	4	F	B				
39	" "	1	25	F	B				
40	" "	2	22	M	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Sam	3	50	M	B				2
2	" "	1	35	M	B				
3	" "	1	25	M	B				
4	" "	1	45	M	B				
5	" "	1	40	F	B				
6	" "	1	12	M	B				
7	" "	1	10	M	B				
8	" "	1	8	F	B				
9	" "	1	6	F	B				
10	" "	1	8	F	B				
11	" "	1	45	M	B				
12	" "	1	15	F	B	✓			
13	Wm Sylvester	1	70	F	B	✓			1
14	2 Davy Dail	1	27	F	B				1
15	" "	1	11	M	B				
16	" "	1	25	M	B	✓			
17	Leah Rich	1	80	F	B	✓			1
18	Jesse Stanton	1	31	M	B				
19	" "	1	16	F	B	✓			
20	Eph Hammond	1	41	M	B				1
21	" "	1	21	F	B				
22	" "	1	18	F	B				
23	" "	1	3	F	B	✓			
24	Exr of White Estate	1	87	M	B				1
25	" "	1	25	F	B				
26	" "	1	7	M	B				
27	" "	1	3	M	B				
28	" "	1	6/12	M	B				
29	Halloway Thomas	1	70	M	B				1
30	" "	1	14	M	B	✓			
31	Exr H. Speight	1	60	F	B				1
32	" "	1	38	M	B				
33	" "	1	65	M	B				
34	" "	1	30	F	B				
35	" "	1	3	M	B				
36	" "	1	7/12	F	B	✓			
37	Ambrose White	1	42	M	B				1
38	" "	1	41	F	B				
39	" "	1	18	M	B				
40	" "	1	12	M	B	✓			

42
71
113

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 58
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves, . . 113

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sullons Court Dis **in the County of** Pequimons **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July, **1860.** D. F. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Silas Hollowell	2	50	M	B				4
2	" "	1	45	F	B				
3	" "	1	22	F	B				
4	" "	1	13	M	B				
5	" "	1	12	M	B				
6	" "	1	11	M	B				
7	" "	1	5	M	B				
8	" "	1	3	M	B				
9	" "	1	8 m	F	B	✓			
10	Nathan Bagley	2	50	F	B				4
11	" "	1	4	F	B				
12	" "	2	17	F	B				
13	" "	1	19	F	B				
14	" "	1	11	F	B				
15	" "	1	9	F	B				
16	" "	1	6	F	B				
17	" "	1	50	M	B				
18	" "	1	38	M	B				
19	" "	1	27	M	B				
20	" "	1	26	M	B				
21	" "	1	15	M	B				
22	" "	1	12	M	B				
23	" "	1	40	M	B				
24	" "	1	10	M	B				
25	" "	1	5	M	B	✓			
26	Jno. D. White	1	45	F	B				2
27	" "	1	12	M	B				
28	" "	1	10	F	B				
29	" "	1	8	M	B				
30	" "	1	4	M	B				
31	" "	1	45	M	B	✓			
32	Wm. A. Wilson	1	10	M	B				1
33	" "	1	30	F	B	✓			
34	Mary Ann [illegible]	1	48	F	B				2
35	" "	1	25	M	B				
36	" "	1	22	F	B				
37	" "	1	20	F	B				
38	" "	1	24	M	B				
39	" "	1	2	F	B				
40	" "	2	1	M	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lavinia Sow	1	3	M	B				1
2	" "	1	5/12	M	B	✓			
3	Allen Hollowell	1	51	M	B				2
4	" "	1	30	F	B				
5	" "	1	8	M	B				
6	" "	1	6	M	B				
7	" "	1	2	F	B				
8	" "	1	1/2	M	B				
9	" "	1	10	M	B	✓			
10	Stephen Bagley	2 m	8	F	B				1
11	Eli White	1	36	M	B				3
12	" "	1	31	M	B				
13	" "	1	21	F	B				
14	" "	1	15	M	B				
15	" "	1	14	F	B				
16	" "	1	9	M	B				
17	" "	1	7	M	B				
18	" "	1	5	F	B				
19	" "	2	3	F	B	✓			
20	Josiah Morgan	1	21	F	B				1
21	" "	1	11	F	B				
22	" "	1	2	M	B	✓			
23	Jas Mullen	1	45	M	B				4
24	" "	1	14	M	B				
25	" "	1	13	M	B				
26	" "	1	30	F	B				
27	" "	2	22	M	B				
28	" "	1	19	F	B				
29	" "	1	12	M	B				
30	" "	1	2	M	B				
31	" "	1	47	M	B				
32	" "	1	30	M	B				
33	" "	1	16	M	B				
34	" "	1	14	M	B				
35	" "	1	13	M	B	✓			
36	Jas Perry	1	24	F	B				3
37	" "	1	17	F	B				
38	" "	1	14	F	B				
39	" "	1	12	M	B				
40	" "	1	9	F	B				

141

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 86

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

N 2 N 4

Page No. 12

460

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sulton's Creek Dist **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Perry Con	1	7	M	B				
2	" "	1	5	M	B				
3	" "	1	5	F	B				
4	" "	1	3	M	B				
5	" "	1	2	M	B				
6	" "	1	10	M	B	✓			
7	Jno Dans Ent	1	14	F	B				1
8	Alfred Perry, Owner	1	12	F	B	✓			1
9	Jas Davis "	1	60	F	B				2
10	" "	1	42	F	B				
11	" "	1	32	F	B				
12	" "	1	21	M	B				
13	" "	1	14	F	B				
14	" "	1	12	M	B				
15	" "	1	9	M	B				
16	" "	1	7	M	B				
17	" "	1	2	M	B				
18	" "	1	1/2	M	B				
19	" "	1	53	M	B				
20	" "	1	4	F	B	✓			
21	Geo White, Owner	1	60	F	B				1
22	" "	1	38	F	B				
23	" "	1	8	F	B	✓			
24	Jane Perry, Own	1	80	M	B				1
25	" "	1	51	F	B				
26	" "	1	47	F	B				
27	" "	1	43	M	B				
28	" "	1	41	M	B				
29	" "	1	37	M	B				
30	" "	1	35	M	B				
31	" "	1	37	M	B				
32	" "	1	30	M	B				
33	" "	1	24	M	B				
34	" "	1	25	M	B				
35	" "	1	20	M	B				
36	" "	1	17	F	B				
37	" "	1	14	F	B				
38	" "	1	26	F	B				
39	" "	1	25	M	B				
40	" "	1	23	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Perry Con	1	21	M	B				
2	" "	1	19	F	B				
3	" "	1	16	F	B				
4	" "	1	26	M	B				
5	" "	1	24	F	B				
6	" "	1	20	F	B				
7	" "	1	20	F	B				1
8	" "	1	5	F	B				1
9	" "	1	4	F	B				2
10	" "	1	11	M	B				
11	" "	1	9	F	B				
12	" "	1	7	F	B				
13	" "	2	5	M	B				
14	" "	1	3	F	B				
15	" "	1	1	F	B				
16	" "	1	6	F	B				
17	" "	1	3	F	B				
18	" "	1	1	M	B				
19	" "	1	5	M	B				
20	" "	1	2	M	B				
21	" "	2	1	F	B				
22	" "	1	1	M	B				
23	" "	2	37	M	B	✓			
24	Rhuba Wilson	1	80	M	B				2
25	" "	1	25	M	B				
26	" "	1	26	F	B				
27	" "	1	10	F	B				
28	" "	1	8	F	B				
29	" "	1	6	F	B				
30	" "	1	4	M	B				
31	" "	1	1/2	M	B	✓			
32	Thomas Wilson	1	90	M	B				1
33	" "	1	35	M	B				
34	" "	1	45	F	B				
35	" "	1	14	M	B				
36	" "	2	40	F	B				
37	" "	1	6	F	B	✓			
38	Andrew Bright	1	19	M	B				1
39	" "	1	70	F	B				
40	" "	1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, ____	No. of male slaves, 43	No. fugitives, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____
No. of houses, ____	No. of female slaves, 41	No. manumitted, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	Total slaves, . . 84			

44
1860
84

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Suttons Creek Dist **in the County of** Onslow **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July, **1860.** D. F. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Augustus Bright Cont.	1	12	F	W	✓			
2	Thomas Jasup	1	20	M	W	✓			1
3	Wm R Blanchard	1	42	M	W				3
4	"	1	22	M	W				
5	"	1	18	M	W				
6	"	1	15	M	W				
7	"	1	13	M	W				
8	"	1	8	M	W				
9	"	1	4/12	M	W				
10	"	1	35	M	W				
11	"	1	6	M	W	✓			
12	Samuel Vincent	1	8	M	W	✓			1
13	Josiah D White	1	26	M	W				2
14	"	1	65	F	W				
15	"	1	24	M	W				
16	"	1	25	F	W				
17	"	1	20	M	W				
18	"	1	1	M	W	✓			
19	Andrew J Cunlop	1	14	F	W				
20	"	2	36	M	W	✓			
21	Wm H Albritton	1	60	M	W				1
22	"	1	55	F	W				
23	"	1	9	M	W	✓			
24	Reddick Hollowell	1	65	M	W				1
25	"	1	63	F	W	✓			
26	Francis Sirons	1	80	M	W				12
27	"	1	65	F	W				
28	"	1	35	M	W				
29	"	1	60	M	W				
30	"	2	50	M	W				
31	"	1	8	M	W				
32	"	2	10	M	W				
33	"	2	40	M	W				
34	"	1	35	M	W				
35	"	3	22	M	W				
36	"	1	18	M	W				
37	"	2	16	M	W				
38	"	3	15	M	W				
39	"	1	14	M	W				
40	"	1	9	M	W				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jr Shivon Con	1	9	M	W				
2	" "	2	6	M	W				
3	" "	1	7	M	W				
4	" "	1	4	M	W				
5	" "	4	1	M	W				
6	" "	1	3	M	W				
7	" "	1	24	F	W				
8	" "	1	36	F	W				
9	" "	1	45	F	W				
10	" "	2	10	F	W				
11	" "	1	28	F	W				
12	" "	2	14	F	W				
13	" "	3	7	F	W				
14	" "	1	5	F	W				
15	" "	1	11	F	W				
16	" "	1	8	F	W				
17	" "	2	2	F	W	✓			
18	Nathan Whaley	2	60	F	W				3
19	" "	1	36	F	W				
20	" "	1	26	F	W				
21	" "	1	22	F	W				
22	" "	1	20	F	W				
23	" "	1	12	F	W				
24	" "	1	6	F	W				
25	" "	2	6	F	W				
26	" "	2	1	F	W				
27	" "	2	12	F	W				
28	" "	1	40	M	W				
29	" "	1	34	M	W				
30	" "	1	30	M	W				
31	" "	1	22	M	W				
32	" "	1	15	M	W				
33	" "	1	10	M	W				
34	" "	2	4	M	W	✓			
35	Mary White	1	12	M	M	✓			1
36	Elizabeth Bright	1	34	M	W				1
37	"	1	15	M	W				
38	"	1	14	F	W	✓			
39	Mary A Bell	1	35	F	W				1
40	"	1	10	F	W				

54
49
103

49

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, 103

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Suttons Creek Dist **in the County of** Pasquotank **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July, **1860.** D F Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

461

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary A Lecon	1	7	M	B				
2	" "	1	5	M	B	✓			
3	Edmond White, Ovr	1	60	F	B				3
4	" "	1	40	M	B				
5	" "	1	30	M	B	—			
6	" "	1	20	M	B				
7	" "	1	18	M	B				
8	" "	1	14	M	B				
9	" "	1	9	M	B				
10	" "	1	8	F	B				
11	" "	2	13	F	B				
12	" "	1	10	F	B	✓			
13	Henry Wilder, Ovr	1	21	F	B				1
14	" "	1	13	F	B				
15	" "	1	8	F	B				
16	" "	1	13	M	B				
17	" "	1	13	M	B				
18	" "	1	11	M	B	✓			
19	Jas E Skinner, Ovr	1	60	M	B				2
20	" "	1	30	M	B				
21	" "	1	36	M	B				
22	" "	1	30	M	B				
23	" "	1	30	M	B				
24	" "	1	28	M	B				
25	" "	1	32	M	B				
26	" "	1	28	M	B				
27	" "	1	20	M	B				
28	" "	1	17	M	B				
29	" "	1	10	M	B				
30	" "	1	7	M	B				
31	" "	1	60	F	B				
32	" "	2	12	F	B				
33	" "	3	38	F	B				
34	" "	3	16	F	B				
35	" "	1	21	F	B				
36	" "	1	17	F	B				
37	" "	2	8	F	B				
38	" "	1	5	F	B				
39	" "	1	3	F	B	✓			
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martin Sawyer, Ovr	1	55	M	B				1
2	" "	1	30	M	B				
3	" "	2	25	M	B				
4	" "	1	22	M	B				
5	" "	1	17	M	B				
6	" "	1	16	M	B				
7	" "	1	13	M	B				
8	" "	1	5	M	B				
9	" "	1	4	M	B				
10	" "	2	3	M	B				
11	" "	1	50	F	B				
12	" "	1	45	F	B				
13	" "	1	30	F	B				
14	" "	1	30	M	B				
15	" "	1	3	F	B				
16	" "	1	5	F	B	✓			
17	Henry C Seubert, Ovr	1	18	F	B				1
18	Samuel Long, Ovr	1	42	M	B				3
19	" "	1	37	M	B				
20	" "	1	14	M	B				
21	" "	1	35	M	B				
22	" "	1	12	M	B				
23	" "	1	45	M	B				
24	" "	1	38	M	B				
25	" "	1	18	M	B				
26	" "	1	22	M	B				
27	" "	1	19	M	B				
28	" "	1	14	M	B				
29	" "	1	8	M	B				
30	" "	1	2	M	B				
31	" "	1	42	M	B				
32	" "	1	22	M	B				
33	" "	1	12	M	B				
34	" "	1	10	F	B	✓			
35	Hannah Long, Share	1	100	F	B				
36	" "	1	32	F	B				
37	" "	1	30	F	B				
38	" "	1	26	F	B				
39	" "	1	24	F	B				
40	" "	1	22	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 52 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 88

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

16

54 49 103

39 X 42 46 88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sutton's Creek Dist **in the County of** Pasquimons **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July, **1860.** W. F. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Langston	1	20	M	18				
2	" "	1	18	F	18				
3	" "	1	16	F	18				
4	" "	1	11	M	18				
5	" "	1	37	M	18				
6	" "	1	17	M	18				
7	" "	1	14	F	18				
8	" "	1	11	F	18				
9	" "	1	8	F	18				
10	" "	1	6	F	18				
11	" "	1	2	M	18				
12	" "	1	10	M	18				
13	" "	1	1	M	18				
14	" "	1	8	M	18				
15	" "	1	7	M	18				
16	" "	1	3	M	18				
17	" "	1	1	M	18				
18	" "	1	4	M	18				
19	" "	1	2	M	18				
20	" "	1	5	Mo	18				
21	" "	1	3	Mo	18	✓			
22	Edwin Small Com	1	30	Mo	18				4
23	" "	1	28	Mo	18				
24	" "	1	22	Mo	18				
25	" "	1	60	F	18				
26	" "	1	14	M	18	✓			
27	Lewis Stevens Com	1	28	Mo	18				1
28	" "	1	20	F	18				
29	" "	1	12	Mo	18				
30	" "	1	15	F	18				
31	" "	1	6	F	18				
32	" "	1	30	Mo	18				
33	Jas Newbold	1	45	Mo	18				3
34	" "	1	33	Mo	18				
35	" "	1	32	Mo	18				
36	" "	1	34	Mo	18				
37	" "	1	25	Mo	18				
38	" "	1	23	Mo	18				
39	" "	1	24	Mo	18				
40	" "	1	17	Mo	18				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Newbold Con	1	12	Mo	18				
2	" "	1	8	Mo	18				
3	" "	1	4	Mo	18				
4	" "	1	10	F	18				
5	" "	1	30	F	18				
6	" "	1	23	F	18				
7	" "	1	10	F	18				
8	" "	1	17	F	18				
9	" "	1	14	F	18				
10	" "	1	8	F	18				
11	" "	1	2	M	18	✓			
12	Wm Wilson Com	1	54	Mo	18				3
13	" "	1	28	Mo	18				
14	" "	1	28	F	18				
15	" "	1	8	Mo	18				
16	" "	1	7	Mo	18				
17	" "	1	21	F	18				
18	" "	1	11	F	18				
19	" "	1	36	Mo	18				
20	" "	1	21	Mo	18				
21	" "	1	13	F	18				
22	" "	1	11	Mo	18				
23	" "	1	4	Mo	18				
24	" "	1	2	Mo	18				
25	" "	1	3	M	18				
26	" "	1	2	Mo	18				
27	" "	1	20	Mo	18				
28	" "	1	28	F	18				
29	" "	1	6	F	18				
30	" "	1	4	Mo	18				
31	" "	1	2	F	18				
32	" "	1	12	Mo	18				
33	" "	1	2	Mo	18				
34	" "	1	28	Mo	18				
35	" "	6	25	Mo	18				
36	" "	1	11	F	18	✓			
37	Catharine Nicholson Estate	1	26	F	18				
38	James L Bunch	1	33	Mo	18				1
39	" "	2	40	Mo	18				
40	" "	1	23	Mo	18				

41 — 49 / 41 / 90

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 90

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sullons Creek Dist **in the County of** Pendleton **State of** So Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July, **1860.** D. F. Bagby **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. D. Burch Con	1	18	M	B				
2	" "	2	16	M	B				
3	" "	1	14	M	B				
4	" "	2	9	M	B				
5	" "	1	3	M	B				
6	" "	1	10	M	B				
7	" "	1	23	F	B				
8	" "	1	21	M	B				
9	" "	1	10	F	B				
10	" "	1	33	F	B				
11	" "	1	13	F	B				
12	" "	2	7	F	B				
13	" "	1	5	F	B	✓			
14	Lewis Lewis Estate	1	19	M	B			2	
15	" "	1	52	M	B				
16	" "	1	23	F	B				
17	" "	1	16	F	B				
18	" "	1	8	F	B				
19	Isaac Barbe. Estate	1	30	F	B			1	
20	" "	1	25	F	B				
21	" "	1	12	F	B				
22	" "	1	15	M	B				
23	Dr. F. Brockey. Con	4	21	M	B			7	
24	" "	1	24	M	B				
25	" "	2	22	M	B				
26	" "	2	20	M	B				
27	" "	3	14	M	B				
28	" "	2	5	M	B				
29	" "	2	13	F	B				
30	" "	3	25	F	B				
31	" "	3	11	F	B				
32	" "	2	4	F	B				
33	" "	2	5	F	B	✓			
34	Estate	2	25	M	B				
35	"	1	40	F	B				
36	"	1	2	M	B				
37	Dyson Whitehead Estate	1	14	M	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39	Wm. Nelson. Con	2	49	F	B			6	
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Continued	1	31	F	B				
2		1	19	F	B				
3		2	15	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	38	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		2	25	M	B				
11		2	27	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		2	18	M	B				
14		2	16	M	B				
15		2	12	M	B			1	
16		3	10	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		2	6	M	B	✓			
19	Estate	1	27	M	B				
20	of Ba B Cordan.								
21	Newton Smithson	1	38	F	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	11	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B	✓			
31	Estate	1	28	M	B				
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39								5	
40									

39
59
98

59

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 98

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Up North Dist. in the County of Perquimons State of N. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug, 1860. D. F. Bagley Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jno Roundtree	1	24	F	B				
" "	1	7	M	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	3	M	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	1/12	M	B	✓			
Joshua White	3	52	M	B				8
" "	1	32	F	B	>			
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	29	M	B				
" "	1	27	F	B				
" "	1	20	M	B				
" "	1	21	F	B				
" "	1	26	M	B				
" "	1	25	M	B				
" "	1	27	F	B				
" "	1	29	F	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	22	F	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	2	16	M	B				
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	17	M	B				
" "	1	13	M	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	20	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	6	M	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				
" "	1	6	M	B				
" "	1	4	M	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	3	M	B				
" "	1	9/12	M	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joshua White-Con	1	47	M	B				1
" "	1	40	M	B				2
" "	1	24	F	B				3
" "	1	24	F	B				4
" "	4	2	F	B				5
" "	1	46	F	B				6
" "	1	45	F	B				7
" "	1	43	F	B				8
" "	1	29	M	B				9
" "	1	28	F	B				10
" "	1	27	F	B				11
" "	1	26	F	B				12
" "	1	26	M	B				13
" "	1	23	F	B				14
" "	2	23	M	B				15
" "	1	21	M	B				16
" "	1	19	M	B				17
" "	1	17	M	B				18
" "	1	14	M	B				19
" "	1	12	F	B				20
" "	1	11	M	B				21
" "	1	10	M	B				22
" "	1	10	F	B				23
" "	2	9	F	B				24
" "	2	7	M	B				25
" "	2	7	F	B				26
" "	1	4	M	B				27
" "	1	6	F	B				28
" "	1	1	F	B				29
" "	1	1/12	M	B	✓			30
Robert S. White-Con	1	23	F	B				31
" "	1	7	F	B				32
" "	1	5	F	B				33
" "	1	3	F	B				34
" "	1	1	M	B	✓			35
Quen Skinner. Emp	1	14	F	B				36
Jas Stallings. Emp	1	12	M	B				37
Ebenezer Winslow Owner	1	53	M	B				38
" "	2	43	M	B				39
" "	1	35	M	B				40
" "	1	19	M	B				

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 50	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	43
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 41	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	
	Total slaves, 91				48/3 / 91

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Up River Dist **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Aug **; 1860.** D. H. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 Elbert H. Hedrick	3	14	M	B				
2 " "	1	10	M	B				
3 " "	1	8	M	B				
4 " "	2	4	M	B				
5 " "	1	4/12	F	B				
6 " "	1	3	F	B				
7 " "	2	20	F	B				
8 " "	1	17	F	B				
9 " "	1	15	F	B				
10 " "	1	13	F	B				
11 " "	1	9	F	B				
12 " "	1	6	F	B				
13 " "	1	4	F	B				
14 " "	1	6/12	F	B	✓			
15 Noah Griffin Employed	1	52	M	B			1	
16 " "	1	40	M	B				
17 " "	1	17	F	B				
18 Jacob Lamb Employed	1	21	M	B			1	
19 " "	1	18	F	B				
20 " "	1	2	M	B				
21 " "	1	2/12	F	B				
22 Thos H. Hedrick	1	36	F	B			1	
23 "	1	11	M	B				
24 "	1	9	F	B				
25 "	1	3	M	B				
26 "	1	6/12	M	B	✓			
27 Elisha H. Hedrick Owner	1	65	M	B			5	
28 " "	1	57	M	B				
29 " "	1	33	M	B				
30 " "	2	39	M	B				
31 " "	2	30	F	B				
32 " "	1	27	M	B				
33 " "	1	25	M	B				
34 " "	1	20	M	B				
35 " "	1	19	M	B				
36 " "	1	14	F	B				
37 " "	1	12	F	B				
38 " "	1	9	F	B				
39 " "	1	8	M	B				
40 " "	1	7	M	B				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 E. N. Riddick Overs	1	6	M	B				
2 " "	1	3	F	B				
3 " "	1	1	M	B				
4 " "	1	4/12	M	B				
5 " "	1	2/12	M	B				
6 " "	1	33	M	B	✓			
7 " "	1	22	M	B				1
8 Isaiah Stallings Overs	1	22	M	B				
9 " "	1	22	M	B				
10 " "	1	6	M	B				
11 " "	1	4	M	B				
12 " "	1	2	M	B				
13 " "	1	1	M	B				
14 " "	1	32	F	B				
15 " "	1	26	F	B				
16 " "	1	11	F	B	✓			
17 Noah Stallings Overs	1	28	M	B				1
18 " "	1	22	F	B				
19 " "	1	8	M	B				
20 " "	1	6	F	B				
21 " "	1	4	F	B				
22 " "	1	3	F	B				
23 " "	1	2	F	B				
24 " "	1	1/12	F	B	✓			
25 Alexander Perry Overs	2	60	F	B				3
26 " "	2	46	F	B				
27 " "	1	20	F	B				
28 " "	1	16	F	B				
29 " "	2	8	F	B				
30 " "	1	6	F	B				
31 " "	1	1	M	B				
32 " "	1	10	M	B				
33 " "	1	6	M	B				
34 " "	1	3	M	B				
35 " "	1	6/12	M	B	✓			
36 Willis H. Riddick Overs	2	75	M	B				1
37 " "	2	40	F	B				
38 " "	1	35	F	B				
39 " "	1	29	M	B				
40 " "	1	36	F	B				
41 " "	1	17	M	B				

46 — 41

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 90

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Up River District **in the County of** Perquimmons **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Aug, **1860.** E. F. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

464

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
W. D. Liddick. Own	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	35	F	B				
" "	1	19	F	B				
" "	1	14	F	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	9	M	B				
" "	1	9	M	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	3	M	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	6/12	F	B	✓			
Richard Poston. Own	1	27	F	B				
" Employer	1	27	F	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				
Henry Wm. Liddick. Own	1	86	F	B				
" "	1	33	F	B				
" "	1	19	F	B				
" "	1	17	M	B				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	2	M	B	✓			
Jas Winn. Own	35		M	B				3
" "	1	26	M	B				
" "	1	20	M	B				
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				
" "	1	17	F	B				
" "	2	18	M	B				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	9	F	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jas Winn. Own	1	3	M	B				1
" "	1	6/12	F	B	✓			2
" "	1	33	F	B				3
Henry Hipson Own Fam	1	14	F	B				4
Jno Samuel Hipson	1	5	F	B				5
" "	1	3	F	B				6
" "	1	6	F	B				7
" "	1	4	F	B				8
" "	1	3	F	B				9
" "	1	4/12	F	B				10
" "	1	30	M	B				11
" "	1	17	M	B				12
" "	1	15	M	B				13
" "	1	14	M	B				14
" "	1	40	F	B				15
" "	1	8	M	B				16
" "	1	7	M	B				17
" "	1	6/12	M	B	✓			18
Margaret C. Liddick Own	1	40	F	B				19
" "	1	12	M	B				20
" "	1	25	M	B				21
" "	1	22	F	B	✓			22
Selah Stallings	1	25	F	B				23
" "	1	20	F	B				24
" "	1	8	F	B				25
" "	1	6	F	B				26
" "	1	6	M	B				27
" "	1	4	M	B				28
" "	1	1	M	B				29
" "	1	36	M	B				30
" "	1	30	M	B				31
" "	1	25	M	B	✓			32
Daniel Stallings	1	21	F	B				33
" "	1	2/12	M	B				34
" "	1	32	F	B				35
" "	1	8	F	B				36
" "	1	6	F	B				37
" "	1	3/12	M	B	✓			38
Elisha Benton. Own	10		F	B				39
" "	1	14	M	B	✓			40
Thos Liddick	2	15	M	B				41

41
41
82

No. of owners, ——— No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ———
No. of houses, ——— No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, ——— No. blind, ——— No. idiotic, ———
Total slaves, . . 82

41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Up. River Dis in the County of Perquimans State of N. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug, 1860. D. H. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edmund Riddick Own	1	25	F	M				
2	" "	1	11	M	M				
3	" "	1	33	M	M				
4	" "	2	25	M	M				
5	" "	1	19	M	M				
6	" "	1	17	M	M				
7	" "	1	11	M	M				
8	" "	1	9	M	M				
9	" "	2	14	F	M				
10	" "	1	24	F	M				
11	" "	1	10	M	M				
12	" "	1	42	F	B				
13	" "	3	24	F	B				
14	" "	1	16	F	B				
15	" "	1	7	F	B				
16	" "	1	6	M	M				
17	" "	1	4	F	M				
18	" "	1	3	F	M				
19	" "	1	1/2	M	M				
20	Benj. White Own	1	22	M	M				1
21	" "	1	19	F	B				
22	" "	1	1	F	B				
23	Nancy Riddick	1	41	F	M				3
24	" Own "	1	18	M	M				
25	" "	1	12	F	M				
26	" "	1	14	F	M				
27	" "	1	8	F	M				
28	" "	1	4	M	M				
29	Eli Riddick.	1	30	F	M				
30	" "	1	8	F	M				
31	" "	1	6	F	M				
32	Eph Riddick	1	34	M	M				
33	" "	1	21	M	M				
34	" "	1	15	M	M				
35	Sarah Riddick	1	48	M	M				
36	" "	1	32	F	M				
37	" "	1	10	F	M				
38	" "	1	4	F	M				
39	" "	1	1	F	M				
40	Lemuel Robinson Own	1	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary A Riddick	1	48	M	M				1
2	Jos. B. Riddick Overseer	1	31	F	B				
3	" "	1	32	F	B				
4	" "	1	26	F	B				
5	" "	1	24	F	B				
6	" "	1	16	F	B				
7	" "	1	10	F	B				
8	" "	1	8	F	B				
9	" "	1	6	F	B				
10	" "	1	3	M	B				
11	" "	1	31	M	B				
12	" "	1	22	M	B				
13	" "	1	22	M	B				
14	" "	1	2	M	B				
15	Wilmot Stallings	1	33	F	B				1
16	" Emblem	1	13	M	M				
17	Reubin Stallings	1	60	F	B				1
18	" " Overseer	1	18	F	B				
19	" "	1	5	M	B				
20	" "	1	1/2	M	B				
21	" "	1	12	M	B				2
22	Isaac Stallings	1	30	F	B				
23	"	1	48	F	B				
24	" "	1	11	F	B				
25	" "	1	8	F	B				
26	" "	1	4	M	B				
27	" "	1	3	M	B				
28	" "	1	7	M	B				
29	Virginia Ward Own	1	40	M	B				1
30	Mrs. B. Perq. Own	2	28	M	B				
31	" "	1	35	M	B				
32	" "	1	19	M	B				
33	" "	2	10	M	B				
34	" "	2	8	M	B				
35	" "	2	6	M	B				
36	" "	2	1/2	M	B				
37	" "	1	28	F	B				
38	" "	1	18	F	B				
39	" "	1	3	F	B				
40	" "	1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 53
Total slaves, 101

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

44

5 4/4 101

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 4th Ward District in the County of Orquemont State of No Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1860. D F Bagley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm S. Williams Exrs	1	1	F	B				1
2	" "	1	2	M	B				
3	" "	1	3	M	B				
4	" "	1	5	F	B				
5	" "	1	15	M	B				
6	" "	1	35	M	B				
7	" "	1	35	F	B				
8	Jordan D Ware Exr	1	12	M	B				
9	" "	1	10	F	B				
10	" "	1	70	M	B				
11	" "	1	40	M	B				
12	Elizabeth Winslow	1	60	M	B				
13	" "	1	23	M	B				
14	" "	1	40	F	B				
15	" "	1	30	F	B				
16	" "	1	14	F	B				
17	" "	1	9	M	B				
18	" "	1	6	F	B				
19	" "	1	4	F	B				
20	" "	1	3	F	B				
21	" "	1	1/2	F	B				
22	" "	1	16	M	B				
23	Francis Whitehead Exr	1	43	F	B				
24	" "	1	10	F	B				
25	" "	1	5	M	B				
26	Wm Simpson	1	27	M	B				
27	"	1	19	M	B				
28	" "	1	16	M	B				
29	" "	1	5	M	B				
30	" "	1	40	F	B				
31	" "	1	21	F	B				
32	" "	1	18	F	B				
33	" "	2	6	F	B				
34	" "	1	10	F	B				
35	" "	1	22	M	B				
36	Jno Chappel Exr	1	45	M	B				
37	Hillis Whitehead Exr	1	16	M	B				
38	Geo Simpson Exr	1	45	M	B				
39	" "	1	20	M	B				
40	" "	1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo Simpson Exr	1	23	M	B				1
2	" "	1	4	M	B				
3	" "	1	48	F	B				
4	" "	1	27	F	B				
5	" "	1	22	F	B				
6	" "	1	14	F	B				
7	" "	1	6	F	B				
8	" "	1	4	F	B				
9	" "	1	42	M	B				
10	Josiah B White Exr	1	38	F	B				4
11	" "	1	21	F	B				
12	" "	1	14	F	B				
13	" "	1	6	F	B				
14	" "	1	5	F	B				
15	" "	1	52	M	B				
16	" "	1	38	M	B				
17	" "	1	18	M	B				
18	" "	1	16	M	B				
19	" "	1	12	M	B				
20	" "	1	10	M	B				
21	" "	1	6	M	B				
22	" "	1	4	M	B				
23	" "	1	3	M	B				
24	" "	1	11/12	M	B				
25	" "	1	21	M	B				
26	" "	1	36	M	B				
27	" "	1	27	M	B				
28	" "	1	14	M	B				1
29	Saml Simpson Exr & Saml Simpson Guard								
30	Henry White Exr	1	40	M	B				1
31	Henry White Exr	1	23	M	B				
32	" "	1	11	M	B				
33	" "	1	11	M	B				
34	" "	1	1	M	B				
35	" "	1	37	F	B				
36	" "	1	30	M	B				1
37	Daniel Hollins	1	18	M	B				
38	" "	1	5	F	B				
39	" "	1	15	F	B				
40	Chas White Exrs	1	35	M	B				2

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 48

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

10
41
81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Big River Dist. in the County of Perquimans State of N. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug, 1860. D. H. Bagley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas White. Est	1	42	M	B				
2	" "	1	26	F	B				
3	" "	1	8	F	B				
4	" "	1	5	F	B				
5	" "	1	2	F	B				
6	" "	1	6/12	F	B	✓			
7	Isaac Chaffin Est	1	50	M	B				1
8	Barn Ward. Exec	1	50	F	B				2
9	" "	1	24	F	B				
10	" "	1	5	F	B				
11	" "	1	33	M	B				
12	" "	1	17	M	B				
13	" "	1	10	M	B				
14	" "	1	2	F	B	✓			
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 4
No. of female slaves, 10
Total slaves, . . 14

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Yerpin District **in the County of** Perquimans **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August, **1860.** W. F. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

466

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C. W. S. Skinner. Own	3	45	M	B				
" "	3	20	M	B	✓			
David Boyd of Skinner	1	11	M	B				
C. W. Skinner. Own	1	52	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	3	23	M	B				
" "	2	14	M	B				
" "	4	11	M	B				
" "	4	6	M	B				
" "	5	4	M	B				
" "	3	2	M	B				
" "	3	65	F	B				
" "	2	45	F	B				
" "	4	30	F	B				
" "	3	16	F	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	1/2	F	B	✓			
Employees of	4	25	M	B				
This Lord								
Elisha Felton. Own	2	70	M	B				10
" "	2	60	M	B				
" "	2	45	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	2	30	M	B				
" "	2	25	M	B				
" "	2	20	M	B				
" "	2	22	M	B				
" "	10	15	M	B				
" "	8	8	M	B				
" "	2	4	M	B				
" "	1	3/12	M	B				
" "	1	2/12	M	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	3	52	F	B				
" "	8	40	F	B				
" "	8	26	F	B				
" "	1	20	F	M				
" "	6	12	F	B				
" "	2	12	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Elisha Felton. Own	8	6	F	B	✓			
" "	1	46	F	B				2
Ezum Stokes. Own	1	14	F	B				
" "	1	9	M	B				
" "	1	7	M	B				
" "	1	65	M	B	✓			
Abram Bonner. Own	1	60	M	B				2
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	27	M	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	60	F	B				
" "	1	25	F	M				
" "	1	18	F	M				
" "	1	9	F	B				
" "	1	3	M	M				
" "	2	1/2	M	B	✓			
Wm. Sutton. Emf	1	8	F	B				1
Thos. Sutton. Own	1	22	F	B	✓			1
" Emf	1	45	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
Henry Jordan	1	12	F	B	✓			1
Chas. Con. Pritch	1	25	F	B	✓			1
Edwin Berry. Emf	1	50	F	B				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	65	M	B				
" Own	1	53	M	B				
" "	1	11	M	B				
" "	1	9	M	B	✓			
Jno. L. Riddick. Emf	1	30	F	B				1
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	4	M	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				
Thos. B. Gilliam. Own	1	19	F	B				4
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	1/2	F	B				
" Emf	1	63	M	B				
" "	1	55	M	B				
" "	1	52	M	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 96

No. of female slaves, 79

Total slaves, 175

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

79
48
12
175

127

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Yeopim District **in the County of** Perquimans **State of** No. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept., **1860.** W. F. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos H Garrett Ovr	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	15	F	B				
" "	1	28	F	B				
" "	1	25	F	B				
" "	1	14	F	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	1	M	B	✓			
Jos Skinner Ovr	2	61	M	B				9
" "	1	42	M	B				
" "	1	37	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	32	M	B				
" "	1	27	M	B				
" "	1	19	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	32	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	2	18	M	B				
" "	2	15	M	B				
" "	1	20	M	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				
" "	2	33	F	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	23	F	B				
" "	1	36	F	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	2	7	F	B				
" "	2	5	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	12	F	B				
" "	2	6/12	F	B				
" "	2	25	M	B				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	25	F	B	✓			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jos M Cox. Ovr	1	60	M	B				5
" "	2	50	M	B				
" "	1	33	M	B				
" "	1	25	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	4	M	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				
" "	1	6/12	M	B				
" "	1	45	F	B				
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	2	M	B	✓			
Dick	1	25	M	B				
Jos M Forman Ovr	1	60	F	B				9
" "	1	40	F	B				
" "	1	23	F	B				
" "	1	24	F	B				
" "	1	36	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	28	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				
" "	1	11	F	B	✓			
Mary E White. Dr	1	33	F	B				1
" "	1	14	F	B				
" "	1	7	M	B				
" "	1	4	M	B				
" "	1	1/12	F	B				
Josiah Saunders Ovr	1	50	M	B	✓			1
Wm B Bagley Ovr	1	33	F	B				9
" "	1	9	M	B				
" "	1	7	F	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, 15 1858

No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 49

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves, 91

No. fugitives, 4

No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. blind, 1

No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1

43 48 91

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Yadkin Div in the County of Sampson State of N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th day of Sept, 1860. W. F. Bagley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Bagley Con	1	4	M	B				
2	" "	1	2	M	B				
3	" "	1	53	M	B	✓			
4	Wm Williams. Ovsr	1	47	M	B				1
5	Wm G Armington. Ovsr	1	80	M	B				1
6	" "	1	70	M	B				
7	" "	1	36	M	B				
8	" "	1	6	M	B				
9	" "	1	36	M	B	✓			
10	Lemuel Blake. Ovsr	1	30	M	B				2
11	" "	2	18	M	B				
12	" "	1	15	M	B				
13	" "	1	20	F	B				
14	Wm Strickland	2	55	M	B				4
15	" "	1	45	M	B				
16	" "	1	25	M	B				
17	" "	1	24	M	B				
18	" "	2	19	M	B				
19	" "	1	15	M	B				
20	" "	1	12	M	B				
21	" "	1	11	M	B				
22	" "	1	8	M	B				
23	" "	2	3	M	B				
24	" "	1	6	M	B				
25	" "	1	60	F	B				
26	" "	1	40	F	B				
27	" "	1	38	F	B				
28	" "	1	28	F	B				
29	" "	1	24	F	B				
30	" "	1	18	F	B				
31	" "	1	13	F	B				
32	" "	2	9	F	B				
33	" "	2	4	F	B				
34	" "	1	3	F	B				
35	" "	1	10/12	F	B	✓			
36	Harriett Williams Own	1	25	F	B				1
37	" "	1	3	M	B				
38	" "	1	2	F	B				
39	" "	1	5/12	M	B	✓			
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Parsons. Ovsr	1	43	M	B				6
2	" "	1	28	M	B				
3	" "	1	10	M	B				
4	" "	1	9	M	B				
5	" "	1	7	M	B				
6	" "	1	6	M	B				
7	" "	1	5	M	B				
8	" "	1	2	M	B				
9	" "	1	4/12	M	B				
10	" "	1	2	M	B				
11	" "	1	2/12	M	B				
12	" "	1	35	F	B				
13	" "	1	32	F	B				
14	" "	1	23	F	B				
15	" "	1	20	F	B				
16	" "	1	17	F	B				
17	" "	1	15	F	B				
18	" "	1	12	F	B				
19	" "	1	10	F	B				
20	" "	1	7	F	B				
21	" "	1	7	F	B				
22	" "	1	3	F	B				
23	" "	1	1	F	B				
24	" "	1	2	F	B				
25	" "	1	2	M	B	✓			
26	" "								2
27	Wm Ira Reynolds Ovsr	1	50	F	B				
28	" "	1	40	F	B				
29	" "	1	22	F	B				
30	" "	2	15	F	B				
31	" "	1	13	F	B				
32	" "	2	3/12	F	B				
33	" "	1	2	M	B				
34	" "	1	4	M	B				
35	" "	1	18	M	B				
36	" "	1	10	M	B				
37	" "	1	8	M	B				
38	" "	1	6	M	B				
39	" "	1	2	M	B				
40	" "	2	25	M	B	✓			
		1	60	M	B	✓			

79
48
45
90

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 90

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Yeopim District **in the County of** Perquimans **State of** N C **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** W T Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm A White, Own	1	50	F	B				2
2	" "	1	35	M	B				
3	" "	1	33	F	B				
4	" "	1	20	F	B				
5	" "	1	10	M	B				
6	" "	1	6	M	B				
7	" "	1	4	F	B				
8	" "	1	12	F	B	✓			
9	Penelope Arrington	1	70	M	B	✓			1
10	Isaac Williams. Own	1	80	F	B				3
11	" "	1	40	F	B				
12	" "	1	28	F	B				
13	" "	1	35	F	B				
14	" "	1	20	F	B				
15	" "	1	17	F	B				
16	" "	1	14	F	B				
17	" "	1	4	F	B				
18	" "	2	18	M	B				
19	" "	1	17	M	B				
20	" "	1	9	M	B				
21	" "	2	8	M	B				
22	" "	1	2	M	B	✓			
23	Wm Innis. Own'f	1	30	F	B				1
24	" "	1	12	F	B				
25	" "	1	2	M	B				
26	" "	1	12	M	B				
27	Isa C. Cuelifer	1	10	F	B				1
28	Samuel Sutton. Own'f	1	85	M	B				10
29	" "	1	72	M	B				
30	" "	1	60	M	B				
31	" "	1	52	M	B				
32	" "	1	38	M	M				
33	" "	2	27	M	B				
34	" "	1	24	M	B				
35	" "	1	20	M	B				
36	" "	2	16	M	B				
37	" "	1	29	M	B				
38	" "	1	14	M	B				
39	" "	1	11	M	M				
40	" "	1	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Sutton Own	1	6	M	B				1
2	" "	1	7	M	M				
3	" "	1	5	M	B				
4	" "	1	3	M	B				
5	" "	2	8	M	B				
6	" "	3	2	M	B				
7	" "	1	1	M	B				
8	" "	1	23	M	B	✓			
9	" "	1	100	F	B				
10	" "	1	60	F	B				
11	" "	1	50	F	B				
12	" "	1	45	F	B				
13	" "	1	42	F	B				
14	" "	2	39	F	B				
15	" "	2	27	F	B				
16	" "	2	23	F	B				
17	" "	1	21	F	B				
18	" "	2	20	F	B				
19	" "	1	14	F	B				
20	" "	2	11	F	B				
21	" "	3	2	F	B				
22	" "	1	4	F	B				
23	" "	2	1	F	B	✓			
24	Margaret Standin	1	28	F	B				1
25	" "	1	23	M	B				
26	" "	1	7	M	B	✓			
27	Ann Cuelifer Own'f	1	27	F	B				1
28	" "	1	5	M	B				
29	Samuel Sutton. Own	1	47	F	B				1
30	" "	1	38	M	B				
31	" "	1	19	M	B				
32	" "	1	14	F	B				
33	" "	1	12	F	B				
34	" "	1	8	M	B	✓			
35	H B Harrell. Own'f	1	36	F	B				1
36	" "	1	8	F	B				
37	" "	1	6	M	B				
38	" "	1	3	F	B				
39	Edward Johnson. Own	1	50	M	B				1
40	" "	1	22	M	B	✓			

51
44
95

44

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 95

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Yeopim District **in the County of** Perquimins **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept, **1860.** D F Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

468

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward Johnson Ent	1	18	M	B				
2	" "	1	11	M	B				
3	" "	1	7	M	B				
4	Elija Wood Overs	1	60	M	B				1
5	" "	1	13	F	B				
6	" "	1	9	M	B				
7	" "	1	55	F	B	✓			
8	Isaac Moran Ent	1	30	F	B				1
9	" "	1	21	M	B				
10	" "	1	16	F	B				
11	" "	1	12	M	B				
12	Wm D Long Ent	1	21	F	B				1
13	" "	1	15	F	B				
14	" "	1	4	F	B				
15	Thos Elliott Ent	1	40	F	B				1
16	" "	1	10	M	B				
17	" "	1	7	F	B				
18	" "	1	4	F	B				
19	" "	1	1	M	B				
20	Thos Hall Overs	1	70	F	B	✓			1
21	Griffin Brinkley	1	65	M	B				2
22	" Overs	1	32	F	B				
23	" "	1	13	M	B				
24	" "	1	14	F	B				
25	" "	1	6	F	B				
26	" "	1	8	F	B				
27	" "	1	1	F	B				
28	" "	1	32	F	B	✓			
29	Jno Elliott Ent	1	30	F	B				
30	" "	1	3	F	B				
31	" "	1	2	F	B				
32	James E Harrell	1	26	M	B				
33	Overs	1	14	M	B	✓			
34	" "	1	18	F	B	✓			
35	Geo H Sutton	1	68	M	B	✓			
36	Abner Hall Overs	1	50	M	B				
37	" Ent	1	40	F	B				
38	" "	1	9	M	B				
39	" "	1	5	F	B				
40	" "	1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abner Hall Con	1	1	M	B				
2	"	1	30	F	B				
3	Thos O Harris Overs	1	46	M	B				1
4	" "	1	37	F	B				
5	" "	1	13	F	B				
6	" "	1	10	M	B				
7	" "	1	4	F	B				
8	" "	1	2	M	B	✓			
9	Margaret White	3	35	M	B				2
10	" "	2	24	M	B				
11	" "	1	15	M	B				
12	" "	1	11	M	B				
13	" "	1	4	M	B				
14	" "	1	3	M	B				
15	" "	1	1	M	B				
16	" "	1	15	F	B				
17	" "	2	33	F	B				
18	" "	1	18	F	B				
19	" "	1	15	F	B				
20	" "	1	13	F	B				
21	" "	1	11	F	B				
22	" "	1	9	F	B				
23	" "	1	5	F	B				
24	" "	1	12	F	B				
25	" "	2	7	F	B				
26	" "	1	5	F	B	✓			
27	Jordan Smith	1	60	F	B	✓			1
28	Mary Ann cum	1	31	F	B	✓			
29	Jno H Gordon Ent	1	10	F	B				1
30	Jno Long Ent	1	11	F	B				1
31	" "	1	11	F	B				
32	Alexander Berry Overs	1	64	F	B				1
33	" "	1	15	M	B				
34	" "	1	12	F	B				
35	" "	1	9	F	B				
36	" "	1	60	M	B	✓			
37	Hugh H White Overs	1	45	F	B	✓			1
38	" Ent	1	54	M	B				
39	" "	1	14	M	B				
40	" "	1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, ____	No. of male slaves, 35	No. fugitives, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____
No. of houses, ____	No. of female slaves, 60	No. manumitted, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	Total slaves, . . 95			

45 / 40 / 95

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Yosping District **in the County of** Perquimans **State of** N C **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Sept'r **, 1860.** Wm. T Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B & Shannonhouse	2	50	M	B				1
2	" "	4	35	M	B				
3	" "	3	30	M	B				
4	" "	2	28	M	B				
5	" "	3	12	M	B				
6	" "	1	5	M	B				
7	" "	2	40	F	B				
8	" "	2	35	F	B				
9	" "	1	18	F	B				
10	" "	3	10	F	B				
11	" "	3	6	F	B				
12	" "	2	1	F	B				
13	" "	1	60	F	B				
14	" "	1	9	M	B	✓			
15	" Emily	1	35	M	B				
16	" "	2	23	M	B				
17	" "	1	16	M	B				
18	S R Mc and Emily	1	35	F	B				1
19	" "	1	5	M	B				
20	" "	1	2	M	B				
21	" "	1	40	M	B				
22	Geo B Sutton	1	65	M	B				1
23	Owner	1	75	F	B				
24	" "	1	31	F	B				
25	" "	1	35	F	B				
26	" "	1	26	F	B	✓			
27	" Emily	1	40	M	B				
28	" "	1	23	M	B				
29	" "	1	35	F	B				
30	" "	1	20	F	B				
31	" "	1	6/12	M	B				
32	" "	1	12	M	B				
33	" "	1	7	M	B				
34	" "	1	5	M	B				
35	" "	1	8	F	B				
36	" "	1	5	F	B				
37	" "	1	2	F	B				
38	Wm H White Emily	1	31	F	B				1
39	" "	1	10	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos S Sutton	1	50	M	B				2
2	Owner	1	12	M	B				
3	" "	1	11	M	B				
4	" "	1	8	M	B				
5	" "	2	2	M	B			)	
6	" "	1	12	M	B				
7	" "	1	35	F	B	✓			
8	Wilson M Sutton	1	29	F	B				3
9	Owner	1	24	F	B				
10	" "	1	14	F	B				
11	" "	1	11	F	B				
12	" "	1	9	F	B				
13	" "	1	6	F	B				
14	" "	1	6	M	B				
15	" "	1	4	M	B				
16	" "	1	4	M	B				
17	" "	1	3	M	B				
18	" "	1	2	M	B	✓			
19	" Emily	1	36	M	B				
20	" "	1	20	M	B				
21	" "	1	18	M	B				
22	" "	1	12	M	B				
23	" "	1	23	F	B			—	
24	" "	1	75	F	B				5
25	Jos C Saunderson Owner	1	42	F	B				
26	" "	1	28	F	B				
27	" "	1	17	F	B				
28	" "	1	15	F	B				
29	" "	1	11	F	B				
30	" "	1	6/12	M	B				
31	" "	1	45	M	B				
32	" "	1	35	M	B				
33	" "	1	28	M	B				
34	" "	1	24	M	B				
35	" "	1	18	M	B				
36	" "	1	17	M	B				
37	" "	1	9	M	B				
38	" "	1	8	M	B				
39	" "	1	6	M	B				
40	" "	1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 61
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 100

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

41
59
100

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Yosemite District **in the County of** Tuolumne **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Sept, **1860.** W. F. Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eli G Grandberry	1	2	M	B				
2	" "	1	6/12	M	B	✓			
3	" " Emily	1	20	M	B				
4	Nathan Winslow	1	60	F	B				4
5	" " Dinah	1	4	F	B				
6	" "	1	10	F	B				
7	" "	1	3	F	B				
8	" "	1	60	M	B				
9	" "	1	50	M	B				
10	" "	1	35	M	B				
11	" "	1	28	M	B				
12	" "	1	20	M	B				
13	" "	1	18	M	B				
14	" "	1	16	M	B				
15	" "	1	14	M	B				
16	" "	1	12	M	B				
17	" "	1	7	M	B	✓			
18	" "	1	5	M	B	✓			
19	Eso S Hunter Emily	1	15	M	B				1
20	Josiah Perry Dinah	1	35	M	B				2
21	" "	1	30	F	B				
22	" "	1	22	M	B				
23	" "	1	60	M	B	✓			
24	Ann Townsend	1	55	F	B				1
25	" " Emily	1	9	F	B				
26	" "	1	5	F	B				
27	" "	1	3	M	B				
28	C W Wood Dinah	2	45	M	B				12
29	" "	3	35	M	B				
30	" "	4	30	M	B				
31	" "	2	25	M	B				
32	" "	3	19	M	B				
33	" "	3	16	M	B				
34	" "	2	12	M	B				
35	" "	2	8	M	B				
36	" "	3	6	M	B				
37	" "	4	4	M	B				
38	" "	2	2	M	B				
39	" "	1	1	M	B				
40	" "	3	5/13	M	B				
41	C W Wood Dinah	1	25	M	M				1
42	" "	1	35	F	B				2
43	" "	5	30	F	B				4
44	" "	2	25	F	B				5
45	" "	2	16	F	B				6
46	" "	2	13	F	B				7
47	" "	2	11	F	B				8
48	" "	2	9	F	M				9
49	" "	1	6	F	B				10
50	" "	2	5	F	B				11
51	" "	1	3	F	B	✓			
52	Richard Felton Dinah	1	80	M	B				21
53	" "	2	45	M	B				
54	" "	2	37	M	B				
55	" "	5	30	M	B				
56	" "	4	17	M	B				
57	" "	3	20	M	B				
58	" "	3	6	M	B				
59	" "	4	50	M	B				
60	" "	3	60	M	B				
61	" "	3	40	M	B				
62	" "	1	30	M	B				
63	" "	1	24	M	B				
64	" "	3	15	M	B				
65	" "	6	11	M	B				
66	" "	1	21	M	B				
67	" "	1	40	F	B				
68	" "	4	35	F	B				
69	" "	2	35	F	B				
70	" "	4	23	F	B				
71	" "	1	52	F	B				
72	" "	2	13	F	B				
73	" "	1	20	F	B				
74	" "	3	8	F	B				
75	" "	1	8	F	B				
76	" "	1	7	M	B				
77	" "	10	2	M	B				
78	" "	10	1	M	B				
79	" "	5	6/13	F	B				
80	" "	1	60	M	B	✓			

119
64
180

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 93
No. of female slaves, 87
Total slaves, . . 180

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hopkins Depot **in the County of** Perquimans **State of** N C **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** D F Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C W Skinner Agt for	3	60	M	B				12
2	S E Skinner Agt	1	35	M	B				
3	" "	8	18	M	B				
4	" "	1	6	M	B				
5	" "	5	20	F	B				
6	" "	4	4	F	B				
7	" "	3	70	F	B				
8	" "	1	70	M	B	✓			
9	" Levi Winslow Agt	1	25	M	B				1
10	" "	1	25	F	B				
11	" "	1	2	F	B				
12	" "	1	2½	F	B				
13	" Delia Williams Agt	1	60	F	B				1
14	" "	1	35	M	B				
15	" "	1	13	M	B				
16	" Wilson Reid Agt	4	60	F	B				11
17	" "	1	51	F	B				
18	" "	1	35	F	B				
19	" "	1	19	F	B				
20	" "	3	43	F	B				
21	" "	1	29	F	B				
22	" "	1	47	F	B				
23	" "	1	30	F	B				
24	" "	1	25	F	B				
25	" "	1	52	F	B				
26	" "	1	42	F	B				
27	" "	1	35	F	B				
28	" "	1	13	F	B				
29	" "	2	7	F	B				
30	" "	1	4	F	B				
31	" "	1	2	F	B				
32	" "	1	1	M	B				
33	" "	1	12	F	B				
34	" "	2	10	F	B				
35	" "	1	7	F	B				
36	" "	1	5	F	B				
37	" "	1	3	F	B				
38	" "	1	1	M	B				
39	" "	1	6	M	B				
40	" "	1	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wilson Reid Con	1	11	M	B				
2	"	1	5	M	B				
3	"	1	7	M	B				
4	"	1	6	F	B				
5	"	1	4	F	B				
6	"	1	0	M	B				
7	"	1	8	F	B				
8	"	1	6	M	B				
9	"	1	2	M	B				
10	"	1	8	F	B				
11	"	3	5	F	B				
12	"	2	8	M	B				
13	"	1	4	F	B				
14	"	1	2	F	B				
15	"	1	1/2	M	B				
16	"	1	3	M	B				
17	"	1	4	F	B				
18	"	1	4	M	B				
19	"	1	7	F	B				
20	"	1	11	F	B				
21	"	1	8	M	B				
22	"	1	5	M	B				
23	"	1	3	F	B				
24	"	1	1	F	B				
25	"	1	6/12	M	B				
26	"	1	60	M	B				
27	"	1	20	M	B				
28	"	2	40	M	B				
29	"	3	42	M	B				
30	"	1	37	M	B				
31	"	1	27	M	B	✓			
32	"	2	80	M	B				4
33	Wm H Hollowday Owner	1	65	F	B				
34	"	1	22	F	B				
35	"	2	35	M	B				
36	"	1	30	M	B				
37	"	2	15	M	B				
38	"	1	40	F	B				
39	"	1	14	F	B				
40	"	1	8	F	B				

68

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 60
No. of female slaves, 69
Total slaves, . . 129

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

61
68
129

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Yopion Dist- **in the County of** Perquimons **State of** N C **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** D S Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

470

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mc A Hathaway Com	1	[illegible]	F	13				
2	" "	1	2	F	13				
3	" "	1	11	F	13				
4	" "	1	23	F	13				
5	" "	1	4	M	13				
6	" "	1	2	F	13				
7	" "	1	48	F	13				
8	" "	1	6	M	13				
9	" "	2	19	[illegible]	13				
10	" "	1	1	F	13				
11	" "	1	55	M	13				
12	" "	1	25	M	13				
13	" "	1	16	M	13	✓			
14	3 Wm G Hobbs Com	1	30	M	13				
15	" "	1	30	F	13				
16	" "	1	24	F	13		1		
17	" "	1	10	F	13				
18	" "	1	5	M	13				
19	" "	1	1	M	13				
20	" "	1	2	F	13				
21	" "	1	52	F	13	✓			
22	" Geo M Fum. Ens	1	45	F	13				
23	" "	1	21	F	13				
24	" "	1	2	F	13				
25	" "	1	1	M	13				
26	" Rachel Cannon Com	1	45	F	13				
27	" "	1	20	F	13				
28	" "	2	20	M	13				
29	" "	1	11	M	13				
30	" "	1	6	M	13	✓			
31	Edwin Brace Com	1	61	F	13				
32	" "	1	27	M	13				
33	" "	1	24	F	13				
34	" "	1	22	F	13				
35	" "	1	4	M	13				
36	" "	1	3	F	13				
37	" "	1	3	M	13				
38	" "	1	21	M	13				
39	" "	1	16	M	13	✓			
40	1 Wm T Hall Ens	1	40	F	13				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm T Hall Com	1	9	F	13				
2	" "	1	8	M	13				
3	Mc A Jordan "	1	50	M	13				1
4	" "	1	45	F	13				
5	" "	1	13	F	13				
6	" "	1	10	F	13	✓			
7	" Amanda Hall Com	1	40	M	13				1
8	" "	1	30	F	13				
9	" "	1	14	M	13				
10	" "	1	3	F	13				
11	" "	1	1	M	13	✓			
12	" Augustus Ens	1	18	M	13				1
13	" " Ens	1	18	F	13				
14	" "	1	45	F	13				
15	2 " "	1	13	F	13				
16	" "	1	58	M	13				2
17	Mary C Reid Com	1	30	F	13				
18	" "	1	38	F	13				
19	" "	1	30	M	13				
20	" "	1	36	F	13				
21	" "	1	9	F	13				
22	" "	1	7	F	13				
23	1 " "	1	4	M	13				
24	" "	1	4	F	13				
25	" "	1	2	M	13	✓			
26	" Wm M Chas Ens	1	35	F	13				1
27	1 " "	1	10	F	13				
28	" "	1	1	F	13				
29	" Jos S Cannon Ens	1	30	F	13				1
30	" "	1	10	M	13				
31	" "	1	7	F	13				
32	2 E L Sawyer Com	1	31	M	13				1
33	" "	1	40	F	13	✓			
34	" Dennis Morris Ens	1	23	F	13				1
35	" "	1	21	F	13				
36	" Wm Long Ens	1	60	F	13				1
37	" "	1	30	F	13				
38	" "	1	14	F	13				
39	" "	1	12	F	13				
40	1 " Mc A Jacocks Com	1	49	F	13				2

12

No. of owners, ——

No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 30

No. of female slaves, 52

Total slaves, . . 82

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Yadkin District **in the County of** Perquimans **State of** N C **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** D S Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M A Jacocks, Com	1	35	M	B				
2	" "	1	31	F	B				
3	" "	1	24	F	B				
4	" "	1	17	F	B				
5	" "	1	12	F	B				
6	" "	1	10	F	B				
7	" "	1	8	F	B				
8	" "	1	3	M	B				
9	" "	1	6/12	F	B				
10	" "	1	3/12	M	B				
11	" "	1	3/12	F	B	✓			
12	Elizabeth Frans, Exec	1	40	F	B				
13	" "	1	13	F	B				
14	" "	1	3	F	B	✓			
15	Mary L Reid, Exec	1	18	F	B				1
16	" "	1	8	F	B				
17	Louis Eason, Exec	1	5	F	B				1
18	" "	1	8	M	B				
19	" "	1	1	M	B				
20	" "	1	25	F	B				
21	" "	1	12	F	B				
22	Eli G Berry	1	30	F	B				1
23	" "	1	13	M	B	✓			
24	Timothy Morgan, Exec	1	32	M	B				2
25	" "	1	28	M	B				
26	" "	1	23	F	B				
27	" "	1	5	F	B				
28	" "	1	1	F	B				
29	" "	1	6/12	F	B				
30	" "	1	68	M	B				
31	" "	1	30	M	B				
32	" "	1	45	M	B				
33	" "	2	40	M	B				
34	" "	1	25	M	B				
35	" "	1	20	M	B				
36	Eli S Wood, Exec	2	43	F	B				
37	" "	1	15	M	B				
38	" "	1	4	F	B				
39	" "	1	4	F	B				
40	" "	1	11	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nathan Toms	1	70	F	B				1
2	" "	1	70	M	B				
3	" "	1	28	F	B				
4	" "	1	11	M	B				
5	" "	1	8	M	B				
6	" "	1	6	F	B				
7	" "	1	3	F	B	✓			
8	Calvin Ellis, Exec	1	9	M	B				1
9	" "	1	7	F	B	✓			
10	Jas O Skinner, Exec	1	68	M	B				4
11	" "	1	50	M	B				
12	" "	2	60	F	B				
13	" "	1	38	F	B				
14	" "	1	23	F	B				
15	" "	1	16	M	B				
16	" "	1	10	M	B				
17	" "	1	9	M	B				
18	" "	1	7	M	B				
19	" "	1	4	F	B				
20	" "	1	1	M	B				
21	" "	1	6	F	B				
22	" "	1	5	F	B				
23	" "	1	2	M	B				
24	" "	1	52	F	B				
25	" "	1	30	M	B				
26	" "	1	26	M	B				
27	" "	1	26	M	B	✓			
28	Dempsey Barclift, Exec	1	50	F	B				2
29	" "	1	12	M	B				
30	" "	2	35	F	B				
31	" "	1	9	F	B	✓			
32	" " Exec	1	2	M	B				
33	" "	1	6/12	F	B				
34	" "	1	33	M	B				
35	Mary Ann Jordan, Exec	1	17	F	B				1
36	M M Bannatt, Exec	1	45	M	B				2
37	" "	1	21	F	B				
38	" "	1	11	F	B				
39	" "	2	6	F	B				
40	" "	1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 56 Total slaves, . . 85

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

4 2 4 3/4

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Yopim District **in the County of** Perquimans **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Sept, **1860.** D F Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

471

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M M Barnes Com	1	26	M	B	✓			
2	Jno P Jordan Com	1	36	M	B				2
3	" "	1	16	F	B				
4	" "	1	12	M	B				
5	" "	1	10	M	B	✓			
6	Wm Felton Com	1	55	M	B				
7	" "	2	14	M	B				
8	" "	1	12	M	B				
9	" "	1	5	M	B				
10	" "	2	55	F	B				
11	" "	2	30	F	B				
12	" "	1	15	F	B				
13	" "	1	10	F	B				
14	" "	1	2	F	B				
15	" "	1	1	F	B	✓			
16	" Emf	3	30	M	B				
17	" "	1	40	M	B				
18	" "	1	28	M	B				
19	Edward Albertson	1	28	M	B				1
20	" Com	1	32	F	B				
21	" "	1	50	F	B	✓			
22	Jno H Albertson	1	38	M	B				1
23	" Emf	1	33	F	B				
24	" "	1	3	F	B				
25	" "	1	6/12	M	B				
26	" "	1	15	F	B				
27	Thomas White Com	2	48	M	B				1
28	" "	1	20	M	B				
29	" "	1	18	F	B				
30	" "	1	10	M	B				
31	" "	1	4	F	B				
32	" "	1	23	F	B				
33	" "	1	14	F	B				
34	" "	1	10	M	B				
35	" "	1	6	F	B				
36	" "	1	7/12	M	B				
37	" "	1	2	F	B	✓			
38	Jas H Skinner Com	1	41	F	B				2
39	" "	1	38	F	B				
40	" "	1	19	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas H Skinner Com	1	17	M	B				
2	" "	1	13	M	B				
3	" "	1	14	F	B				
4	" "	1	9	F	B				
5	" "	1	4	F	B				
6	" "	1	2	F	B				
7	" "	1	12	F	B	✓			
8	Benj A Skinner	1	15	M	B				1
9	" "	1	13	M	B				
10	" "	1	17	F	B	✓			
11	Jas Gatling Com	1	75	M	B				4
12	" "	1	40	M	B				
13	" "	1	38	M	B				
14	" "	2	23	M	B				
15	" "	1	21	M	B				
16	" "	1	14	M	B				
17	" "	1	5	M	B				
18	" "	1	1	M	B				
19	" "	2	37	F	B				
20	" "	1	45	F	B				
21	" "	2	21	F	B				
22	" "	1	23	F	B				
23	" "	1	19	F	B				
24	" "	1	16	F	B				
25	" "	1	13	F	B				
26	" "	1	4	F	B				
27	" "	1	1	F	B	✓			
28	Wm Small Com	1	50	M	B				
29	" "	2	35	M	B				
30	" "	2	22	M	B				
31	" "	1	20	M	B				
32	" "	1	19	M	B				
33	" "	1	42	M	B				
34	" "	1	29	M	B				
35	" "	1	14	M	B				
36	" "	2	60	M	B				
37	" "	1	11	M	B				
38	" "	3	21	M	B				
39	" "	1	11	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 61 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, . . 105

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Yeopim Dist **in the County of** Perquimans **State of** N° Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Sept, **1860.** D F Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Small Cons	2	19	M	B				
2	" "	1	1	F	B				
3	" "	1	26	F	B	✓			
4	" Emily	1	47	M	B				
5	" "	2	30	F	B				
6	" "	1	7	M	B				
7	" "	1	6	F	B				
8	" "	1	4	F	B				
9	" "	1	1	M	B				
10	" "	1	8	M	B				
11	" "	2	5	M	B				
12	" "	1	3	M	B				
13	" "	1	1	F	B				
14	" "	1	22	F	B				
15	Jno O Smiths	1	55	M	B				
16	" "	4	25	M	B				
17	" "	1	30	M	B				
18	" "	1	20	M	B				
19	" "	2	18	M	B				
20	" "	2	12	M	B				
21	" "	1	26	M	B				
22	" "	1	50	M	B				
23	" "	2	9	M	B				
24	" "	1	24	M	B				
25	" "	1	6	M	B				
26	" "	1	3	M	B				
27	" "	1	9	F	B				
28	" "	3	30	F	B				
29	" "	1	24	F	B				
30	" "	2	22	F	B				
31	" "	1	19	F	B				
32	" "	1	29	F	B				
33	" "	1	10	F	B				
34	" "	1	20	F	B				
35	" "	1	15	F	B				
36	" "	1	12	F	B				
37	" "	1	19	F	B				
38	" "	1	30	F	B				
39	" "	2	27	F	B				
40	" "	1	28	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno O Simons Con	2	11	F	B				
2	" "	2	11	F	B				
3	" "	2	2	M	B				
4	" "	3	4	F	B				
5	" "	1	3	M	B				
6	" "	2	6	F	B				
7	" "	2	12	F	B				
8	" "	1	3	F	B				
9	" "	1	6	M	B				
10	" "	1	4	F	B				
11	" "	2	3	F	B				
12	" "	1	3/12	F	B				
13	" "	2	7	M	B				
14	" "	2	1	M	B	✓			
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

D F Bagley Assistant Marshal for Perquimons County made oath that the foregoing Copy of the Census of said County has been made according to his oath and instructions to the best of his knowledge and belief

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this September 29th 1860 —

D F Bagley Ass't Marshal

Test

Wm Felton J.P.

53

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 35	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 39	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 74			

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of _____, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June, 1860. W. H. Long **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 William Pierce	1	53	M	B				
2	1	53	f	B				
3	1	40	f	B				
4	1	38	f	B				
5	1	20	M	B				
6	1	18	f	B				
7	1	12	M	B				
8	1	6	M	B				
9	1	4	M	B				
10	1	1	M	B				
11	1	1	M	B				3
12 John Cates	1	54	f	B				
13	1	31	M	B				
14	1	11	M	B				
15	1	8	f	B				
16	1	7	f	B				
17	1	4	f	B				
18	1	4	M	B				1
19 Allen Longford	1	48	f	B				
20	1	40	f	B				
21	1	30	M	B				
22	1	29	M	B				
23	1	28	M	B				
24	1	22	M	B				
25	1	20	M	B				
26	1	20	f	B				
27	1	18	M	B				
28	1	17	f	B				
29	1	14	f	B				
30	1	12	f	B				
31	1	10	M	B				
32	1	9	M	B				
33	1	7	M	B				
34	1	3	M	B				
35	1	2	M	B				
36	1	1	f	B				3
37 Calvin Hawkins	1	21	f	B				1
38 William T Stanfield	1	50	f	B				
39	1	15	f	B				
40	1	6	f	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Solomon Cates	1	52	M	B				
2	1	38	f	B				
3	1	20	f	B				
4	1	18	f	B				1
5 Richard N Whitfield	1	75	f	B				1
6 Logan Brooks	1	73	M	B				
7	1	58	f	B				
8	1	17	M	B				1
9 William Jones	1	13	f	B				1
10 Elijah Malone	1	30	f	M				
11	1	18	f	M				
12	1	17	M	B				
13	1	12	M	B				
14	1	11	f	B				
15	1	9	M	B				
16	1	7	M	M				
17	1	5	f	B				
18	1	4	f	M				
19	1	3	f	B				
20	1	1	M	M				
21	1	11/12	f	B				1
22 Robert Henry	1	45	f	B				
23	1	31	M	B				
24	1	12	M	B				
25	1	10	M	B				
26	1	8	f	B				1
27 Washington Malone	1	29	f	M				
28	1	9	f	M				
29	1	4	f	M				
30	1	3	M	M				
31	1	6/12	M	M				1
32 Samuel H Briggs	1	45	f	B				
33	1	40	M	B				
34	1	38	M	B			insane	
35	1	10	f	B				
36	1	6/12	M	B				2
37 David Patenfield	1	24	f	B				1
38 Samuel A Horton	1	73	f	B				
39	1	36	M	B				
40	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 56 39
No. of female slaves, 42 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of _____, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Long Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	57	f	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	5/12	f	B				2
Absalm Brown	1	14	f	B				1
Thomas Secondbrief	1	75	f	B				1
James Hahman	1	74	M	B				
	1	72	f	B				
	1	70	f	B				
	1	41	M	B				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	37	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	34	f	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	5/12	M	B				6
James Hahman Jr	1	21	M	B				
	1	16	f	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Charles Holmes	1	67	f	B				
	1	65	M	B				
	1	61	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	41	f	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	34	f	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	f	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of N. C., enumerated by me, on the 4 day of June, 1860. Wm. H. Long Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7/12	M	B				
2		1	5/12	M	B				
3		1	5/12	M	B				
4		1	5/12	M	B				
5	James T Cates	1	35	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	8/12	M	B				
14	Isaac Cates	1	16	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17	A. J. Hester	1	35	M	B				
18		1	34	M	B				
19		1	27	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26	Thomas H Briggs	1	34	M	B				
27		1	32	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	15	M	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38	John H Henry	1	38	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				1
4		1							
5	Susan P Blackwell	1	40	M	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	37	M	B				
8		1	19	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				1
10	Mary McRee	1	42	M	B				1
11	William Massé	1	80	M	B				
12	James H Cates	1	44	M	B			Supposed Blind	
13		1	50	M	B				
14		1	48	M	B				
15		1	34	M	B				
16		1	33	M	B				
17		1	24	M	B				
18		1	19	M	B				
19		1	17	M	B				
20		1	16	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				5
25	Columbia Cates	1	14	F	B				1
26	Charles Mitchell	1	25	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	11	M	B				1
29	Thomas C Green	1	60	M	B				
30		1	33	M	B				1
31	Susan P Pleasant	1	36	F	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	14	F	B				1
34	Thomas N Glenn	1	52	F	B				
35		1	39	F	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	1	M	B				2
40	John C Vanhook	1	75	M	B				
		1	63	F	B				

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 5	3	1	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	ϕ	B						1	3	ϕ	B				
2		1	12	M	B				1		1	3	M	B				
3	L. H. Moore	1	47	M	B						1	3	ϕ	B				
4		1	29	M	B						1	2	M	B				
5		1	24	ϕ	B						1	2	M	B				
6		1	19	ϕ	B						1	1½	ϕ	B				
7		1	15	M	B						1	1½	M	B				
8		1	5	ϕ	B					Lewis S. Morton	1	15	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B						1	11	ϕ	B				
10		1	2	ϕ	B						1	5?	ϕ	B				
11		1	1	M	B				3		1	1	ϕ	B				
12	L. H. Moore in trust	1	12	ϕ	B						1	4	ϕ	B				
13	for Minor heirs	1	8	M	B						1	12	M	B			2	
14		1	7	ϕ	B					George & Rogers	1	55	M	B				
15	Martha Hickey	1	10	ϕ	B						1	55	ϕ	B				
16		1	9	M	B				1		1	51	M	B				
17	William Hamlin	1	45	M	B						1	48	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B						1	48	ϕ	B				
19		1	36	ϕ	B						1	40	ϕ	B				
20		1	11	M	B						1	35	ϕ	B				
21		1	8	M	B						1	35	ϕ	B				
22		1	7	ϕ	B						1	35	M	B				
23		1	3	ϕ	B						1	31	M	B				
24		1	2	ϕ	B						1	27	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				2		1	24	M	B				
26	Simon Obriant	1	8	M	B				1		1	23	ϕ	B				
27	Alexander Obriant	1	60	ϕ	B						1	21	M	B				
28		1	53	M	B						1	20	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B						1	16	M	B				
30		1	4	ϕ	B				2		1	16	ϕ	B				
31	Elizabeth Whitfield	1	32	ϕ	B						1	16	M	B				
32		1	1	ϕ	B				1		1	14	ϕ	B				
33	George & Rogers	1	35	M	B						1	15	M	B				
34		1	30	M	B						1	14	ϕ	B				
35		1	27	ϕ	B						1	12	M	B				
36		1	22	ϕ	B						1	12	ϕ	B				
37		1	11	ϕ	B						1	11	M	B				
38		1	7	ϕ	B						1	11	ϕ	B				
39		1	5	M	B						1	7	M	B				
40		1	5	ϕ	B						1	7	ϕ	B				

No. of owners, 11 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

No. of houses, 16

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N.C. , **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** June , **1860.** Wm H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	4	♂	B				
2	1	5	♂	B				
3	1	3	♂	B				
4	1	3	♂	B				
5	1	3	M	B				
6	1	1	♂	B				
7	1	7/12	M	B				5
8	1	11	M	B				1
Albert Obriant ✓ 9	1	80	♂	B				
William Bradshaw ✓ 10	1	55	♂	B				
11	1	34	♂	B				
12	1	30	♂	B				
13	1	24	M	B				
14	1	20	♂	B				
15	1	18	♂	B				
16	1	18	♂	B				
17	1	6	♂	B				
18	1	1	M	B				
19	1	7/12	♂	B				2
Benjamin Bradshaw 20	1	30	♂	B				
21	1	22	♂	B				
22	1	5	♂	B				
23	1	3	♂	B				1
Stephen Garret ✓ 24	1	57	M	B				
[illegible] 25	1	40	M	B				
26	1	35	♂	B				
27	1	29	♂	B				
28	1	25	M	B				
29	1	20	M	B				
30	1	17	M	B				
31	1	15	M	B				
32	1	15	M	B				
33	1	9	M	B				
34	1	7	M	B				
35	1	4	♂	B				
36	1	2	♂	B				3
Elijah Jacaps ✓ 37	1	57	M	B				
38	1	51	M	B				
39	1	52	♂	B				
40	1	52	♂	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	44	M	B				1
	1	38	♂	B				2
	1	36	M	B				3
	1	30	M	B				4
	1	21	♂	B				5
	1	21	M	B				6
	1	18	M	B				7
	1	14	M	B				8
	1	13	♂	B				9
	1	12	M	B				10
	1	10	M	B				11
	1	10	M	B				12
	1	7	M	B				13
	1	5	M	B				14
	1	2	M	B				15
	1	1	♂	B				16
Jeremiah Brooks	1	48	♂	B				17
	1	40	M	B				18
	1	34	M	B				19
	1	30	M	B				20
	1	28	M	B				21
Martha Jacaps ✓	1	40	M	B				22
	1	22	M	B				23
	1	18	M	B				24
	1	16	♂	B				25
	1	15	♂	B				26
	1	15	M	B				27
	1	15	M	B				28
	1	10	♂	B				29
	1	8	M	B				30
	1	4	M	B				31
	1	6	♂	B				32
	1	3	♂	B				33
	1	1	M	B				34
Richard Coleman ✓	1	46	♂	B				35
	1	16	M	B				36
	1	16	♂	B				37
	1	13	M	B				38
	1	8	M	B				39
	1	4	M	B				40

No. of owners, 8 — No. of male slaves, 44 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 20 — No. of female slaves, 36 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June, 1860. Wm. H. Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	f	B				
2		1	7	f	B				
3		1	5	f	B				
4		1	6/12	M	B				2
5	Stephen Williamson	1	60	f	B				
6		1	52	M	B				
7		1	51	M	B				
8		1	40	f	B				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	32	f	B				
11		1	32	M	B				
12		1	28	M	B				
13		1	27	M	B				
14		1	26	f	B				
15		1	23	f	B				
16		1	21	M	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	17	f	B				
19		1	16	f	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	6	f	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29	Thomas Davenport	1	36	f	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	18	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	5	f	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				1
38	Monroe Snipes	1	14	M	B				
39		1	10	f	B				1
40	Elijah Snipes	1	55	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	51	M	B				
2		1	45	f	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	38	M	B				
5		1	31	f	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	22	f	B				
8		1	19	f	B				
9		1	17	f	B				
10		1	16	f	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	11	f	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B				
16		1	8	f	B				
17		1	7	f	B				
18		1	6	f	B				
19		1	5	f	B				
20		1	5	f	B				
21		1	3	f	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	2	f	B				
25		1	2	f	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	4/12	f	B				4
28	5 Monroe Yarbrough	1	32	f	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	11	f	B				
32		1	6	f	B				
33		1	1	f	B				1
34	Ruffin Woody	1	55	f	B				
35		1	31	f	B				
36		1	20	f	B				
37		1	18	f	B				
38		1	16	f	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State

of Ms, _____, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860. Wm A Long Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	6	f	B					Sidney Bryant	1	28	M	B					1
2		1	5	M	B						1	27	f	B					2
3		1	2	f	M						1	26	f	B					3
4		1	1/12	M	B				2		1	12	M	B					4
5	Thomas Whitfield	1	12	M	B				1		1	8	f	B					5
6	Thomas L Whitfield	1	25	f	B						1	7	M	B				2	6
7		1	13	f	B						1	27	f	B					7
8		1	7	M	B					William Scoggins	1	7	M	B					8
9		1	4	f	B						1	4	M	B					9
10		1	1	f	B						1	2	M	B					10
11	L M Whitfield	1	9	M	B				2		1	10/12	M	B				1	11
12	William Hicky	1	24	f	B					Thomas B Broach	1	40	f	B					12
13		1	10	M	B						1	13	M	B					13
14	John J Ellison	1	60	M	B				1		1	7	f	B					14
15		1	28	f	B						1	6	M	B					15
16		1	12	f	B						1	4	M	B					16
17		1	9	M	B						1	1	f	B				1	17
18		1	7	f	B					Richard Broach	1	75	f	B					18
19		1/12	4	f	B				1		1	14	M	B				1	19
20	Joseph Neal	1	22	f	B					Sidney & Jesse	1	38	f	B					20
21		1	10	M	B				1		1	21	f	B					21
22	Thomas Villines	1	55	M	B						1	14	f	B					22
23		1	14	M	B						1	10	M	B					23
24		1	11	f	B				1		1	7	M	B					24
25	Willis Villines	1	35	f	B						1	7	f	B				1	25
26		1	10	M	B					Reuben Long	1	45	M	B					26
27		1	10	M	B						1	65	f	B					27
28		1	7	M	B						1	43	M	B					28
29		1	1	f	B				1		1	42	M	B					29
30	Margret Bennet	1	20	f	B						1	40	M	B					30
31		1	19	f	B						1	39	f	B					31
32		1	17	f	B						1	29	f	B					32
33		1	16	f	B						1	28	M	B					33
34		1	12	f	B						1	20	M	B					34
35		1	10	f	B						1	14	M	B					35
36		1	1	f	B						1	11	M	B					36
37		1	5	M	B						1	9	f	B					37
38		1	1	f	B						1	7	M	B					38
39		1	9/12	M	B						1	5	f	B					39
40		1	5/12	f	B				2		1	5	M	B					40

No. of owners, 15 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 19 — No. of female slaves, 41 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June, 1860. A. A. Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	♂	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	2	♂	B				4
4	Micajer Thomas	1	40	♂	B				
5		1	28	♂	B				
6		1	23	♂	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	17	M	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	1	♂	B				
17		1	5/12	M	B				3
18	Thomas Brooks	1	40	M	B				
19		1	25	♂	B				2
20	Jane Stanfield	1	28	M	B				1
21	Henry J. Windsor	1	20	♂	B				
22		1	11	M	B				1
23	Elijah Briant	1	57	♂	B				
24		1	55	♂	B				
25		1	32	M	B				
26		1	27	M	B				
27		1	21	♂	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	8	♂	B				
33		1	5	♂	B				
34		1	2	♂	B				
35		1	1	♂	B				3
36	Martha Watton	1	47	M	B				
37		1	25	♂	B				
38		1	23	M	B				
39		1	20	♂	B				
40		1	3	♂	B				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samson Hedrick	1	60	♂	B				
2		1	40	♂	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	14	♂	B				
5		1	12	♂	B				
6		1	9	M	B				
7		1	6	♂	B				2
8	James Pinfield	1	11	♂	B				1
9	Hardy Hurdle	1	20	M	B				
10		1	16	♂	B				
11		1	15	♂	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	7	♂	B				
14		1	5/12	M	B				1
15	Isaac Satterfield	1	45	♂	B				
16		1	41	M	B				
17		1	40	♂	B				
18		1	26	M	B				
19		1	25	♂	B				
20		1	21	M	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	15	♂	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	11	♂	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	1	♂	B				2
30	Frances Timerlick	1	65	M	B				
31		1	44	M	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	21	♂	B				
34		1	4	♂	B				
35		1	1	M	B				2
36	Alexander Gray	1	60	♂	B				
37		1	38	♂	B				
38		1	17	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	6/12	M	B				1

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N.C. , **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June , **1860.** Wm H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Caney Snead	1	55	M	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	28	M	B				
4		1	23	F	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15	Elizabeth Chambers	1	20	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19	James Catheron	1	70	M	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21	James S Lawson	1	35	F	B				
22		1	17	F	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	3/12	M	B				
27	Barnett Blalock	1	60	M	B				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32	Julous Burton	1	35	M	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	28	F	B				
35		1	19	M	B				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	17	F	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				
2		1	9	M	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	2/12	F	B				2
13	Lucretia Burton	1	24	M	B				
14		1	24	M	B				
15		1	22	M	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	7	M	B				2
18		1	60	F	B				
19	Elizabeth Burton	1	40	M	B				
20		1	41	F	B				
21		1	21	F	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	18	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B				2
28	A. M. Lathia	1	25	F	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	1	F	B				1
32	Eliza Glenn	1	35	F	B				
33		1	23	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	11	~~M~~	~~B~~				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				1
40	William Glenn	1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, 14 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, ~~46~~ 34 — No. of female slaves, ~~34~~ 46 — Total slaves, . . ~~80~~ 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N.C. , **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July , **1860.** Thos. H. Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Monroe Cash	1	40	f	B				
2		1	36	m	B				
3		1	34	f	B				
4		1	34	f	B				
5		1	30	f	B				
6		1	9	f	B				
7		1	6	m	B				
8		1	5	m	B				
9		1	3	m	B				
10		1	3	f	B				
11		1	2	f	B				
12		1	5/12	f	B				
13	M.B.L. Bumpass	1	20	f	B				
14		1	1	f	B				
15	Nancy Cozart	1	50	m	B				
16		1	30	m	B				
17		1	14	f	B				
18		1	14	m	B				
19		1	12	m	B				
20		1	3	m	B				
21	Cornelius Cozart	1	30	f	B				
22		1	7	f	B				
23		1	5	f	B				
24	Joel Sweney	1	35	f	B				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	6	f	B				
27		1	3	f	B				
28		1	1	m	B				
29	Elizabeth Cozart	1	12	m	B				
30	Squire Meadows	1	31	m	B				
31		1	19	m	B				
32		1	15	f	B				
33		1	13	f	B				
34		1	1	f	B				
35	Simeon Meadows	1	21	f	B				
36		1	5/12	m	B				
37	Thomas Burton	1	28	f	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	13	m	B				
40		1	11	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	m	B				1
2	Dolphin Villines	1	54	f	B				
3		1	30	m	B				
4		1	24	m	B				
5		1	24	m	B				
6		1	15	f	B				
7		1	11	f	B				
8		1	9	m	B				
9		1	8	m	B				2
10	Dolphin Villines	1	21	m	B				
11	Jordin for	1	14	f	B				
12	Frances Whitfield	1	4	m	B				
13	Caroline Whitfield	1	28	f	B				
14		1	14	f	B				
15		1	12	f	B				
16	Emily Villines	1	40	m	B				
17		1	26	f	B				
18		1	14	f	B				1
19	Sarah Villines	1	50	f	B				
20		1	35	m	B				1
21	Burnel Roffell	1	75	f	B				
22		1	58	f	B				
23		1	55	f	B				
24		1	45	m	B				
25		1	35	m	B				
26		1	30	f	B				
27		1	20	f	B				
28		1	18	m	B				
29		1	10	f	B				
30		1	8	f	B				
31		1	4	m	B				
32		1	6	f	B				
33		1	4	m	B				
34		1	4	f	B				
35		1	2	m	B				
36		1	2	f	B				
37		1	2	m	B				
38		1	7/12	f	B				
39		1	1/12	f	B				3
40	Albert Yarbrough	1	41	m	B				

No. of owners, 15 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 45 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July, 1860. Wm H. Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	M	B				
2	John Whitfield	1	17	F	B				
3	John Williamson in trust for minor heirs	1	58	M	B				
4		1	56	M	B				
5	Robert Williamson	1	54	M	B				
6	Ralph Williamson	1	52	M	B				
7		1	52	M	B				
8		1	52	MM	FB	✓			
9		1	41	M	B				
10		1	41	F	B				
11		1	31	M	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	27	F	B				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	17	F	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	2	MM	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36	William G Wright	1	14	F	B				
37	Stanlous Daniel	1	17	F	B				
38	Henry Satterfield	1	50	M	B				
39		1	40	F	B				
40		1	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	F	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B			1	
4	James B Wagstaff	1	55	F	B				
5		1	19	F	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	2/12	F	B			3	
15	William Paylor ✓	1	28	F	B			1	
16	William Paylor ✓	1	68	F	B				
17		1	57	F	B				
18		1	54	M	B				
19		1	36	M	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	27	F	B				
22		1	22	F	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24		1	15	F	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	3/12	M	B				
35		1	1	F	B			4	
36	Anny Paylor ✓	1	57	M	B				
37		1	47	F	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** July **, 1860.** B H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mandy Taylor	1	30	f	B				
2		1	4	f	B				
3		1	4	f	B				
4		1	5/12	f	B				1
5	Ambrose Lattice	1	18	f	B				1
6	Monroe Bradshaw	1	55	m	B				
7		1	45	f	B				
8		1	35	m	B				
9		1	20	f	B				
10		1	20	f	B				
11		1	16	m	B				
12		1	14	m	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	12	f	B				
15		1	10	m	B				
16		1	10	f	B				
17		1	8	f	B				
18		1	7	f	B				
19		1	1	m	B				
20		1	5/12	f	B				4
21	John Bradshaw	1	55	f	B				
22		1	34	m	B				
23		1	34	m	B				
24		1	30	m	B				
25		1	24	f	B				
26		1	22	m	B				
27		1	15	f	B				
28		1	13	m	B				
29		1	13	m	B				
30		1	11	f	B				
31		1	11	m	B				
32		1	5	f	B				
33		1	7	f	B				
34		1	6	m	B				
35		1	5	m	B				
36		1	5	f	B				
37		1	2	m	B				
38		1	1	m	B				4
39	Richard L Bradshaw	1	45	m	B				
40		1	25	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	f	B				
2		1	5	f	B				
3		1	2	f	B				1
4	Richard Bradshaw	1	75	m	B				
5		1	75	f	B				
6		1	25	m	B				
7		1	13	f	B				1
8	David Vanhook	1	45	m	B				
9		1	40	m	B				
10		1	38	m	B				
11		1	28	f	B				
12		1	25	m	B				
13		1	25	m	B				
14		1	20	m	B				
15		1	14	f	B				
16		1	14	f	B				
17		1	12	m	B				
18		1	10	m	B				
19		1	9	f	B				
20		1	7	m	B				
21		1	5	m	B				
22		1	3	f	B				4
23									
24	Jeremiah Bisson	1	60	m	B				
25		1	35	f	B				
26		1	19	f	B				
27		1	14	m	B				
28		1	14	m	B				
29		1	12	m	B				
30		1	12	f	B				
31		1	3	m	B				
32		1	3/12	f	B				1
33	Joshua Nesbrooks	1	65	f	B				
34		1	31	m	B				
35		1	25	m	B				1
36	Sarah Williams	1	30	m	B				
37		1	23	f	B				
38		1	12	m	B				
39		1	2	f	B				1
40	Mary Williams	1	17	f	B				1
	Eliza Fulcher	1	16	m	B				

No. of owners, 12 — No. of houses, 21 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** Marlboro, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, 1860. W. H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

178

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Johnson	1	75	F	B				
2		1	73	M	B				
3		1	49	M	B				
4		1	47	M	B				
5		1	41	M	B				
6		1	38	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	26	M	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	26	F	B				
11		1	26	F	B				
12		1	23	F	B				
13		1	19	M	B				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	7	F	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B.				8

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Delpha Lea	1	62	F	B					1
2		1	23	F	B					2
3		1	19	F	B					3
4		1	15	F	B					4
5		1	12	M	B					5
6		1	10	M	B					6
7		1	7	F	B					7
8		1	6	M	B					8
9		1	4	M	B					9
10		1	2	M	B					10
11		1	1	F	B					11
12		1	5/12	M	B				D	12
13	Jeremiah Sattyfield	1	46	F	B					13
14		1	21	M	B					14
15		1	17	F	B					15
16		1	14	M	B					16
17		1	13	F	B					17
18		1	10	M	B					18
19		1	7	F	B					19
20		1	7	F	B				1	20
21	Daniel Sergent	1	70	M	B					21
22		1	55	M	B					22
23		1	60	F	B					23
24		1	55	M	B					24
25		1	48	F	B					25
26		1	45	M	B					26
27		1	45	M	B					27
28		1	30	F	B					28
29		1	28	F	B					29
30		1	35	M	B					30
31		1	45	F	B					31
32		1	35	M	B					32
33		1	30	F	B					33
34		1	27	M	B					34
35		1	21	M	B					35
36		1	21	M	B					36
37		1	18	M	B					37
38		1	16	F	B					38
39		1	14	M	B					39
40		1	14	M	B					40

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 41 39 — No. of female slaves, 39 41 — Total slaves, 80 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July, **1860.** W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	M	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	16	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	1/12	M	B				
17		1	1/12	F	B				
18		1	1	M	B				6
19	John Walker	1	37	F	B				
20		1	32	F	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	29	M	B				
23		1	28	M	B				
24		1	26	M	B				
25		1	22	F	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36		1	1/12	M	B				4
37	James Sergent	1	60	F	B				
38		1	33	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B			1	
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				2
5	M Starkey Oakley	1	61	M	B				1
6	W D Harrison	1	59	M	B				
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	24	F	B				
10		1	24	M	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	22	M	B	1			
13		1	17	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	16	M	B				1
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	1	M	B				4
28	John Talley	1	54	F	B				
29		1	52	M	B				
30		1	42	F	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	28	M	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	21	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	11	M	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 45 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 11 — No. of female slaves, 35 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	32	F	B				
6	Washington Newman	1	60	F	B				
7		1	48	F	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	17	M	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	7	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16	Thomas W Peacock	1	59	M	B				
17		1	38	M	B				
18		1	45	F	M				
19		1	25	F	B				
20		1	25	M	M				
21		1	23	M	B				
22		1	22	M	B				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	17	F	M				
25		1	16	F	M				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	7	M	M				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35	B D Taylor	1	27	M	B				
36		1	22	F	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	M				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	5/12	F	B				3
5	4 Jesse A Dunsford	1	52	M	B				
6		1	48	F	B				
7		1	29	M	B				
8		1	28	M	B				
9		1	27	F	B				
10		1	26	M	B				
11		1	24	F	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	19	F	B				
15		1	17	F	B				
16	3	1	16	M	B				
17		1	13	M	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	9	M	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	3/12	M	B				4
26	Mary A Daniel	1	56	M	B				
27		1	45	F	B				
28		1	27	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	24	F	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 11 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina**, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **, 1860.** W. H. Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	52	M	B				4
2	Nicholas Allen ✓	1	47	F	B				
3		1	42	M	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	28	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	22	F	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				3
20	William Satterfield	1	50	M	B				
21		1	48	M	B				
22		1	28	F	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	4	M	B				1
29	Gilbert Moore ✓	1	55	F	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	23	F	B				
33		1	21	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				2
2	James Durdan ✓	1	23	M	B				1
3	Thomas Clayton ✓	1	16	M	B				1
4	Daniel Clayton ✓	1	28	M	B				1
5	John Day ✓	1	37	M	B				
6		1	34	F	B				
7		1	23	M	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	9	M	B				
12		1	9	M	B				
13		1	3	M	B				2
14	Samuel Day ✓	1	19	M	B				1
15	John C Clayton ✓	1	22	M	B				1
16	Mary Day ✓	1	37	F	B				
17		1	6	M	M				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	1	F	B				1
21	June Day ✓	1	57	M	B				
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	14	F	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				2
29									
30	Thomas Davis ✓	1	16	M	B				
31		1	13	F	B				1
32	James Bullock ✓	1	62	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	24	M	M				
35		1	23	F	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	1/2	M	B				2
	Ambrose H Duncan ✓	1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of Marlboro, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. W H Long Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John Lunsford	1	55	M	B				
2	1	53	F	B				
3	1	50	F	B				
4	1	27	M	B				
5	1	38	F	B				
6	1	25	F	B				
7	1	22	M	B				
8	1	19	M	B				
9	1	15	F	B				
10	1	14	M	B				
11	1	14	F	B				
12	1	11	F	B				
12	1	9	M	B				
14	1	9	F	B				
15	1	8	F	B				
16	1	6	F	B				
17	1	5	M	B				
18 Daniel R Moon	1	46	F	B				
19	1	14	M	B				
20	1	8	F	B				
21 James Webb	1	16	M	B				
22 do for Estate of H Stanford	1	40	M	B				
23 do for C Webb	1	50	F	B				
24 John H Lunsford	1	20	M	M				
25	1	11	F	B				
26 Jane Mooney	1	25	F	B				
27	1	9	F	B				
28	1	5	F	B				
29 William Woody	1	20	M	B				
30	1	17	M	B				
31	1	13	F	B				
32	1	12	F	B				
33 James Maynard	1	44	F	B				
34	1	19	M	B				
35	1	15	F	B				
36	1	10	F	B				
37	1	3	F	B				
38	1	1	F	B				
39 Robert Daniel	1	55	M	B	V			
40	1	22	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				2
Madison Bowden	1	35	F	B				1
Thomas D Clayton	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				2
Elizabeth Clayton	1	25	M	B				1
Emily Clayton	1	20	F	B				
	1	5/12	F	B				1
3 Judico Reade	1	68	M	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
1	1	29	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
2	1	12	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
1	1	5	F	B				3
William Cathorn Jun	1	73	M	B				1
1 John W Hamlet	1	56	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
1	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				2
N W Hamlet	1	14	F	B				1
1 Lucy Moon	1	56	M	B				
	1	47	F	B				
	1	29	M	B				

No. of owners, 19. No. of houses, 24. No. of male slaves, 36. No. of female slaves, 44. Total slaves, . . 80. No. fugitives, _____. No. manumitted, _____. No. deaf and dumb, _____. No. blind, _____. No. insane, _____. No. idiotic, 1.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State of Marchna, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1860. W H Long Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	F	B				
2		1	19	F	B				1
3		1	15	F	B				2
4	Benjamin R Moon	1	55	F	B				
5		1	13	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	1	F	B				2
12	William Jones	1	23	F	B				
13		1	12	F	B				1
14	Griffin Jones	1	35	M	B				
15		1	34	F	B				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	9	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26		1	12	M	B				5
27	Irwin Dunay	1	49	F	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	7	M	B				1
30	Jacob B Day	1	36	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				1
33	James Moon	1	35	M	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	25	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				
2		1	9	F	B				
3		1	7	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				1
5	Washington Reade	1	30	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	14	F	B				2
8	William Tetrick	1	52	M	B				
9		1	49	F	B				
10		1	38	F	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				2
15	Samuel Clemons	1	30	M	B				
16		1	26	F	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				2
21	Lyman A Damon	1	35	M	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	1	M	B				1
25	Elizabeth Canaday	1	58	F	B				
26		1	38	M	B				
27		1	34	F	B				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	17	F	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	28	F	B				2
38	Orran Canaday	1	20	F	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of Alcohua, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. W. H. Long Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	F	M				
2		1	7/12	F	B				
3	Jno Klew Oakley	1	23	F	B				
4		1	19	F	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	7/12	M	B				
13	John W Philpot	1	16	F	B				
14	Geo Meadows	1	32	F	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	9	M	B				
18		1	8	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	7/12	F	B				
23	George G Ray	1	6	F	M				
24	Danl C Meadows	1	23	F	B				
25		1	21	M	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31	D S Woods	1	14	F	B				
32	Sarah Cash	1	33	M	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	7/12	F	B				1
39	Elizabeth Philpot	1	66	M	B				
40		1	47	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	B				1
2	Thomas Philpot	1	40	F	B				
3		1	15	M	B				1
4	Martha Philpot	1	37	M	B				
5	Rebecca Philpot	1	16	M	B				1
6		1	26	F	B				
7	Mary Philpot	1	36	M	B				
8	Nancy Philpot	1	30	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10	Margaret Philpot	1	14	F	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	5	M	B				1
13									
14	James Canaday	1	17	F	M				
15		1	14	F	M				1
16	Nancy Dempsey	1	42	M	B				
17	William Clement	1	28	M	B				
18		1	28	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	9	M	B				
21		1	9	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				1
23	John Jones	1	18	F	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	7	F	M				1
26	Robert Beasley	1	80	M	B				
27		1	55	M	B				
28		1	50	M	B				
29		1	45	F	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	20	F	M				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B				
		1	9	F	B				

No. of owners, 19
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carson State of Hawkins, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. W H Long Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	B				
2		1	5	F	B				3
3	Gabriel Dumpap	1	65	F	B				1
4	W H Royster	1	20	M	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	15	M	B				1
7	J B Royster	1	50	F	B				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	10	F	M				
10		1	9	M	M				1
11	Michel Grant	1	30	M	B				
12	W W Royster	1	35	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	23	F	B				2
15	Jacob Slaughter	1	30	F	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	1	F	B				2
21	Solomon G Slaughter	1	40	M	B				1
22	Thomas Oakley	1	28	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	2	F	B				2
31	A H Dumpap	1	65	F	B				
32		1	33	F	B				
33		1	33	F	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	25	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B				2
2		1	58	F	B				
3	James D Coggins	1	26	M	B				1
4		1	26	M	B				
5	P C Baines	1	56	M	B				
6		1	52	M	B				
7		1	43	M	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	19	M	B				
11		1	19	F	B				
12		1	19	F	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				4
23	Joseph Coleman	1	38	F	B				
24		1	24	M	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				2
29	John Jones	1	12	M	B				1
30	Sarah Jones	1	36	F	B				1
31	Simon Gentry	1	67	M	B				
32		1	46	F	B				
33		1	35	M	B				
34		1	22	M	B				1
35	D J Walker	1	30	F	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B				1
38	Mary Walker	1	60	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B				1
40	James H Beaver	1	14	M	B				1
	William Cool	1	13	F	B				
	William Gilley	1	29	M	B				

No. of owners, 20
No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. W W Long Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Williams Buchanan	1	75	M	B				
2		1	45	F	B				
3		1	36	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9	Asa Brooks	1	50	F	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	35	M	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15	Jesse Brooks	1	35	F	B				
16		1	35	F	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24	L H Smith	1	48	M	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36	Williams & Bumpass	1	24	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38	Jones Drumwright	1	35	F	B				
39		1	23	M	B				
40		1	19	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	M	B				
2		1	9	M	B				
3		1	7	M	B				
4		1	7	M	M				
5		1	3	F	B				2
6	Thomas H Yancey	1	85	M	B				
7		1	40	M	B				
8		1	36	M	B				
9	2	1	35	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	32	F	B				
12		1	32	F	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	25	F	M				
15	2	1	20	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24	1	1	8	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35	2	1	1	F	B				
36		1	6/12	M	B				
37		1	5/12	F	B				
38	1	1	5/12	M	B				
39	Charles Mason	1	11	M	B				5
40		1	52	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 40 (41)
No. of female slaves, 40 (39)
Total slaves, . . 80 (80)

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. W. H. Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	32	M	B				
2		1	23	F	B				
3		1	21	F	M				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	2	M	M				
11		1	5/12	F	B				3
12	Lewis G. Evans	1	21	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				1
14	William Robinson	1	13	M	B				1
15	George Satterfield	1	50	M	B				
16		1	37	M	B				
17		1	33	F	B				
18		1	29	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	12	M	M				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
23		1	10	M	M				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	8	M	M				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	5	F	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	19	M	B				1
36	J J Walker	1	26	F	B				
37		1	7	F	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	3	M	B				1
40	Willard Chambers	1	63	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	M	B				
2		1	32	F	B				
3		1	21	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	1	F	B				2
16	Isaac Short	1	80	F	B				
17		1	49	F	B				
18		1	35	M	B				
19		1	28	M	B				
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	35	F	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	13	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **, 1860.** W M Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	9	F	B				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	7	M	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	1/2	F	B				
18	Erastus Wilkerson	1	18	M	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21	John Y Wilkerson	1	50	M	B				
22		1	45	F	B				
23		1	33	M	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	27	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	24	F	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	1/2	M	B				
39	James Sanford	1	60	M	B				
40		1	50	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	57	F	B				
2		1	45	M	B				
3		1	31	M	B				
4		1	29	M	B				
5		1	27	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	24	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B			5	
17	6 Alexander Akerson	1	14	F	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21	1 William King	1	60	M	B				
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	21	F	B				
26		1	18	F	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39	4	1	2	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				3

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 20 — No. of female slaves, 42 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of Marolina, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August, 1860. W H Long Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Davey	1	60	M	B				1
2	Thomas Stokes	1	50	M	B				
3		1	28	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	13	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	6/12	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				2
11	James King	1	52	F	B				
12		1	48	F	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	36	M	B				
15		1	36	M	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	17	M	B				
19		1	26	F	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	21	F	B				
22		1	17	F	B				
23		1	32	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	9	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				5
2	Louis Burton	1	50	F	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	26	F	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	9	F	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	5	F	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				4
18	John Humphrys	1	41	F	B				
19		1	32	M	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	1	F	B				1
28	Edmond Ramsey	1	30	F	B				
29		1	11	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				2
32		1	1	F	B				
33	Mary Banks	1	25	F	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				1
37	Thomas D Taylor	1	60	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	25	M	B				1
40	William N Allen	1	14	M	B				1
	Thomas Farmer	1	95	M	B				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 18 — No. of male slaves, 31 — No. of female slaves, 49 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August, 1860. W. H. Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Harris ✓	1	66	F	B				
2		1	48	M	B				
3		1	45	F	B				
4		1	35	M	B				
5		1	35	F	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	28	F	B				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34	Robert B. Harris ✓	1	62	M	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				2
5	James S. Yancey ✓	1	45	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				2
13	Robert Holloway ✓	1	30	F	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				2
23	James H. Kendrew ✓	1	60	F	B				
24		1	45	F	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33	6	1	5	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	6/12	F	B				
39		1	6/12	F	B				2
40	Martin Slaughter ✓	1	9	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 24
No. of female slaves, 16
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August, 1860. W H Long Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Daniel H Chandler	1	45	M	B				
2	1	13	F	B				1
3 Lellebery Chandler	1	46	F	B				
4	1	8	M	B				
5	1	6	F	B				
6	1	1	M	B				1
7 James H Patterson	1	17	F	B				1
8 Thomas D Harrow	1	37	F	B				
9	1	10	F	B				
10	1	7	F	B			Insane	
11	1	5	F	B				1
12 Robert D Bumpass	1	50	M	B				
13	1	45	F	B				
14	1	42	F	B				
15	1	42	F	B				
16	1	42	M	B				
17	1	40	M	B				
18	1	40	M	B				
19	1	35	F	B				
20	1	28	F	B				
21	1	28	M	B				
22	1	25	M	B				
23	1	25	F	B				
24	1	22	M	B				
25	1	22	F	B				
26	1	21	M	B				
27	1	18	F	B				
28	1	16	M	B				
29	1	14	F	B				
30	1	11	F	B				
31	1	10	F	B				
32	1	10	M	B				
33	1	10	M	B				
34	1	10	M	B				
35	1	8	M	B				
36	1	7	M	B				
37	1	7	M	B				
38	1	7	M	B				
39	1	5	M	B				
40	1	5	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				1
Drury Allen	1	60	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2/12	M	B				1
Nicholas Allen	1	23	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				1
William H Lawson	1	46	M	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	M				
2		1	11	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	7	M	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19	William H Smith	1	49	F	B				
20		1	16	F	M				
21		1	13	M	M				
22		1	12	M	M				
23		1	9	M	M				
24	William R Holt	1	5	M	B.				
25	John C Delahay	1	5	F	B.				
26	John W Hunt	1	24	M	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31	John D Baird	1	55	F	B				
32		1	19	F	M				
33		1	19	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	5	F	M				
37	Wm D Satterfield	1	40	M	B				
38		1	37	F	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	33	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	32	F	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	31	F	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				4
18	6 Radford Satterfield	1	10	M	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20	Thomas Satterfield	1	12	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22	Edwin G Read	1	60	M	B				
23	2	1	55	F	B				
24		1	53	M	B				
25	1	1	35	F	B				
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	13	F	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30	2	1	8	M	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	7	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	27	M	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37	1	1	11	M	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	7	M	B				5

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** August, **1860.** W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo W Norwood	1	30	F	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	13	M	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	36	F	B				
9		1	22	F	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	13	F	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	1	F	B			4	
21	Marshal Winstead	1	65	M	B				
22		1	45	M	B				
23		1	35	F	B				
24		1	33	F	B				
25		1	24	F	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	1/2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	B				6
2	Elizabeth Winstead	1	30	F	B				
3		1	38	M	B				
4		1	36	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7	Charles P Winstead	1	60	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	28	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	23	F	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	3	M	B			5	
25									
26	Jefferson Monday	1	22	M	B			1	
27		1	14	F	B				
28	Josephus Young	1	40	M	B				
29		1	34	F	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B			2	
35	Edwin Ramsey	1	37	F	B			1	
36	A R Moore	1	28	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 49 — No. of female slaves, 31 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** Hawkins, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John H Sims ✓	1	40	M	B				
2		1	27	M	B				
3		1	38	F	B				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	~~2~~	F	B			2	
15	Harriet Dickens ✓	1	70	M	B				
16		1	55	F	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	25	F	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	2	F	B			2	
22	Chesley Hamlin ✓	1	12	F	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	5	M	B			1	
25	Nathaniel Walker Employer ✓	1	72	M	B				
26	Paul Cameron Orange Co. Employer	1	65	M	B				
27		1	73	M	B				
28		1	67	F	B				
29		1	65	F	B				
30		1	52	F	B				
31		1	50	F	B				
32		1	60	M	B				
33		1	44	F	B				
34		1	62	F	B				
35		1	45	F	B				
36		1	46	M	B				
37		1	35	M	B				
38		1	34	M	B				
39		1	38	M	B				
40		1	37	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	38	F	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	31	F	B				
4		1	29	F	B				
5		1	27	F	B				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	24	M	B				
8		1	27	F	B				
9		1	27	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	24	F	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	76	M	B				
14		1	56	M	B				
15		1	46	M	B				
16		1	34	M	B				
17		1	65	M	B				
18		1	48	M	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	72	M	B				
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	38	M	B				
24		1	29	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	32	M	B				
27		1	24	M	B				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	17	F	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	17	F	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 3 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	14	M	B				
2	1	15	M	B				
3	1	22	F	B				
4	1	15	F	B				
5	1	12	F	B				
6	1	29	M	B				
7	1	12	M	B				
8	1	12	M	B				
9	1	11	M	B				
10	1	12	M	B				
11	1	12	M	B				
12	1	10	M	B				
13	1	10	F	B				
14	1	11	M	B				
15	1	12	M	B				
16	1	8	M	B				
17	1	11	M	B				
18	1	7	M	B				
19	1	10	F	B				
20	1	11	F	B				
21	1	13	F	B				
22	1	6	F	B				
23	1	4	F	B				
24	1	4	F	B				
25	1	9	M	B				
26	1	5	M	B				
27	1	8	M	B				
28	1	6	M	B				
29	1	8	M	B				
30	1	10	F	B				
31	1	32	F	B				
32	1	12	M	B				
33	1	11	M	B				
34	1	10	F	B				
35	1	8	F	B				
36	1	7	F	B				
37	1	6	F	B				
38	1	5	F	B				
39	1	4	M	B				
40	1	3	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	M	B				1
	1	5	M	B			•	2
	1	3	M	B				3
	1	3	F	B				4
	1	3	F	B				5
	1	2	F	B				6
	1	4	F	B				7
	1	2	M	B				8
	1	1	M	B				9
	1	3	F	B				10
	1	4	F	B				11
	1	1	F	B				12
	1	1	F	B				13
	1	33	F	B				14
	1	12	F	B				15
	1	4	F	B				16
	1	13	F	B				17
	1	15	M	B				18
Nathaniel Walker	1	22	F	B				19
	1	10	M	B				20
	1	5	F	B				21
	1	2	F	B				22
	1	1	M	B				23
Jackson Rogers	1	32	M	B				24
	1	28	M	B				25
	1	26	F	B				26
	1	25	F	B				27
	1	24	F	B				28
	1	24	F	B				29
	1	22	M	B				30
	1	3	M	B				31
	1	3	F	B				32
	1	2	M	B				33
	1	2	M	B				34
	1	2	M	B				35
	1	½	F	B			3	36
Henry Jeffs	1	40	M	B				37
	1	30	F	B				38
	1	27	M	B				39
	1	28	F	B				40

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 38 40
No. of female slaves, 42 40
Total slaves, . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pasco **State** "

of Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **, 1860.** W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	F	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	1	F	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	42	F	B				
10	Jefse Chambers	1	33	F	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	1/2	F	B				
20	Linsley Brooks	1	18	M	M				
21	James McBennett	1	40	M	B				
22		1	38	M	B				
23		1	35	F	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	21	M	B				
27		1	21	F	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	9	F	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B.				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	F	B				1
2	Thomas Nelson	1	40	M	B				2
3		1	40	M	B				3
4		1	33	F	B				4
5		1	29	M	B				5
6		1	29	M	B				6
7		1	27	M	B				7
8		1	22	M	B				8
9	2	1	17	M	B				9
10		1	14	M	B				10
11		1	10	F	B				11
12		1	7	M	B				12
13		1	6	F	B				13
14		1	3	F	B				14
15	Robert H Brooks	1	25	F	B				15
16		1	6	F	B				16
17		1	3	F	B				17
18	John D Wilkinson	1	61	F	B				18
19	2	1	25	F	B				19
20		1	22	F	B				20
21	1	1	6	F	B				21
22		1	2	F	B				22
23		1	1/2	M	B				23
24	Lilly Bayley	1	90	F	B				24
25		1	80	M	B				25
26		1	65	F	B				26
27		1	50	F	B				27
28		1	40	M	B				28
29		1	4	F	B				29
30		1	38	M	B				30
31		1	36	F	B				31
32		1	36	F	B				32
33		1	24	F	B				33
34		1	16	M	B				34
35		1	10	M	B				35
36		1	8	M	B				36
37		1	6	M	B				37
38		1	3	F	B				38
39		1	2	F	B				39
40		1	10/12	M	B.				40

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	42	F	B				
2		1	28	M	B				
3	Jane Bayley	1	16	M	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5	Susan Bayley	1	20	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	42	M	B				1
9	Bird B Link	1	35	F	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	4	F	B				1
14	James L & Van Rurle	1	16	M	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	11	F	B				1
19	William H Ramsey	1	50	M	B				
20		1	36	F	B				
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	26	F	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	17	F	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	5/12	F	B				2
32	Mary Ramsey	1	30	M	B				
33	Thomas Horton	1	44	F	B				
34		1	10	F	B				1
35	Eulilda Woody	1	55	M	B				
36		1	24	F	B				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	21	F	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				2
2		1	20	M	B				1
3	Adaline Woody	1	12	F	B				1
4		1	10	M	B				
5	Stapleton Cruikshank	1	32	F	B				
6		1	27	F	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	12	M	B				1
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	21	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				2
15									
16	Jane Woody	1	60	M	B				1
17		1	12	F	B				
18	Thomas Gadsey	1	50	M	B				
19		1	45	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				2
30	John C Brooks	1	16	F	B				1
31	William H Bayley	1	38	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	2	F	B				2
39	William Yates	1	17	F	B				1
40	Willard Horton	1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 36 34
No. of female slaves, 44 46
Total slaves, . . 81 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jonny Walker	1	60	F	B				
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	32	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	28	M	B				
6		1	28	M	B				
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	2	M	M				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	5	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31	Larkin Brooks	1	32	F	B				
32		1	23	F	B				
33		1	22	M	B				
34		1	22	F	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	9	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	F	B				
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	4	M	B				3
4	John H Cosby	1	18	F	B				
5		1	9	F	B				1
6	James Holloway	1	35	M	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	28	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	19	M	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	8	F	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	1	F	B				4
22	James Holloway Guardian for Martha & Fabius Bayley	1	70	M	B				
23		1	35	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				4
32	John F Neal	1	65	M	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	32	F	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 45 43 — No. of female slaves, 35 37 — Total slaves, 80 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of Maryland, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	8/12	F	B				
3		1	6/12	M	B				2
4	John Brooks	1	30	F	B				
5		1	46	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	26	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	1	F	B				3
12	Thomas Seymour	1	6	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				1
14	Jesse Walker	1	40	M	B				
15		1	38	M	B				
16		1	31	F	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	28	F	B				
19		1	26	F	B				
20		1	23	M	B				
21		1	17	M	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	12	M	M				
26		1	11	F	M				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	11	F	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	6/12	M	B				5
39	James Brooks	1	55	F	B				
40	David Holloway	1	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	F	B				
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	15	F	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				2
13	William Merritt	1	18	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	12	F	B				1
17	Stanford Long	1	55	M	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				1
22	Buckley Walker	1	70	F	B				1
23	Madison Walker	1	19	M	B				1
24	Reuben Brooks	1	32	M	B				
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	27	M	B				
27		1	21	F	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	11	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	2	F	B				2
33	James I Brooks	1	18	F	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	8	M	B				1
37	Williams Jones	1	75	F	B				
38		1	13	M	B				1
39	Joanah Jones	1	45	F	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** August, **1860.** W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	F	B				
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	15	F	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10	A. N Hall	1	45	M	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14	William Baird	1	70	F	B				
15		1	60	F	B				
16		1	48	M	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	42	F	B				
19		1	39	F	B				
20		1	32	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	26	M	B				
23		1	23	M	B				
24		1	21	M	B				
25		1	19	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	11	F	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	F	B				
2		1	7	F	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	2	F	B				6
8	David Brooks	1	11	M	B				
9	2 Drury A Harris	1	38	F	B				
10		1	34	F	B				
11		1	38	F	B				
12		1	43	F	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14	1	1	24	F	B				
15		1	22	M	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	½	M	B				
40		1	½	M	B				4

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August, 1860. W. H. Long **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Thomas Woods	1	44	M	B				
2	1	35	F	B				
3	1	32	F	B				
4	1	30	F	B				
5	1	24	M	B				
6	1	23	M	B				
7	1	20	M	B				
8	1	19	M	B				
9 "	1	16	F	B				
10	1	13	M	B				
11	1	10	F	B				
12	1	9	F	B				
13	1	7	F	B				
14	1	6	F	B				
15	1	5	M	B				
16	1	1	F	B				
17	1	12	M	B				5
18 John Bayley	1	94	M	B				
19	1	78	F	B				
20	1	52	M	B				
21	1	48	F	B				
22	1	48	F	B				
23	1	47	M	B				
24	1	45	M	B				
25	1	45	F	B				
26	1	44	F	B				
27	1	42	F	B				
28	1	30	M	B				
29	1	30	M	B				
30	1	30	F	B				
31	1	28	M	B				
32	1	28	M	B				
33	1	25	M	B				
34	1	24	M	B				
35	1	24	M	B				
36	1	23	M	B				
37	1	21	F	B				
38	1	21	F	B				
39	1	20	F	B				
40	1	19	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	18	M	B				1
	1	18	F	B				2
	1	18	M	B				3
	1	17	M	B				4
	1	17	M	B				5
	1	17	M	B				6
	1	17	M	B				7
	1	16	M	B				8
	1	15	M	B				9
	1	15	M	B				10
	1	12	F	B				11
	1	12	F	B				12
	1	11	M	B				13
	1	10	F	B				14
	1	10	M	B				15
	1	9	M	B				16
	1	8	M	B				17
	1	8	F	B				18
	1	6	M	B				19
	1	6	M	B				20
	1	6	F	B				21
	1	4	M	B				22
	1	4	M	B				23
	1	4	F	B				24
	1	3	M	B				25
	1	2	F	B				26
	1	1	F	B				27
	1	1	F	B				28
	1	1	M	B				29
	1	1	F	B			8	30
Albert Bayley	1	35	M	B				31
	1	35	M	B				32
	1	38	F	B				33
	1	15	F	B				34
	1	14	M	B				35
	1	5	M	B				36
	1	3	M	B				37
	1	1	M	B			9	38
George W Rogers	1	35	F	B				39
	1	28	M	B			1	40

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August, **1860.** W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	M	B				
2		1	11	F	B				
3		1	7	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7	Mary Hemphill	1	60	M	B				
8		1	60	M	B				
9		1	29	M	B				
10		1	26	F	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13	Meldred Hemphill	1	28	M	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18	Turner D White	1	58	F	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20	Emely Woody	1	40	M	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	11	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26	Margaret Hamlet	1	68	F	B				
27		1	32	F	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	38	F	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	20	F	B				
34		1	19	F	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	17	F	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	13	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	F	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	9	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	1	M	B			5	
14	William H Hamlet	1	42	F	B				
15		1	45	M	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	15	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	4	M	B			1	
20	Rebecca Hamlet	1	30	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	28	F	B				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B			2	
29	Alcen Hamlet	1	38	M	B				
30		1	26	F	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	1	F	B			1	
34	John Scott	1	38	M	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	27	F	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	23	M	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2		1	19	F	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	6/12	F	B				5
10	Burkedale Jony ✓	1	30	M	B				
11		1	22	F	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	9	M	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19	✓	1	6/12	M	B				2
20	C. A. Featherston	1	17	F	B				
21		1	2	F	B				1
22	James Woody ✓	1	85	M	B				
23		1	36	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	28	F	B				
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	1	F	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	8/12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	B				
2		1	18	F	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	13	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	7	M	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21		1	6/12	F	B				
22		1	6/12	M	B				3
23	Thomas Megehee ✓	1	80	M	B				
24		1	80	M	B				
25		1	75	M	B				
26		1	68	M	B				
27		1	61	M	B				
28		1	60	M	B				
29		1	36	F	B				
30		1	35	F	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	31	F	M				
33		1	19	M	B				
34		1	15	M	M				
35		1	14	M	M				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	13	M	M				
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	9	M	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, [illegible]
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** September, **1860.** W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	41	F	B				
2		1	41	M	M				
3		1	41	M	M				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	37	F	M				
6		1	37	M	M				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	31	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	28	M	B				
12		1	27	M	B				
13		1	27	M	B				
14		1	27	M	B				
15		1	27	F	B				
16		1	26	M	B				
17		1	26	M	B				
18		1	25	F	B				
19		1	25	F	B				
20		1	23	F	B				
21		1	23	M	B				
22		1	23	F	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	21	F	B				
26		1	20	M	M				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	17	F	B				
30		1	17	F	B				
31		1	17	M	M				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	14	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	F	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	10	M	M				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	9	M	M				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	8	F	M				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	7	M	M				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	5	M	M				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	5	M	M				
28		1	4	M	M				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State

of Maryland, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September, 1860. W H Long Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2		1	1	F	B				20
3	M. W. Megehee	1	70	M	B				
4		1	60	M	B				
5		1	44	M	B				
6		1	44	F	B				
7		1	42	M	B				
8		1	37	M	B				
9		1	31	M	B				
10		1	27	M	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	22	F	B				
15		1	22	M	B				
16		1	21	M	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	17	F	B				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	9	F	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37		1	1	M	B				5
38	Mrs. Megehee	1	63	F	B				
39		1	48	F	B				
40		1	46	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	42	F	B					1
	1	41	M	B					2
	1	40	M	B					3
	1	40	M	B					4
	1	39	F	B					5
	1	39	M	B					6
	1	37	M	B					7
	1	34	M	B					8
	1	32	M	B					9
	1	31	F	B					10
	1	30	F	B					11
	1	29	F	B					12
	1	26	F	B					13
	1	26	M	B					14
	1	24	F	B					15
	1	23	M	B					16
	1	22	M	B					17
	1	22	M	B					18
	1	22	M	B					19
	1	21	M	B					20
	1	21	M	B					21
	1	19	M	B					22
	1	16	M	B					23
	1	14	M	B					24
	1	14	F	B					25
	1	13	F	B					26
	1	12	F	B					27
	1	10	M	B					28
	1	9	F	B					29
	1	9	F	B					30
	1	8	M	B					31
	1	7	M	B					32
	1	6	M	B					33
	1	6	M	B					34
	1	6	M	B					35
	1	6	M	B					36
	1	3	F	B					37
	1	3	M	B					38
	1	3	M	B					39
	1	2	F	B					40
	1	1	M	B				8	

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 33

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

492

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of Marolina, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John H Clay	1	1	57	M	B				
2			1	48	M	B			
3			1	40	F	B			
4			1	40	F	B			
5			1	30	M	B			
6			1	30	F	B			
7			1	22	M	M			
8			1	21	F	B			
9			1	20	F	B			
10			1	20	M	B			
11			1	19	F	B			
12			1	19	F	B			
13			1	16	F	B			
14			1	15	F	M			
15			1	13	M	M			
16			1	10	M	B			
17			1	8	M	B			
18			1	7	F	B			
19			1	7	M	B			
20			1	5	M	B			
21			1	3	M	B			
22			1	3	M	B			
23			1	3	F	B			
24			1	1	F	B			
25			1	1	M	B			
26			1	8	M	B			
27	John R Marable	1	1	70	M	B			
28			1	60	M	B			
29			1	35	F	B			
30			1	30	M	B			
31			1	40	F	B			
32			1	37	M	B			
33			1	37	M	B			
34			1	30	F	B			
35			1	22	M	B			
36			1	18	M	B			
37			1	21	F	B			
38			1	20	F	B			
39			1	16	M	B			
40			1	16	M	B			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	M	B				1
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				5
11	E J Robertson	1	25	F	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	4	M	B				2
19	Parham Brooks	1	45	M	B				
20		1	24	F	B				
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	24	F	B				
23		1	21	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	16	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				3
33	Hugh Woods	1	45	M	B				
34		1	44	M	B				
35		1	43	M	B				
36		1	34	M	B				
37		1	29	M	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	18	M	B				3

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 48 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 15 — No. of female slaves, 32 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	M				2
2	Robert Jones	1	19	M	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				1
5	Mary Dashazer	1	30	M	B				
6		1	45	F	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	22	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				2
19	Grum Southerland	1	40	M	B				
20		1	40	F	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	6/12	M	B				2
30	Nancy Harris	1	45	M	B				
31		1	35	F	B				
32		1	28	F	B				
33		1	28	M	B				
34		1	26	F	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	1/2	F	B				2
6	Lindsey Harris	53	33	M	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	17	M	B				1
9	Charles Pettiford	1	52	F	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	38	M	B				
12		1	36	F	B				
13		1	35	F	B				
14		1	34	F	B				
15		1	32	F	B				
16		1	31	F	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	22	M	B				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	11	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** Maryland, **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				5
John Rogers Sen	1	60	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	F	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	½	F	B				
	1	½	F	B				
	1	½	F	B				
	1	½	F	B				10
William Yates Employed.		45	F	B				
Benjamin R Bard Ea Owner.	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 33 — No. of female slaves, 47 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of September, 1860. W. H. Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	F	M				
2		1	7	F	M				
3		1	6	M	M				
4		1	6	F	M				
5		1	6	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	1/2	M	B				
14		1	1/2	M	B				5
15	John. F Baird	1	21	M	B				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	1	F	B				1
20	Nathaniel F Baird	1	70	F	B				
21		1	65	M	B				
22		1	60	M	B				
23		1	60	M	B				
24		1	60	F	B				
25		1	53	M	B				
26		1	50	M	B				
27		1	49	M	B				
28		1	44	M	B				
29		1	38	M	B				
30		1	47	F	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	37	M	B				
33		1	33	M	B				
34		1	26	F	B				
35		1	26	F	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	19	F	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	M	B				
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	15	F	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	1	F	B				12
17	Matthew Nelson	1	25	M	B				
18		1	25	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				1
24	Patsy B Long	1	24	F	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	7/12	M	B				1
27	Elizabeth Walters	1	40	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				1
29	John Barnett	1	65	M	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				1
34	Sarah Barnett	1	70	M	B				
35		1	50	M	B				
36		1	42	M	B				
37		1	32	M	B				
38		1	24	M	B				
39		1	23	M	B				
40		1	26	M	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** September, **1860.** W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	B				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7			5/12	M	B				3
8	Eliza Barnett	1	30	F	B				
9		1	24	F	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	5	F	B				2
18	Benjamin Barnett	1	24	F	B				1
19	Robert Barnett	1	17	F	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				2
26	Nancy Hamlet	1	40	F	B				1
27	John A Barnett	1	60	F	B				
28		1	43	M	B				
29		1	40	F	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	32	M	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	31	M	M				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	B				1
2		1	16	M	B				2
3		1	16	M	B				3
4		1	14	F	B				4
5		1	13	F	B				5
6		1	11	F	B				6
7		1	11	F	B				7
8		1	10	F	B				8
9		1	10	M	B				9
10		1	8	F	B				10
11		1	7	M	B				11
12		1	7	M	B				12
13		1	7	M	B				13
14		1	6	M	B				14
15		1	4	M	B				15
16		1	4	F	B				16
17		1	3	M	B				17
18		1	2	M	B				18
19		1	2	M	B				19
20		1	2	M	B				20
21		1	1	M	B				21
22	Vincent Bowers	1	58	M	B				22
23		1	40	F	B				23
24		1	38	M	B				24
25		1	18	F	B				25
26		1	16	F	B				26
27		1	15	F	B				27
28		1	12	F	B				28
29		1	10	F	B				29
30		1	8	F	B				30
31		1	6	F	B				31
32		1	1	F	B				32
33	Samuel Jones	1	34	F	B				33
34		1	30	F	B				34
35		1	17	F	B				35
36		1	10	F	B				36
37		1	8	F	B				37
38		1	6	M	B				38
39		1	2	F	B				39
40		1	12	F	B				40

No. of owners, 1

No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 39 38

No. of female slaves, 41 42

Total slaves, . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of W H Long State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hosea Carver	1	62	M	B				
2		1	38	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				1
9	J D Pool	1	26	M	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14	Obadiah Faulkner	1	97	M	B				
15		1	50	M	B				
16		1	45	M	B				
17		1	38	M	B				
18		1	36	M	B				
19		1	34	M	B				
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	26	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	23	M	B				
25		1	21	M	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	19	M	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	15	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	1/2	M	B				6
6	William McFaulkner	1	20	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				1
10	Thomas Faulkner	1	25	M	B				1
11	Mary Franklin	1	35	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				1
13	James M Pass	1	60	M	B				
14		1	48	M	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	21	M	B				
17		1	13	M	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				1
20	William H Pass	1	33	M	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	12	M	B				1
23	Elizabeth Pass	1	28	M	B				
24		1	27	M	B				
25		1	21	M	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	2	M	B				1
28	Elmyra Pass	1	34	M	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	17	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				1
33	Kinchen Newsom	1	45	M	B			Blind	
34		1	40	M	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	29	M	B				
39		1	23	M	B				
40		1	21	M	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** September, **1860.** W. H. Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2		1	20	F	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	17	M	B				
6		1	13	F	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12	Joseph Painter	1	65	M	B				
13		1	60	M	B				
14		1	42	M	B				
15		1	40	F	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	39	M	B				
20		1	39	M	B				
21		1	36	M	B				
22		1	33	F	B				
23		1	33	F	B				
24		1	32	M	B				
25		1	29	M	B				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	26	M	B				
28		1	26	M	B				
29		1	26	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	24	M	B				
32		1	23	F	B				
33		1	23	F	B				
34		1	21	F	B				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	19	M	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	17	F	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	13	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	5/12	F	B				
36		1	4/12	F	B				
37		1	3/12	F	B				
38		1	2/12	F	B				1
39		1	2/12	M	B				1
40	Martha H. Lemel	1	50	M	B				
		1	50	F	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 42 43
No. of female slaves, 38 37
Total slaves, . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of Hawkins, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of September, 1860. W H Long Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	48	M	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				2
6	John C Jeme	1	40	M	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				2
17	Mary Jeme	1	23	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				1
21	John I Franklin	1	32	F	B				
22	William G Scott	1	33	M	B				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	6/12	F	B				1
28	Noel Reade	1	60	M	B				
29		1	50	F	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	26	F	B				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	24	F	B				
34		1	22	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B				
2		1	7/12	F	B				
3		1	5/12	F	B				
4		1	4/12	F	B				
5		1	2/12	F	B				3
6	Bigon Paul	1	37	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	1	F	B				2
11	James A Warren	1	19	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				1
13	Silas Oliver	1	37	F	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	9	F	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	1	F	B				2
21	Silas Oliver jun	1	26	M	B				
22	Minor Heirs	1	20	M	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27	Estate Oliver	1	67	F	B				
28		1	65	M	B				
29		1	65	F	B				
30		1	43	M	B				
31		1	41	F	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	28	M	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	5	F	B				2
37	Elizabeth Oliver	1	43	M	B				
38		1	32	M	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September, **1860.** W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John G Jones ✓	1	75	M	B				
2		1	60	M	B				
3		1	38	F	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	24	F	B				
7		1	23	M	B				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	3/12	F	B				
24		1	3/12	M	B				
25	John Brann ✓	1	46	F	B				
26		1	26	M	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31	Francis Potter ✓	1	65	F	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	28	F	B				
34		1	26	M	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38	Martha Potter ✓	1	25	F	B				
39		1	9	F	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
		1	2	F	B				1	1
	Emely Potter ✓	1	40	F	B					2
		1	21	F	B					3
		1	18	M	B					4
		1	14	M	B					5
		1	11	M	B					6
		1	9	M	B					7
		1	7	M	B					8
		1	4	F	B					9
		1	5	M	B					10
		1	3	M	B					11
		1	2	M	B					12
		1	1	F	B					13
	William Wagstaff ✓	1	27	M	B					14
		1	12	M	B					15
		1	11	F	B				1	16
	Bird Wagstaff ✓	1	23	M	B					17
		1	16	F	B				1	18
	Mildred Paylor ✓	1	65	M	B					19
		1	40	M	B					20
		1	40	F	B					21
		1	35	F	B					22
		1	12	M	B					23
3		1	8	F	B				1	24
	Frances Paylor ✓	1	20	F	B					25
		1	10	F	B					26
		1	7	M	B				1	27
	Sarah E Paylor ✓	1	18	F	B					28
		1	13	M	B					29
2		1	10	F	B					30
		1	8	F	B					31
		1	5/12	F	B				1	32
	Henry H Paylor ✓	1	23	M	B					33
		1	23	F	B					34
		1	8	M	B					35
		1	6	F	B					36
2		1	1	F	B				1	37
	Jimmy R Paylor ✓	1	40	F	B					38
		1	19	M	B					39
		1	16	F	B					40

No. of owners, 12 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 14 — No. of female slaves, 42 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September, **1860.** W M Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	½	M	B				2
3	Jordan Thaxton	1	9	M	B				1
4	Owner Boswell Employer	1	45	F	B				
5	James Williamson Owner	1	40	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	19	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	1	M	B				3
16	Anderson Newman	1	40	F	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				1
22	Isabella Covington	1	42	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	28	M	B				
25		1	24	M	B				
26		1	23	M	B				
27		1	26	F	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				3
37	Jan Harris	1	60	F	B				
38		1	21	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				1
40	Sarah Dixon	1	74	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	63	F	B				
2		1	50	M	B				
3		1	33	F	B				
4		1	15	F	B				
5		1	½	M	B				1
6	John G Woody	1	40	F	B				
7		1	27	M	B				
8		1	24	F	B				
9		1	23	F	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	11	F	B				
12		1	9	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	½	M	B				2
18	Denson Williams	1	58	F	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	32	F	B				
21		1	24	M	B				
22		1	22	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	5	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36		1	½	F	B				2
37	Eliza Boulton	1	50	F	B				
38		1	46	F	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	23	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September **, 1860.** W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	M	B				
2		1	19	M	B				
3		1	19	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	29	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20	Joseph Barker	1	28	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22	Elizabeth Norman	1	60	M	B				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	35	F	B				
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B				
28	Elinor Dixon	1	53	F	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	34	M	B				
31		1	24	F	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	1/2	F	B				
36	Campbell Barnett	1	44	M	B				
37		1	43	F	B				
38		1	41	M	B				
39		1	32	M	B				
40		1	30	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	F	B				
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	28	F	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	13	F	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	9	F	B				
12		1	9	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	7	F	B				
16		1	7	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	8/12	F	B				
26		1	5/12	M	B				5
27	William Williams	1	56	M	B				
28		1	50	F	B				
29		1	50	F	B				
30		1	47	M	B				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	34	F	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	24	F	B				
37		1	21	M	B				
38		1	17	M	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 13 — No. of female slaves, 43 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	9	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				1
11	James Williams	1	28	M	B				
12		1	26	F	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				2
18	Rachel Pallum	1	69	F	B				
19		1	50	M	B				
20		1	49	M	B				
21		1	45	F	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	28	F	B				
24		1	27	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	21	F	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	19	M	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	F	B				
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	7/12	F	B				
13		1	6/12	M	B				
14		1	5/12	M	B				
15		1	4/12	M	B				6
16	James Williams	1	35	F	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	32	M	B				
19		1	48	F	B				
20		1	48	F	B				
21		1	41	M	B				
22		1	32	M	B				
23		1	32	M	B				
24		1	32	F	B				
25		1	40	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	28	M	B				
29		1	26	M	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	35	F	B				
32		1	20	F	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	16	F	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	17	M	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 13 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	M	B				
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11	Richard Hargis	1	25	M	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13	William G Winstead	1	30	M	B				
14		1	28	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26	Dutton Wagstaff	1	50	M	B				
27		1	47	M	B				
28		1	34	M	B				
29		1	31	M	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	32	M	B				1
2	Elizabeth Wagstaff	1	21	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	3	M	B				1
5		1	2	M	B				
6	Hugh Woods	1	26	M	B				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11	5	1	11	M	B				
12		1	11	M	B				
13	1	1	11	M	B				
14		1	9	M	B				1
15	J J Harlow	1	84	M	B				
16		1	60	M	B				
17		1	58	M	B				
18		1	58	M	B				
19		1	55	F	B				
20		1	55	F	M				
21		1	32	F	B				
22		1	35	F	M				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	34	F	B				
25		1	34	F	B				
26	3	1	30	F	B				
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	28	F	B				
29		1	27	F	B				
30		1	27	M	B				
31		1	26	M	B				
32		1	26	F	B				
33		1	23	F	B				
34		1	22	F	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	21	F	B				
37		1	21	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	21	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				
		1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, 16 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 16 — No. of female slaves, 43 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	M	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	14	M	M				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	12	M	M				
10		1	12	M	M				
11		1	11	M	M				
12		1	11	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	9	M	B				
18		1	9	M	B				
19		1	9	M	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	4	M	M				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1	M	M				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				10

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles H Williams	1	26	M	B				1
2	James Scott	1	57	M	B				
3		1	45	M	M				
4		1	35	M	B				
5		1	31	M	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	29	M	B				
8		1	28	M	M				
9		1	22	M	M				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	13	M	M				
12		1	12	M	M				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	3	M	M				
20		1	3	M	M				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	1	M	M				4
23	Jefferson Jones	1	80	M	B				
24		1	73	M	B				
25		1	46	M	B				
26		1	43	M	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	26	M	B				
31		1	26	M	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	23	M	B				
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	19	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	13	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** Marshall, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** September, **1860.** W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	1/2	F	B				
9	J A B Watters	1	29	M	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14	John Bradshaw	1	63	F	B				
15		1	63	M	B				
16		1	33	M	B				
17		1	46	F	B				
18		1	46	M	B				
19		1	43	F	B				
20		1	38	F	B				
21		1	38	F	B				
22		1	63	F	B				
23		1	37	F	B				
24		1	37	F	B				
25		1	27	F	B				
26		1	27	F	B				
27		1	23	M	M				
28		1	18	M	M				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	13	M	B				
32		1	13	F	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	M				1
2		1	2	F	M				2
3		1	2/12	M	M				4
4	William Royster	1	40	F	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	21	F	B				
8		1	20	F	B				
9		1	13	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				2
15	Absalom Barnett	1	53	M	B				
16		1	47	F	B				
17		1	32	M	B				
18		1	31	M	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	28	F	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	23	M	B				
25		1	19	M	B				
26		1	17	F	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				3
37	John Carver	1	40	F	B				
38		1	35	M	B				
39		1	27	F	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 35 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 14 — No. of female slaves, 45 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State

of Hesekiah, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of September, 1860. W H Long Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B				2
3	Henry Carver	1	34	F	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	36	F	B				
6		1	36	M	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	19	F	B				
10		1	15	F	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	7	F	B				
16		1	5	M	B				3
17	Margaret A Brooks	1	8	M	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19	William Brooks	1	19	M	B				1
20	Alexander Williams	1	68	M	B				
21		1	62	M	B				
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	45	F	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	38	F	B				
27		1	38	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	32	M	B				
30		1	31	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	19	F	B				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	17	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	F	B				
2		1	9	F	B				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	1	F	B				
16		1	1	F	B				6
17	Matthew Davis	1	50	F	B				
18		1	22	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	6	F	B				2
22	Nancy Bumpass	1	27	F	B				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	12	F	B				1
26	Francis Bumpass	1	50	M	B				
27		1	24	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	1	M	B				1
31	Madison Yarbrough	1	17	M	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	13	M	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				1
36	David Yarbrough	1	42	F	B			Idiotic	
37		1	7	F	B				1
38	Solomon Abnant	1	65	F	B				
39	Employed by Edward Bagsterwood	1	42	M	B				1
40	William Gregory	1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James A Bradsher	1	37	M	B				
2		1	28	M	B				
3		1	26	M	B				
4		1	26	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	21	F	B				
8		1	17	M	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B			3	
18	Robert A Soriaw	1	35	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	28	F	B				
21		1	27	F	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	2	M	B			3	
28	Isaac Bumpass	1	16	M	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	5	F	B			2	
33	Thomas Rogers	1	80	F	B				
34		1	43	F	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	12	F	B			2	
39	Stephen Soriaw	1	70	M	B				
40		1	70	F	B.				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	60	F	B				
2		1	60	M	B				
3		1	50	M	B				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	45	M	B				
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	37	F	B				
9		1	33	M	B				
10		1	33	M	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	28	M	B				
14		1	28	F	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	26	F	B				
17		1	26	F	B				
18		1	22	M	B				
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	19	F	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	17	M	B				
28		1	17	F	B				
29		1	17	F	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	7	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B.				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Preston State of Maryland, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	3	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				8
9	Alexander Williams	1	65	M	B				
10	for the Heirs of Raymond Williams 3	1	32	M	B				
11		1	49	M	B				
12		1	48	M	B				
13		1	48	F	B				
14		1	48	F	B				
15		1	45	M	B				
16		1	44	F	B				
17		1	44	F	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	35	F	B				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	29	M	B				
29		1	29	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	24	M	B				
32		1	24	M	B				
33		1	24	[illegible]	B				
34		1	24	F	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	21	F	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	19	M	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	18	F	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	17	F	B				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	17	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	9	F	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September, **1860.** W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	5	M	B				
2	1	5	F	B				
3	1	5	M	B				
4	1	3	M	B				
5	1	4	M	B				
6	1	4	F	B				
7	1	3	F	B				
8	1	3	F	B				
9	1	2	M	B				
10	1	2	F	B				
11	1	2	F	B				
12	1	2	F	B				
13	1	2	F	B				
14	1	2	M	B				
15	1	2	F	B				
16	1	25	M	B				
17	1	40	M	B				
18	1	40	F	B				
19	1	33	M	B				
20	1	14	F	B				
21	1	10	F	B				
22	1	1	M	B				
23	1	1	F	B				
24	1	1	M	B				
25	1	1/2	F	B				
26	1	1/2	F	B				
27 James Youngs	1	50	F	B				
28	1	45	M	M				
29	1	13	M	M				
30	1	3/12	M	M				
31	1	33	M	M				
32	1	27	F	B				
33	1	25	F	B				
34	1	16	F	B				
35	1	14	F	B				
36	1	10	M	B				
37	1	9	M	B				
38	1	8	M	B				
39	1	7	M	B				
40	1	5	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	F	B				1
	1	2	M	B				2
	1	2	M	B				3
	1	2	M	B				4
John J Youngs	1	25	F	B				5
	1	20	F	B				6
	1	10	M	B				7
Elizabeth Pool	1	15	F	B				8
	1	12	F	B				9
	1	10	M	B				10
Woodson Lyon	1	50	F	B				11
	1	50	F	B				12
	1	37	M	B				13
	1	32	M	B				14
	1	30	M	B				15
	1	30	F	B				16
	1	26	F	B				17
	1	25	M	B				18
	1	23	F	B				19
	1	21	M	B				20
	1	19	M	B				21
	1	19	F	B				22
	1	18	M	B				23
	1	17	M	B				24
	1	15	M	B				25
	1	11	M	B				26
	1	11	F	B				27
	1	11	F	B				28
	1	10	M	B				29
	1	8	M	B				30
	1	8	F	B				31
	1	6	F	B				32
	1	6	F	B				33
	1	6	M	B				34
	1	5	F	B				35
	1	4	F	B				36
	1	4	M	B				37
	1	3	F	B				38
	1	3	M	B				39
	1	1	M	B				40
	1	1/2	F	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 41 (39)
No. of female slaves, 39 (41)
Total slaves, . . 80 (80)

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September, 1860. W H Long Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6m	M	B				
2		1	5m	F	B				6
3	James Snipes	1	40	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				2
9	Elizabeth Woods	1	60	M	B				
10		1	38	M	B				
11		1	26	M	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	21	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	14	F	B				
17		1	13	M	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				3
25	Joseph Thomas	1	16	M	B				
26		1	15	F	M				
27		1	11	F	B				1
28	William H Thomas	1	28	F	B				
29		1	26	F	B				
30		1	19	F	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				2
35	Robert Davis	1	19	F	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				1
39	Sarah Yarborough	1	84	F	B				
40		1	57	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	35	F	B					1
	1	7	M	B					2
	1	4	F	B					3
	1	1	M	B				2	4
P. H Cunningham	1	80	F	B					5
	1	75	M	B					6
	1	65	F	B					7
	1	60	F	B					8
	1	52	M	B					9
	1	51	M	B					10
	1	49	F	B					11
	1	48	M	B					12
	1	48	M	B					13
	1	45	M	B					14
	1	43	F	B					15
	1	42	M	B					16
	1	40	M	B					17
	1	41	M	B					18
	1	39	F	B					19
	1	35	M	B					20
	1	34	M	B					21
	1	33	M	B					22
	1	31	M	B					23
	1	30	M	B					24
	1	30	F	B					25
	1	30	F	B					26
	1	25	F	B					27
	1	24	F	B					28
	1	23	M	B					29
	1	23	F	B					30
	1	22	M	B					31
	1	21	M	B					32
	1	21	F	B					33
	1	18	F	B					34
	1	18	M	B					35
	1	18	F	B					36
	1	17	F	B					37
	1	15	F	B					38
	1	15	M	B					39
	1	15	M	B				5	40

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	M	B				
2		1	11	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	9	F	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	1	F	B		10		
26	John W Cunningham	1	93	F	B				
27		1	74	F	B				
28		1	70	M	B				
29		1	66	F	B				
30		1	56	F	B				
31		1	55	M	B				
32		1	55	M	B				
33		1	54	F	B				
34		1	53	F	B				
35		1	52	F	B				
36		1	51	M	B				
37		1	46	M	B				
38		1	45	M	B				
39		1	43	M	B				
40		1	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	30	F	B					1
	1	30	F	B					2
	1	30	M	B					3
	1	30	M	M					4
	1	20	M	B					5
	1	20	F	B					6
	1	29	M	B					7
	1	29	M	B					8
	1	28	F	B					9
	1	28	M	B					10
	1	28	M	B					11
	1	27	F	B					12
	1	27	F	B					13
	1	24	F	B					14
	1	21	M	B					15
	1	19	M	B					16
	1	18	M	B					17
	1	18	M	B					18
	1	17	M	B					19
	1	17	F	B					20
	1	17	F	B					21
	1	17	F	B					22
	1	17	M	B					23
	1	17	M	B					24
	1	17	F	B					25
	1	17	M	B					26
	1	17	M	B					27
	1	17	F	B					28
	1	16	F	B					29
	1	16	M	B					30
	1	14	M	B					31
	1	14	F	B					32
	1	14	F	B					33
	1	13	F	B					34
	1	14	M	B					35
	1	13	M	B					36
	1	11	F	B					37
	1	11	F	B					38
	1	11	M	B					39
	1	10	F	B					40
	1	10	F	B					

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 10 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State

of Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of September, 1860. W H Long Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	5/12	F	B				
17		1	5/12	F	B				
18		1	5/12	M	B				
19		1	5/12	F	B				10
20	W H Long ✓	1	47	M	B				
21		1	44	M	B				
22		1	28	F	B				
23		1	13	M	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	7	F	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	5/12	M	B				2
32	Alexander Walker ✓	1	51	M	B				
33		1	50	F	B				
34		1	29	F	B				
35		1	28	M	B				
36		1	23	F	M				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	23	M	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	13	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	F	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	1	F	B				6
14	B J Walker ✓	1	28	M	B				
15		1	22	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				1
17	Alford L Moore ✓	1	37	M	B				
18		1	38	M	B				
19		1	36	F	B				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	5	M	B				2
27	Samuel A Barnett ✓	1	75	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	19	F	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33	Benjamin Chambers ✓	1	42	F	B				
34		1	39	M	B				
35		1	21	F	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	11	M	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	5/12	M	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 22 — No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 45 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Person State of Marlboro, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benjamin Thaston	1	31	F	B				
2		1	24	M	B				
3		1	19	F	B				
4		1	13	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10	Nancy Woody	1	68	F	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	37	F	B				
13		1	41	F	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	24	F	B				
16		1	23	F	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	1/2	F	B				
27		1	1/2	F	B				
28		1	1/2	F	B				
29		1	1/2	F	B				
30	James Riggs Employer	1	41	M	B				
31	William Lipscomb Overseer	1	38	M	B				
32		1	38	F	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39	John Baird	1	75	M	B				
40		37	70	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	70	F	B				
2		1	65	M	B				
3		1	65	F	B				
4		1	60	M	B				
5		1	55	F	B				
6		1	48	M	B				
7		1	45	M	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	36	F	B				
10		1	38	M	B				
11		1	33	F	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	26	M	B				
15		1	26	F	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	4	F	B				10
30	6 H Jordan	1	64	M	B				
31		1	41	M	B				
32		1	36	F	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	28	F	B				
36		1	26	M	B				
37		1	26	F	B				
38		1	26	M	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	24	F	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves, _____ — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pickens State of S Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of September, 1860. W H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	M	B				
2		1	24	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	6/12	M	B				6
20	Thomas Bacot	1	65	M	B				
21		1	50	F	B				
22		1	46	M	B				
23		1	40	M	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	38	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	28	F	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	22	F	B				
34		1	22	M	B				
35		1	21	F	B				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	17	F	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	6/12	M	B				6
15	James H Harris	1	50	F	B				
16		1	50	F	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	35	M	B				
19		1	25	F	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	23	F	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	11	F	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	9	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	6/12	M	B				5

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Person **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** September, **1860.** Wm H Long **Ass't Marshal.**

504

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Robert H. Herbert	1	85	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
William A. Bradshaw	1	52	f	B				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				1
Penelope Moore	1	65	f	B				
	1	53	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				1
Bedford Hurdle	1	15	f	B				1
John Harris	1	72	m	B				
	1	53	f	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
5	1	9	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	3/12	m	B				3
								64

No. of Pages "

I certify that they were well and truly taken according to the Tenor of my oath of office

Wm H Long Ass't Mar.

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 75

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [redacted] **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June, **1860.** B G Ross **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W K Delany	1	48	F	B				
2		1	47	F	B				
3		1	48	M	B				
4		1	48	M	B				
5		1	29	F	B				
6		1	28	F	B				
7		1	26	[illegible]	B				
8		1	21	M	B				
9		1	19	M	B				
10		1	17	M	B				
11		1	19	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	13	F	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B				
16		1	9	F	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	26	M	B				
22		1	1/12	M	B	✓		3	
23	William O Blow	1	42	M	B				
24		1	32	F	B				
25		1	31	F	B				
26		1	24	M	B				
27		1	17	F	B	✓		1	
28	W M B Brown	1	34	F	B				
29		1	29	M	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	3	F	M				
39		1	2	F	M				
40		1	5/12	F	M	✓		2	

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L J D Hagan	1	55	F	B				
2		1	28	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	3	F	B	✓			1
5	Elizabeth Perkins	1	98	M	B				
6		1	55	F	B				
7		1	36	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	26	M	B				
10		1	21	F	B				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	17	[illegible]	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	15	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B	✓			1
29	A M Perkins	1	52	M	B				
30		1	21	F	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	2	F	B	✓			
34	James I Perkins	1	10	F	B	✓			
35	S A Parker	1	14	F	B	✓			2
36	Do A 2	1	5-8	F	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	23	M	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Granville [redacted] **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Carolina**, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **, 1860.** B C Rane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	10	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B	✓			
3	Asa Pritchett	1	19	M	B	✓			1
4	E E Jordan	1	36	F	B				
5		1	28	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B	✓			2
13	P J Teel	1	32	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B	✓			2
22	Y E Nelson	1	90	M	B				
23		1	32	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	26	F	M				
26		1	16	M	M				
27		1	13	F	B				
28		1	11	M	M				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	10	F	M				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	4/12	M	M	✓			2
34	M Kinsaul	1	70	M	B	✓			2
35	Elemer H Forbes	1	40	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B	✓			1
37	A G Jordan	1	80	M	B	✓			1
38	James Mumy	1	20	M	M				
39		1	18	M	B	✓			1
40	Alfred Forbes	1	22	M	B	✓			1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William A Cherry	1	70	F	B				
2		1	65	F	B				
3		1	65	M	B				
4		1	60	M	B				
5		1	60	F	B				
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	28	M	B				
11		1	28	M	B				
12		1	27	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	28	M	B				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	21	M	B				
19		1	27	F	B				
20		1	30	F	M				
21		1	28	F	B				
22		1	21	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	14	F	B				
29		1	11	F	B				
30		1	11	F	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	8	F	M				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		6	6	F	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Grimville ~~South Carolina~~ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June, **1860.** B G Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	2	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B	✓			3
6	Mary A Bernard	1	33	M	B				
7		1	48	F	B				
8		1	28	M	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	21	F	B				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	2	M	B	✓			
14	E J Blount	1	70	M	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	35	F	B				
17		1	33	M	B				
18		1	24	F	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	8	M	B	✓			2
25	E J & Smith	1	75	F	B	✓			
26	H D Smith	1	20	M	B	✓			
27	Son Jno Dancy	1	50	F	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	38	F	B				
30		1	32	M	B				
31		1	24	M	B				
32		1	22	M	B				
33		1	20	F	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	26	F	M				
37		1	5	F	M				
38		1	4	M	M				
39		1	2	M	M				
40		1	1	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	4	F	M				
2		1	8/12	F	M	✓			1
3	J L Bernard	1	19	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	9/12	F	M	✓			2
6									
7	W L Cherry	1	12	F	B				
8		1	11	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B	✓			3
10	Elizabeth Cherry	1	65	M	B				
11		1	35	M	B	✓			
12	James S Clark	1	45	M	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	24	M	M				
19		1	22	M	M				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	45	F	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	16	F	B	✓			2
26	Franklin Johnston	1	44	F	B				
27		1	32	M	B				
28		1	14	F	B	✓			
29	Gould Hoyt	1	65	F	B				
30		1	45	M	B				
31		1	24	F	B				
32		1	23	F	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		4/12	4/12	F	B	✓			1
36	M A Hoyt	1	53	M	B				
37		1	46	F	B				
38		1	44	M	B				
39		1	29	M	B				
40		1	14	F	B				
		1	11	F	M	✓			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Granville [redacted] **in the County of** Pitt **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June, **1860.** B G Rane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M A Sherrod	1	60	M	B.				9
2		1	46	F	B.				
3		1	44	F	B				
4		1	27	M	B.				
5		1	23	M	M				
6		1	21	F	M				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	9/12	F	M	✓			
13	Ed Atwell	1	17	F	B.	✓			1
14	Abner Boyd	1	54	F	B.				
15		1	45	M	M				
16		1	45	M	B				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	10	M	B.				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	8	F	B.				
22		1	8	F	B.				
23		1	4	F	B	✓			3
24	John F Boyd	1	20	M	B	✓			
25	Mary Bruno	1	60	M	B.				
26		1	55	F	B				
27		1	20	F	B.	✓			2
28	N. B. Crosby	1	50	M	B.				
29		1	32	F	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	9	M	B.	✓			1
34	D Crosby	1	40	M	B				
35		1	24	M	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	7	M	B	✓			
38	William Barnard	1	70	F	B				
39		1	68	F	B				
40		1	65	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	13	1	65	M	B			11 15	
2		1	63	M	B				
3		1	55	M	B				
4		1	48	F	M				
5		1	45	M	M				
6		1	36	M	M				
7		1	45	M	B				
8		1	36	F	B				
9		1	33	M	B				
10		1	33	M	B				
11		1	32	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	24	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B.				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	15	M	M				
18		1	28	F	M				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	19	F	M				
21		1	17	F	B				
22		1	16	F	M				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	7	F	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	35	F	M				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	5	F	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	13	M	M				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	12	M	M				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	26	F	B				
37		1	18	M	M				
38		1	8	F	M				
39		1	5	M	M				
40		1	4	M	M	✓			6

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Bennettsville S. Carolina **in the County of** Pitt **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** June, 1860. B. G. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Evans	1	75	F	B	✓			1
2	Charles Evans	1	65	M	B				
3		1	65	F	B				
4		1	40	M	B				
5		1	36	M	B				
6		1	34	M	B				
7		1	28	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	22	F	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B			Dumb	
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B	✓			2
18	J. A. Fife. Agent	1	30	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B	✓			1
20	Jesse P. Bowen	1	12	M	B	✓			
21	W. B. Ebow	1	61	M	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	12	F	B	✓			2
26	E. E. Ebow	1	25	F	B				
27		1	4	M	B	✓			
28	N. S. Clark	1	50	M	B				
29		1	50	M	B				
30		1	46	M	B				
31		1	47	M	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	38	M	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	28	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	40	M	B				
38		1	32	M	B				
39		1	36	M	B.				
40		1	27	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	24	M	M				1
2	1	29	M	B				
3	1	27	M	B				
4	1	28	M	B				
5	1	24	M	B				
6	1	28	M	B				
7	1	22	M	B				
8	1	28	M	B				
9	1	24	M	B				
10	1	30	M	B				
11	1	24	M	B				
12	1	23	M	B				
13	1	21	M	B				
14	1	20	M	B				
15	1	22	M	B				
16	1	25	M	B				
17	1	23	M	B				
18	1	23	M	B				
19	1	18	M	B				
20	1	40	M	B				
21	1	20	M	B				
22	1	25	M	B				
23	1	20	M	B				
24	1	40	M	B	✓			
25	1	21	M	B				
26	1	23	M	B				
27	1	25	M	B				
28	1	20	M	M				
29	1	40	M	B				
30	1	19	M	B				
31	1	19	M	B				
32	1	19	M	B				
33	1	18	M	B				
34	1	19	M	B				
35	1	18	M	B				
36	1	17	M	B				
37	1	35	M	B				
38	1	23	M	B				
39	1	20	M	B				
40	1	20	M	B.				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 72 No. of female slaves, 8 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Greenville **in the County of** Pitt **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **, 1860.** B. G. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " " " " "	1	28	F	B				
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	15	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	13	F	B				
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	8/12	F	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18		1	46	F	B				
19		1	45	F	M				
20		1	3	F	M				
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	36	F	B				
23		1	36	F	B				
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	27	F	B				
27		1	25	F	M				
28		1	28	F	M				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	24	F	M				
32		1	7/12	F	M				
33		1	20	F	M				
34		1	2	F	M				
35		1	40	F	M				
36		1	4/12	F	M				
37		1	2	F	M				
38		1	21	F	B.				
39		1	[illegible]	F	B				
40		1	22	F	B.				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " " " " "	1	19	F	B				
2		1	2	F	M				
3		1	23	F	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	13	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	25	F	M				
13		1	30	F	M				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	28	F	B				
17		1	58	F	B	✓		4	
18	George A. Dancey	1	44	M	B				
19		1	44	M	B				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	27	F	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		1	13	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	8/12	M	B				
32		1	6/12	F	B	✓		4	
33	James A. Evans &	1	60	M	B				
34	Augustus Evans	1	50	M	B				
35	Minor Heirs	1	35	M	B				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	23	F	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	16	F	B.				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 25 No. of female slaves, 55 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Greenville **in the County of** Pitt **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** June, **1860.** B. G. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 , , , , , , ,	1	16	F	B				
2	1	13	F	B				
3	1	10	F	B				
4	1	20	M	B				
5	1	18	M	B				
6	1	3	F	B	✓			
7 John Okagain	1	80	M	B				
8	1	20	F	B				
9	1	18	F	B				
10	1	18	F	B				
11	1	12	M	B				
12	1	11	M	B				
13	1	8	M	B	✓			
14 B. G. Pearce	1	54	F	B	✓			1
15 J. R. Cherry	1	27	M	B				
16	1	20	M	B				
17	1	11	M	B				
18	1	12	M	B				
19	1	8	M	B				
20	1	4	M	B				
21	1	2	M	B				
22	1	22	F	B				
23	1	17	F	B				
24	1	14	F	B				
25	1	12	F	B				
26	1	12	F	B				
27	1	18	F	B				
28	1	5	F	B				
29	1	5	F	B				
30	1	1	F	B	✓			3
31								
32								
33 This is the Conclusion of the foregoing (Schedule No 2) of the Slave Inhabitants								
34 of the Town of Greenville								
35 B. G. Pearce Asst Marshal								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, ———	No. of male slaves, 13	No. fugitives, ———	No. deaf and dumb, ———	No. insane, ———
No. of houses, ———	No. of female slaves, 17	No. manumitted, ———	No. blind, ———	No. idiotic, ———
	Total slaves, . . 30			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~the~~ the County of Pitt State

of Ward, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June, 1860. B G Pierce Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John S Brown	1	70	M	B	✓			
2 Sarah "	1	100	F	B				
3	1	40	F	B				
4	1	40	F	B				
5	1	40	F	B				
6	1	40	M	B				
7	1	40	M	B				
8	1	45	M	B				
9	1	43	M	B				
10	1	41	M	B				
11	1	38	M	B				
12	1	34	M	B				
13	1	33	M	B				
14	1	30	M	B				
15	1	28	M	B				
16	1	28	M	B				
17	1	25	M	B				
18	1	20	M	B				
19	1	16	M	B				
20	1	12	M	B				
21	1	9	M	B				
22	1	9	M	B				
23	1	6	M	B				
24	1	4	M	B				
25	1	2	M	B				
26	1	45	F	M				
27	1	45	F	B				
28	1	35	F	B				
29	1	30	F	B				
30	1	26	F	B				
31	1	20	F	B				
32	1	20	F	B				
33	1	18	F	B				
34	1	14	F	B				
35	1	12	F	B				
36	1	8	F	B				
37	1	8	F	B				
38	1	23	M	M				
39	1	8	M	B				
40	1	19/12	F	B	✓	9		

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 G W Johnston	1	70	M	B				
2	1	45	M	B				
3	1	50	M	B				
4	1	45	F	B				
5	1	42	F	B				
6	1	25	F	B				
7	1	30	F	B				
8	1	30	F	M				
9	1	25	F	M				
10	1	23	F	B				
11	1	21	F	M				
12	1	21	M	B				
13	1	40	M	B				
14	1	20	M	B				
15	1	21	M	B				
16	1	24	M	B				
17	1	22	M	B				
18	1	12	F	B				
19	1	10	F	B				
20	1	13	M	B				
21	1	9	F	B				
22	1	10	M	B				
23	1	8	M	B				
24	1	6	M	B				
25	1	5	M	B				
26	1	6	F	B				
27	1	5	M	B				
28	1	4	F	B				
29	1	2	M	M				
30	1	1	M	M				
31	1	4	F	M				
32	1	1/12	M	B				
33	1	1	F	B	✓			10
34								
35 W Whitehead	1	60	F	B				
36	1	50	M	B				
37	1	36	F	B				
38	1	30	F	B				
39	1	25	M	B				
40	1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~in~~ the County of Pitt State of Ncth , enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June , 1860. B M Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	19	F	B				
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	17	M	B				
4		1	14	F	M				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	13	F	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	11	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	6	M	M				
13		1	7	F	M				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	7	M	M				
16		1	2	M	M				
17		1	1/12	F	M	✓			
18		1	2	M	B				1
19	W H Brown	1	27	M	B				
20		1	21	F	B				
21		1	21	M	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	13	M	B				
24		1	5	F	B	✓			2
25	A W B Bailey	1	14	F	B	✓			1
26	Rebecca Bailey	1	52	M	B	✓			
27	Jas F Fleming	1	20	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	9/12	F	B	✓			1
30	Luke Fleming	1	63	F	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	27	M	B				
33		1	21	F	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	1	F	B	✓			
36	John A Brown	1	42	F	B				
37		1	36	M	B				
38		1	21	F	B				
39		1	25	M	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	5	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B	✓			2
3	L J Smith	1	41	F	B				
4		1	32	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	15	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	3	M	B	✓			1
11	Louisa Boddy	1	56	M	B				
12		1	28	M	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	4	M	B	✓			
17	J H Brown	1	35	F	B				
18		1	32	M	B				
19		1	28	F	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B	✓			3
23	H W Brown	1	40	F	B				
24		1	24	F	B				
25		1	24	F	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	1	M	B	✓			4
32	J H Spain	1	40	M	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B	✓			1
37	J A Cotton	1	55	F	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	1/12	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~In~~ **the County of** Pitt **State of** Alabama, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June, **1860.** B b Bacon **Ass't Marshal.**

510

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A J & E Pollard	1	15	F	B				
2		1	12	M	B	✓			
3	Carthena	1	9	F	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	2	M	B	✓			
7	Tabitha Spain	1	50	M	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	26	F	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	9	F	B		Idiotic		
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	9/12	F	B	✓			
16	Byrum Teel	1	70	M	B				
17		1	55	F	B				
18		1	28	M	B				
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	2	F	B	✓	2		
25	Cynthia Pollard	1	22	F	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	18	M	B	✓	3		
28	Thomas Teel	1	40	F	B				
29		1	36	M	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B	✓	2		
34	Mary C Teel	1	30	F	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	19	M	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B	✓	1		
40		1	5	F	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peter Beers	1	60	F	B				
2		1	52	M	B				
3		1	52	F	B				
4		1	35	F	B				
5		1	35	F	B				
6		1	22	F	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	34	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	13	M	B				
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	9	M	B				
21		1	9	M	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	9/12	M	B				
29		1	7/12	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	45	M	B				
33		1	38	M	B	✓			10
34	A F Johnston	1	40	[illegible]	B				
35		1	39	M	B				
36		1	35	M	B				
37		1	31	F	B				
38		1	28	F	B				
39		1	26	F	B				
40		1	21	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pike **State of** Ala **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **, 1860.** B L Price **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	14	F	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	1/12	F	B	✓			5
8	(S J Johnston in trust	1	40	F	B				
9	for Mina Heirs	1	35	M	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	28	F	B				
15		1	5	F	B	✓			
16	Jas E Gorham	1	70	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	50	M	B				
21		1	39	M	B				
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	38	M	M				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	28	M	B				
26		1	32	M	M				
27		1	32	M	B				
28		1	15	M	B				
29		1	12	M	M				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	8	M	M				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	36	F	B				
37		1	36	F	B				
38		1	34	F	B				
39		1	35	F	B				
40		1	25	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	35	F	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	4	F	M				
5		1	9	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11		1	1/12	M	B				
12		1	1/12	F	B				
13		1	1/12	M	B	✓			8
14	E E Collard	1	11	M	B	✓			1
15	Nancy James	1	14	F	B	✓			
16	A F William	1	55	F	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	38	F	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	32	F	B				
23		1	30	F	M				
24		1	24	F	B				
25		1	30	F	M				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		7	12	M	M				
29		1	14	F	M				
30		1	11	M	M				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	10	M	M				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B	✓			8
38		1	60	F	B	✓			
39	A E Price	1	35	F	B				
40	A H Gorham	1	19	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ## **the County of** Pike **State**

of Noble **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **, 1860.** B C Reaves **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	16	M	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	9/12	F	B	✓			2
10	D A Atkinson	1	5-4	M	B				
11		1	5-3	M	B				
12		1	5-0	M	B				
13		1	48	M	B				
14		1	49	M	B				
15		1	47	M	B				
16		1	42	M	B				
17		1	36	M	B				
18		1	33	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	26	M	B				
23		1	26	M	B				
24		1	27	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	24	M	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	19	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	13	M	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	9/12	M	B				
17		1	9/12	M	B				
18		1	9/12	M	B				
19		1	9/12	M	B				
20		1	60	F	B				
21		1	5-8	F	B				
22		1	5-3	F	B				
23		1	5-1	F	B				
24		1	5-0	F	B				
25		1	43	F	B				
26		1	42	F	B				
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	36	F	B				
29		1	35	F	B				
30		1	34	F	B				
31		1	30	F	B				
32		1	26	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	34	F	B				
35		1	33	F	B				
36		1	31	F	B				
37		1	26	F	B				
38		1	26	F	B				
39		1	28	F	B				
40		1	22	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 57 No. of female slaves, 23 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of Nc[illegible], enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1860. B C Rives Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	21	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	15	F	B	✓			40
	1	55	M	B	✓			1
Rachel Stancil	1	55	M	B				
J R Stancil	1	60	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	7	F	B	✓			1
M D Stancil	1	35	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B	✓			1
R H Stancil	1	90	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
	1	9/12	M	B	✓			
H G Parker	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	37	F	B	✓			4
R R Randolph	1	23	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	9/12	M	B	✓			1
Mary A Randolph	1	22	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	13	M	M	✓			1
Henrietta Randolph	1	40	F	B				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24
No. of female slaves, 56
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N° Ca **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **, 1860.** B G Peace **Ass't Marshal.**

512

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	3	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B	✓			
3	Septha Walston	1	50	M	B				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	45	F	B				
6		1	35	M	M				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	9	M	M				
18		1	9	M	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B	✓		4	
23	George C Sugg	1	30	F	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	18	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	17	M	B				
31		1	15	M	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	9	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	1/12	F	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	1/12	M	B				
9		1	5	M	M	✓		13	
10	Howel Thomas	1	48	M	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	19	M	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	6	M	B	✓		1	
18	Glen Cobb	1	28	F	B				
19		1	26	M	B				
20		1	50	F	B				
21		1	48	M	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	11	F	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52

No. of female slaves, 28

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~the~~ the County of Pitt State

of Nobe, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June, 1860. B B Pearce Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	19	M	B	✓			5
William Cobb	1	40	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1/12	M	B	✓			2
L B Thigpen	1	50	M	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B	✓			4
Moses Robinson	1	52	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	8	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	1	F	B	✓			3
Ry Hathaway	1	25	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1/12	M	B	✓			1
John J Brown	1	55	F	B				
	1	40	M	B	✓			2
Willis Bullock	1	52	F	B				
	1	10	F	B	✓			1
Joshua Hamill	1	45	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B	✓			2
John L Robinson	1	75	M	B			Blind	
	1	55	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N. Ca **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **, 1860.** B C Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

513

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	" "	1	10	F	B	✓			4	" "	1	6	F	B					1
2	Virginia Jenkins	1	50	M	B						1	1	F	B					2
3		1	35	F	B						1	3/12	F	B	✓			4	3
4		1	20	M	B					E C Rives	1	35	F	B					4
5		1	8	M	B						1	12	M	B					5
6		1	4	F	B						1	9	M	B					6
7		1	2	F	B	✓					1	8	F	B	✓				7
8	Jas H Jenkins	1	27	F	B				1	Peter Flemming	1	35	M	B					8
9		1	9	F	B						1	31	F	B					9
10		1	5	F	B						1	18	M	B					10
11		1	3	F	B						1	13	F	B					11
12		1	1/12	F	B	✓					1	12	F	B					12
13	Aruna Randolph	1	70	M	B						1	10	F	B					13
14		1	54	F	B						1	6	M	B					14
15		1	44	M	B						1	4	M	B					15
16		1	30	M	B			Idiot			1	2	F	B	✓			4	16
17		1	29	F	B					Benjamin Pollard	1	63	M	B					17
18		1	29	F	B						1	35	M	B					18
19		1	28	M	B						1	33	F	B					19
20		1	13	F	B						1	18	F	B					20
21		1	12	F	B						1	14	F	B					21
22		1	9	M	B						1	5	F	B					22
23		1	7	F	B						1	3	M	B					23
24		1	6	F	B						1	3/12	F	B					24
25		1	4	M	B						1	3/12	F	B	✓			2	25
26		1	1	M	B	✓				Elkanah Teel	1	42	M	B					26
27	R E Rives	1	66	M	B						1	32	F	B					27
28		1	60	F	B						1	13	F	B					28
29		1	55	F	B						1	12	M	B					29
30		1	50	F	B						1	10	M	B					30
31		1	55	M	B						1	9	M	B					31
32		1	37	M	B						1	8	M	B					32
33		1	30	F	B						1	6	F	B					33
34		1	22	M	B						1	4	F	B					34
35		1	21	F	B						1	2	M	B	✓			3	35
36		1	20	M	B					J L Daniel	1	55	M	B					36
37		1	15	M	B						1	40	F	B					37
38		1	13	M	B						1	25	M	B					38
39		1	26	F	B						1	32	M	B					39
40		1	11	F	B						1	17	M	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~the~~ **the County of** Pitt **State of** N. Ca, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June, **1860.** B C Reaves **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 " "	1	16	F	B				
2	1	16	F	B				
3	1	14	M	B				
4	1	14	M	B				
5	1	12	M	B				
6	1	8	M	B				
7	1	6	M	B				
8	1	3	F	B				
9	1	1	F	B	✓			
10 Ly Flemming	1	40	F	B			1	
11	1	24	M	M				
12	1	34	F	B				
13	1	20	M	B				
14	1	19	M	B				
15	1	18	M	B				
16	1	17	M	B				
17	1	16	F	B				
18	1	16	F	B				
19	1	14	M	B				
20	1	12	F	B				
21	1	8	F	B				
22	1	5	M	B				
23	1	3	M	B	✓		3	
24 Jas A Pollard	1	45	F	B				
25	1	8	M	B	✓			
26 W L Pollard	1	6	M	B	✓		2	
27 David Howe	1	70	F	B				
28	1	50	F	B				
29	1	43	M	B				
30	1	37	M	B				
31	1	36	M	B				
32	1	32	M	B				
33	1	25	F	B				
34	1	25	F	B				
35	1	25	F	B				
36	1	23	F	B				
37	1	23	F	B				
38	1	11	F	B				
39	1	10	F	B				
40	1	6	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B	✓			4
John L Flemming	1	42	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	F	B	✓			2
William Shine	1	46	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	19	M	M				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	8	F	B	✓			2
Elisha Briley	1	31	M	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	9	F	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B	✓			2
James A Briley	1	70	F	B	✓		Blind	1
Mary Hagg	1	80	F	B	✓			1
O P Hardy	1	22	M	B	✓			1

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Pitt State of Nola, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. B C Pearce Ass't Marshal.

514

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B O Bell	1	52	M	B				
2		1	35	M	B				
3		1	26	M	B				
4		1	13	M	B	✓			2
5	Reuben Bell	1	63	M	B				
6	~~Reuben Bell~~	1	40	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	24	F	B				
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	15	M	B	✓			
12	Agnes Bell	1	22	F	B				
13		1	19	F	B				
14		1	19	F	B	✓			
15	Chas A Randolph	1	25	M	B				
16		1	14	F	M				
17		1	5	M	B	✓			
18	Richard Randolph	1	81	M	B				
19		1	65	M	B				
20		1	50	F	B				
21		1	58	M	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	5	M	B	✓			1
28	J E Randolph	1	22	M	B				
29		1	11	F	B				
30		1	9	M	B	✓			
31	Willie Stancil	1	60	F	B				
32		1	55	F	B				
33		1	35	M	M				
34		1	24	M	B				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B	✓			
38	(Willie Stancil's)	1	90	F	B				
39	Minor Heirs	1	25	M	B				
40		1	7	M	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	J J Stancil	1	65	M	B				
		1	32	M	B				
		1	28	M	M				
		1	22	M	B				
		1	24	F	B				
		1	21	F	B				
		1	11	M	B				
		1	9	M	B				
		1	7	M	B				
		1	4	M	B	✓			3
1	Henry Stancill	1	85	M	B				
		1	75	M	B				
		1	67	M	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				
		1	80	F	B				
1		1	35	F	B				
		1	18	F	B				
		1	20	F	M				
		1	13	F	B				
		1	12	F	B				
		1	1	F	B	✓			5
	Jesse Stancill	1	55	M	M				
		1	40	M	B				
		1	25	M	M				
		1	25	M	B				
1		1	20	F	B				
		1	15	F	B				
		1	55	F	B	✓		Blind	6
2	Jesse Stancill for Minor Heirs	1	85	M	B				
			70	F	B				
			45	F	B				
			35	M	M				
			30	F	B				
			18	M	B				
			13	M	B				
			16	F	B			Blind & Idiot-	
			12	F	B				
			9	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Pitt State

of Nº 6a, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June, 1860. B C Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	4	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B	✓			
3	Bithel Bullock	1	80	M	B	✓			1
4	William Hopkins	1	46	M	B				
5		1	45	M	B				
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	31	[illegible]	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	5	F	B	✓			2
14	Robinson Jenkins	1	55	M	B				
15		1	50	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	29	F	B				
18		1	28	M	B				
19		1	21	M	B				
20		1	16	M	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	13	M	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	1	M	B	✓			3
32	Jas H Jenkins	1	13	F	B	✓			
33	Jesse Thomas	1	50	M	B				
34		1	47	M	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	3/12	F	B	✓			2
40	W A Whitehead	1	44	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1										1
2	" "	1	29	M	B					2
3		1	11	F	B					3
4		1	10	F	B					4
5		1	8	M	B					5
6		1	1	F	B	✓				6
7	D W Stokes	1	7	F	B	✓			1	7
8	Elizabeth Ward	1	25	F	B					8
9		1	10	F	B					9
10		1	7	F	B					10
11		1	6	M	B	✓			1	11
12	Wards Minor Heirs	1	19	M	B	✓				12
13	Phoby Sloles	1	33	F	B					13
14		1	29	M	B					14
15		1	24	F	B					15
16		1	22	M	B					16
17		1	3	F	B					17
18		1	1	F	B	✓			2	18
19	Temperance Whitfield	1	50	F	B					19
20		1	6	M	B	✓			1	20
21	Mary W Whitfield	1	22	F	B					21
22		1	3	M	B					22
23		1	1	M	B	✓			1	23
24	Redick Pollard	1	70	F	B				1	24
25		1	22	M	B	✓				25
26	J C Teel	1	21	F	B					26
27		1	9	M	B					27
28		1	6	F	B					28
29		1	4	F	B					29
30		1	3	F	B					30
31		1	10/12	M	B	✓			1	31
32	Adam Fleming	1	50	F	B					32
33		1	25	F	B					33
34		1	22	M	M					34
35		1	19	M	B					35
36		1	17	F	B					36
37		1	13	F	M					37
38		1	10	M	B					38
39		1	7	M	B					39
40		1	3	M	B					40
		1	2	F	M					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Ca. **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **, 1860.** B G Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	7/12	F	B	✓			1
2	A E Brown	1	35	M	B				
3		1	30	F	B	✓			
4	Mary A Brown	1	54	F	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	21	F	B	✓			
7	William Barnhill	1	36	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	17	F	B				
10		1	17	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	12	F	B	✓			
14	Nathaniel Noble	1	50	F	B				
15		1	21	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	1	F	B	✓			
23	A E Hobbs	1	21	F	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	13	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	9	F	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	3	M	B	✓			
30	Godfrey Stancill	1	84	F	B				
31		1	48	F	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	32	M	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	28	F	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	17	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	12	F	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	1/12	F	B				
6		1	52	F	B				
7		1	11	M	B	✓			1
8	A S Highsmith	1	34	F	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	24	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B	✓			1
14	David Moore	1	55	M	B				
15		1	55	F	B				
16		1	3	M	M				
17		1	2	M	M	✓			1
18	W A James	1	12	F	B	✓			1
19									
20	W E Wilson	1	21	M	B				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	24	M	B				
26		1	24	M	B				
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	23	F	B				
29		1	23	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	23	F	B				
32		1	17	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	5/12	M	B	✓			4
40	Samuel Brown	1	28	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. B G Pierce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	28	M	B				
2		1	27	M	B				
3		1	17	F	B				
4		1	17	M	B				
5		1	13	F	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	9/12	F	B	✓			2
12	William Whitehurst	1	41	M	B				
13		1	36	F	M				
14		1	19	M	M				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	7	F	M				
17		1	5	F	M	✓			1
18	Sarah Tighsmith	1	51	F	B				
19		1	22	M	B	✓			1
20	Major Jones	1	8	F	B	✓			1
21	Eason Jones	1	41	M	B				
22		1	24	F	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	2	F	B	✓			1
26	W H Jenkins	1	32	F	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	9/12	M	B	✓			3
34	J C Hopkins	1	14	M	B	✓			*
35	Cinderilla Hopkins	1	48	F	B	✓			
36	Marion Hopkins	1	21	F	B	✓			
37	John H Whitehurst	1	18	F	B	✓			1
38	G M Andrews	1	25	M	B	✓			1
39	Martha Manning	1	13	F	B				
40		1	11	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	F	B	✓			1
2	John Whitehurst	1	55	F	B				
3		1	46	M	B				
4		1	16	F	B				
5		1	14	F	B	✓			1
6	Nancy Britton	1	38	F	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	12	M	B	✓			1
9	Lucke Ward	1	52	M	B				
10		1	48	F	B				
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	23	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				2
19		1	1	M	B	✓			
20	Annie Whitehead	1	10	F	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	9/12	M	B	✓			2
25	Nancy Whitehurst	1	56	M	B	✓			1
26	Samuel Litchfield	1	52	F	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	40	F	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	30	F	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	32	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page. No. 22

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N C, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June, **1860.** B B Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

516

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	14	F	B				
2		1	14	F	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B	✓			5
19	W G Little	1	10	F	B	✓			
20	Thos G Skinner	1	53	M	B				
21		1	53	F	B				
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	31	M	B				
25		1	29	M	B				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	21	F	B				
31		1	21	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	1	F	B				
2		1	1	M	B	✓			4
3	G C Staton	1	30	M	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	17	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	1	F	B	✓			4
19	G H Staton	1	40	F	B				
20		1	36	M	B				
21		1	24	M	B				
22		1	32	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	7/12	M	B	✓			1
29	W S Hightsmith	1	40	F	B				1
30		1	11	M	B	✓			1
31	W S Blount	1	15	F	B	✓			1
32	John A Manning	1	7	F	B	✓			1
33	W J Teel	1	16	M	B	✓			1
34	W W Ramsaigh	1	15	M	B	✓			1
35	B A Hines	1	50	F	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	10	M	B	✓			2
38	Robin Whitehurst	1	75	M	B			Blind	
39		1	40	F	B				
40		1	37	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Car **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** B L Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	8	F	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4	"	1	2	F	B				
5		1	1	M	B	✓			2
6	Nancy E Brown	1	10	M	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	5/12	F	B				
9		1	24	F	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B	✓			3
15	Jacob Howse	1	65	F	B				
16		1	44	F	B				
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	25	F	B				
19		1	19	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	6	F	B	✓			2
24	Randolph Moore	1	55	M	B				
25		1	55	F	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	5/12	F	B	✓			1
32	Martha Moore	1	75	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	11	F	B	✓			1
35	Thos Carney	1	57	M	B	✓			
36	Roderick Carney	1	55	F	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	20	F	B				
2		1	20	F	B				
3		1	18	F	M				
4		1	16	F	M				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	18	F	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	19/12	F	B				
19		1	7	M	M				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	6/12	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	19/12	M	B				
28		1	4/12	F	B				
29		1	15	M	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B	✓			5
33	Arden Moore	1	28	F	B	✓			1
34	Henry Bambill	1	45	F	B				
35		1	45	M	B				
36		1	36	M	B				
37		1	24	F	M				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	17	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **, 1860.** A G Brice **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	F	B				
2		1	15	F	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	1	F	B	✓			
14	Harriet Gray	1	31	F	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	1	F	B	✓			
17	Elizabeth Barnhill	1	20	F	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	1	F	B	✓			
21	Jos. Barnhill	1	35	F	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	13	M	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B	✓			
29	J S Little	1	35	F	B				
30		1	26	M	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	1	F	B	✓			
34	Rebecca Rose	1	45	M	B	✓			
35	S A Rose	1	12	F	B				
36		1	13	M	B	✓			
37	Stanley Overton	1	15	F	B	✓			
38	A G Rollins	1	60	F	B				
39		1	58	M	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	F	B	✓			1
2	G W Babcock	1	9	F	B	✓			1
3	Jn C Burnett	1	36	F	B				
4		1	6	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B	✓			1
7									
8	B F Fleming	1	28	F	B				
9		1	25	F	B	✓			1
10	Hinchen Barnhill	1	35	M	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	11	M	B				
13		1	2	M	B	✓			1
14	3 W A Whichard	1	12	M	B	✓			1
15	J A E Whichard	1	22	F	B				
16		1	7	M	M				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	9/12	F	B	✓			1
19	L L Whichard	1	20	F	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21	1 G J Fleming	1	32	F	B	✓			
22		1	28	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	13	M	M				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	5	M	M				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	7	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B	✓			2
32		1	9/12	M	B				
33	2 Martha Bush	1	30	F	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35	2	1	1	F	B	✓			1
36	W J Bush	1	28	M	B	✓			1
37	1 Jas A Moore	1	55	M	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	23	M	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~the~~ the County of Pitt State of Nobe, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. B B Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	19	F	B				
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	6/12	F	B	✓			2
8	Stathen James	1	21	F	B				
9		1	18	F	B	✓			1
10	John S Davis	1	45	F	B				
11		1	45	F	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	21	F	B				
14		1	21	F	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B	✓			5
26	Ormand Sherry	1	44	F	B	✓			1
27	Mrs S L Sherry	1	31	F	B				
28		1	22	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	13	F	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	1	F	B	✓			1
33	A D Cooper	1	16	F	B	✓			1
34	John H Buck	1	40	F	B				
35		1	33	F	B				
36		1	23	F	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	5	F	B				
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B	✓			2
4	John McGoms	1	39	F	B				
5		1	32	F	B				
6		1	13	F	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	1	F	B	✓			1
12	W W McGoms	1	12	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B	✓			1
15	Stanly Moore	1	46	F	B				
16		1	14	F	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B	✓			1
19	Martin Moore	1	55	F	B				
20		1	52	F	B				
21		1	28	F	B				
22		1	24	F	B				
23		1	19	F	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B	✓			1
28	BB Albritton	1	30	F	B				
29		1	40	F	B	✓			1
30	George Daniel	1	46	F	B				
31		1	38	F	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	33	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	28	F	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	21	F	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pike State

of Pike, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. B. L. Pierce Ass't Marshal.

518

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	14	M	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	1	F	B				
20		1	1/12	M	B				
21		1	10	F	B	✓			4
22	Jas H Satterthwait	1	23	M	B	✓			1
23	Roda Little	1	45	M	B	✓			
24	Emilie Little	1	26	F	B	✓			1
25	Peter	1	100	M	B	✓			
26	Shmuel Moore	1	27	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	1	M	B	✓			2
29	Jas L Moore	1	27	M	B				
30		1	21	F	B				
31		1	3	M	M				
32		1	1	F	B	✓			1
33	Jas Whichard	1	17	M	B	✓			1
34	W A Hofs	1	19	F	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B	✓			2
37	Fanny Jones	1	90	M	B				
38		1	35	F	B				
39		1	50	M	B				
40		1	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	F	B	✓			
2		1	7	F	B				
3	" "	1	1	F	B	✓			2
4		1	32	M	B	✓			1
5	G G Perkins	1	60	M	B	✓			1
6	G G Gray	1	46	M	B				
7	Eason Gray	1	38	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	25	F	B			—	
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	6/12	F	B				
27		1	6/12	F	B				
28		1	3/12	F	B	✓			2
29	W H Perkins	1	55	M	B				
30		1	52	F	B				
31		1	32	F	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	10	F	B	✓			4
37	McG R Holliday	1	27	M	B	✓			1
38	E P Daniel	1	16	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B	✓			
40	Joel W James	1	32	M	B	✓			

" See top 2nd column pag. 26

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pike State

of Noble, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. B G Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joel James	1	60	M	B				
2		1	47	F	B				
3		1	6	M	B	✓			1
4	J A Robinson	1	10	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	9	F	B	✓			1
10	J C Keel	1	55	F	B				
11		1	28	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	24	F	B				
14		1	22	F	B				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	1/2	F	B	✓			5
23	Temperance Singleton	1	70	F	B				
24	for Miner Heirs	1	60	M	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B	✓			2
37	J F Rofs	1	22	F	B	✓			1
38	O P Keel	1	30	F	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	3	M	M	✓			1
2	Nathaniel Keel	1	20	F	B				
3		1	2	F	M				
4		1	5/12	F	B	✓			1
5									
6	Henry Surganus	1	20	F	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	6	M	B	✓			1
10	Elizabeth Keel	1	47	F	B				
11		1	43	M	B	✓			1
12	A E Crandall	1	15	F	B				
13		1	13	M	B	✓			1
14	A A Crandall	1	38	F	B				
15		1	12	M	B	✓			1
16	Green Peal	1	33	F	B				
17		1	11	F	B				
18		1	9	M	B				
19		1	8	M	M				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	1	F	B	✓			1
22	Samuel Keel	1	36	F	B				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	9	F	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	5	F	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B	✓			2
32	Robert White	1	53	M	B				
33		1	24	F	B	✓			2
34	Thomas J Holliday	1	34	F	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	5/12	F	B	✓			2
39	M E Holliday	1	56	F	B				
40		1	34	F	B				
		1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N. Ca **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** B C Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

519

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	M	B				
2		1	22	M	B	✓	1		
3	E D Holiday	1	21	M	B				
4		1	19	M	B	✓			
5	Daniel Hill	1	40	M	B				
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	3	F	B	✓			2
10	Thos J Sheppard	1	45	F	B				
11		1	44	M	B				
12		1	34	M	B				
13		1	37	F	B				
14		1	29	F	B				
15		1	31	M	B				
16		1	29	F	B				
17		1	27	F	B				
18		1	23	M	B				
19		1	21	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	15	F	B				
24		1	15	F	B				
25		1	14	F	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	3	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	1	M	B	✓			5
6									
7	Jas W Rollins	1	52	M	B				
8		1	44	F	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	24	F	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	23	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	14	F	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	9	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	4/12	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B	✓			2
23	B C Crandall	1	30	M	B	✓			1
24	Willie Crandall	1	50	M	B				
25		1	46	F	B				
26		1	26	M	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	27	F	B				
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	11	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B	✓			5
40	Abram Baker	1	60	M	B				
		1	52	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N. Ca, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860. B C Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	48	F	B				
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	1/2	F	B	✓			
10	Howell Whitehead	1	90	F	B				
11		1	55	M	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	27	F	B				
16		1	23	F	B				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	21	F	B				
19		1	28	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	21	M	B				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	21	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	13	F	B				
29		1	15	M	M				
30		1	27	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	26	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	1/2	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	30	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	26	F	B				
5		1	24	M	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	15	M	B	✓			
8	Jas S Whitehead	1	46	M	B				9
9		1	38	F	B				
10		1	24	F	B				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	2/12	F	B	✓			4
14	W B Daniel	1	35	F	B				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	9	F	B	✓			1
17	Joseph Daniel	1	60	M	B				
18		1	51	F	B				
19		1	50	M	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	4/12	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B	✓			2
27	Benj Daniel	1	53	M	B				
28		1	52	[illegible]	B				
29		1	45	M	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N. Ca, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860. B C Pearce Ass't Marshal.

520

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	8	F	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B	✓			12
8	Samuel Dudley	1	15	M	B	✓			1
9	Sydney Daniel	1	80	F	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B	✓			2
13	S H Langley	1	45	M	B				
14		1	35	[illegible]	B				
15		1	35	F	B				
16		1	24	F	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	21	M	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	9	M	M				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	2	M	B	✓			3
25	Elizabeth Langley	1	46	M	B				
26		1	45	F	B				
27		1	35	F	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	8	[illegible]	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B	✓			
35	Penelope Tucker	1	33	M	B				
36		1	12	F	B	✓			1
37	Eliza Harrington	1	27	F	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	16	M	B	✓			
40	J D Albritton	1	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	19	M	B	✓			2
2	A D Mc Gowns	1	22	M	B	✓			1
3	Henry Harrington	1	70	F	B				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	44	F	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	27	M	B				
8		1	26	F	B				
9		1	24	F	B				
10		1	17	F	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B	✓			2
18	Sabritha Albritton	1	70	M	B	✓			1
19	Enoch Moore	1	51	M	B				
20		1	40	F	B				
21		1	38	M	B				
22		1	27	M	B				
23		1	23	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	23	F	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	23	M	B				
29		1	24	F	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	19	[illegible]	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	11	[illegible]	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	6	F	M				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. B. B. Pierce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	3	F	M				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B	✓			9
5	Hardy Whichard	1	50	F	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	13	M	M				
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B	✓			3
19	Penelope Allbritton	1	56	F	B				
20		1	46	M	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	34	F	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B	✓			2
28	C. H. Daniel	1	28	M	B				
29	" "	1	20	M	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	5	[illegible]	B				
34		1	5	F	B	✓			2
35	David Langley	1	55	M					
36		1	55	F					
37		1	43	M					
38		1	40	M					
39		1	35	M					
40		1	28	M					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	35	M	M				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	29	F	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	23	F	B				
15		1	23	F	B				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	1	F	B				
32		1	10	F	M				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B	✓			10
38	R. L. S. Littman	1	23	M	B	✓			
39	Jas. L. Langley	1	18	F	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** B.B. Pierce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	9	M	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B	✓			1
5	J L & D P Langley for	1	62	F	B				
6	Simon Sheiss	1	40	F	B				
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	24	F	B				
11		1	17	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	52	M	B				
17		1	50	M	B				
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	21	M	B				
22		1	15	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	10	M	M				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	1	M	B	✓			4
28	G L Moore	1	20	F	B	✓			1
29	Elijah Langley	1	42	F	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	21	F	B				
34		1	2	M	B	✓			1
35	Jas L Wilson	1	16	F	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B	✓			1
38	A W Rollins	1	27	M	B	✓			
39	B F Eaborn	1	25	F	B				
40		1	44	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
" "	1	53	M	B					1
	1	47	M	B					2
	1	45	M	B					3
	1	45	F	B					4
	1	45	M	B					5
	1	52	M	B					6
	1	40	M	B					7
	1	40	M	B					8
	1	40	M	B					9
	1	40	M	B					10
	1	32	M	B					11
	1	35	M	B					12
	1	32	M	B					13
	1	26	M	B					14
	1	22	M	B					15
	1	22	M	B					16
	1	21	M	B					17
	1	18	M	B					18
	1	16	M	B					19
	1	14	M	B					20
	1	14	M	B					21
	1	23	M	B					22
	1	20	M	B					23
	1	17	M	B					24
	1	15	M	B					25
	1	44	F	B					26
	1	14	F	B					27
	1	40	F	B					28
	1	14	F	B					29
	1	21	F	B					30
	1	21	F	B					31
	1	24	F	B					32
	1	30	F	B					33
	1	14	F	B					34
	1	30	F	B					35
	1	26	F	B					36
	1	21	F	B					37
	1	21	F	B					38
	1	21	F	B					39
	1	20	F	B					40
	1	14	F	B					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Totil slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** B.H. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	14	F	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	50	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	5/12	M	B				
30		1	13	F	B				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	5/12	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	4/12	F	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	45	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	42	M	B				
2		1	38	F	B				
3		1	34	F	B				
4		1	35	F	B				
5		1	37	F	B				
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	22	F	B				
8		1	33	M	B				
9		1	31	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	17	F	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	13	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	9	F	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	4	[illegible]	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	1	F	B				
39		1	6/12	M	B				
40		1	24	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N. C., **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** _____, **1860.** B. B. Grimes **Ass't Marshal.**

522

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	4	F	B				
2		1	1/2	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B	✓			10
4	J G B Grimes	1	45	F	B				
5		1	42	M	B				
6		1	46	M	B				
7		1	44	F	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	33	M	B				
10		1	23	M	B				
11		1	22	M	M				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	32	M	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	36	F	B				
19		1	25	F	B				
20		1	21	F	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	28	F	B				
24		1	27	F	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	19	F	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	7	F	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	4	F	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	1	M	B				
6		1	1	F	B				
7		1	11/12	F	B				
8		1	7/12	F	B				
9		1	9/12	M	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	1	M	B	✓			16
13	W W Little	1	20	F	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B	✓			9
18	G E Little	1	20	M	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	4	M	B	✓			1
22	J A Little	1	55	M	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B	✓			
26	N E Little	1	26	M	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	5	F	B	✓			
30	Thurekill Perkins	1	70	M	B				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	58	M	B				
33		1	55	M	B				
34		1	55	F	B				
35		1	52	M	B				
36		1	52	F	B				
37		1	45	F	B				
38		1	45	F	B				
39		1	44	F	B				
40		1	37	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~x~~ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** B. L. Perry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	44	F	B				
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	38	M	B				
6		1	35	M	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	33	M	M				
9		1	31	F	B				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	27	F	B				
13		1	27	F	B				
14		1	27	M	B				
15		1	27	M	B				
16		1	26	F	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	22	F	B				
19		1	21	M	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	22	F	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24		1	21	F	B				
25		1	54	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	24	F	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	30	F	M				
30		1	26	F	M				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	19	M	B				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	18	F	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	17	M	M				
39		1	20	M	M				
40		1	17	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	30	F	B				
2		1	20	F	B				
3		1	18	F	B				
4		1	16	F	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	13	F	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	11	M	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	11	M	B				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	9	M	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	7	F	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 24 No. of female slaves, 56 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N C, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. B B Pierce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1								
1	" "	1	5	F	M				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	3	M	M				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	11	F	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	13	F	B				
33		1	58	F	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	4/12	F	B				
38		1	4/12	F	B				
39		1	3/12	F	B				
40		1	38	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	" "	1	9	M	M	✓			16
	J V Perkins	1	35	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	25	F	B				
		1	24	F	B				
		1	23	M	M				
		1	23	F	B				
		1	17	F	B				
		1	14	F	B				
		1	14	F	B				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	11	F	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	5	M	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	1	M	B				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	1/2	M	B				
		1	15	M	B				
		1	11	M	B	✓			6
	S W Latham	1	70	M	B				
		1	70	M	B				
		1	60	M	B				
		1	60	M	B				
		1	50	M	B				
		1	35	M	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	26	M	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	18	M	B				
		1	18	M	B				
		1	17	M	B				
		1	17	M	B				
		1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pike **State of** Miss. **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** W G Penn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	16	M	B				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	34	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	24	F	B				
17		1	40	F	B				
18		1	22	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	15	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	26	F	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	5	F	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	F	B	✓			14
4	William Little	1	70	M	B				
5		1	45	M	B				
6		1	45	F	B				
7		1	27	F	B				
8		1	23	F	B				
9		1	21	F	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	7	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	45	M	B	✓			3
19	Jas S Clark	1	40	F	B				
20		1	60	M	B				
21		1	50	F	B				
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	48	F	B				
24		1	50	M	B				
25		1	23	F	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	24	M	B				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	35	F	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	15	F	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	21	F	B				
35		1	13	M	B				
36		1	45	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	35	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. B. A. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

524

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " "	1	18	F	B				
2		1	22	F	B				
3		1	22	M	B				
4		1	21	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	23	M	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	60	F	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	9	M	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	3/12	F	B				
32		1	3	M	B				15
33		1	1	M	B	✓			
34	J D Williams	1	60	M	B				
35		1	33	M	B				
36		1	24	M	M				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " "	1	13	M	B				1
2	" " "	1	12	M	B				2
3		1	15	M	B				3
4		1	1	M	B				4
5		1	9	M	B				5
6		1	18	M	B				6
7		1	18	M	B				7
8		1	13	M	B				8
9		1	24	F	B				9
10		1	25	F	B				10
11		1	21	M	M				11
12		1	35	F	B				12
13		1	36	F	M				13
14		1	14	F	B				14
15		1	7	F	B				15
16		1	6	F	B				16
17		1	14	M	B	✓			8 17
18	J P Reding	1	70	F	B				18
19		1	65	M	B				19
20		1	40	F	B				20
21		1	40	F	B				21
22		1	30	F	B				22
23		1	23	F	B				23
24		1	22	F	B				24
25		1	16	F	B				25
26		1	15	M	B				26
27		1	10	F	B				27
28		1	10	F	B				28
29		1	7	F	B				29
30		1	5	M	B				30
31		1	4	M	B				31
32		1	4	F	B				32
33		1	3	M	B				33
34		1	3	M	B				34
35		1	2	M	B				35
36		1	6/12	F	B				36
37		1	2	M	B				37
38		1	1/12	M	B				38
39		1	1/12	M	B	✓			5 39
40	Benjamin Gray	1	110	M	B	✓			40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N°Ca **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** W G Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benj Flemming	1	64	M	B				
2	" " "	1	39	F	B				
3		1	29	F	M				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	21	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	7	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	4	M	M				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	6/12	F	M	✓			6
16	R M Speir	1	40	M	B				
17		1	23	F	B				
18		1	70	F	B	✓			1
19	J & E Dixon	1	20	M	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	7	F	B	✓			1
23	Lydia Jolley	1	38	M	B	✓			1
24	Lucrecia Jolley	1	40	F	B	✓			
25	Mary Rodgers	1	38	M	B	✓			1
26	Mc J Staton	1	80	F	B				
27		1	75	F	B				
28		1	70	M	B				
29		1	55	M	B				
30		1	54	F	B				
31		1	50	F	B				
32		1	37	F	B				
33		1	32	M	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	35	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	28	F	B				
40		1	26	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	25	F	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	22	F	B				
5		1	22	F	B				
6		1	24	F	B				
7		1	24	F	B				
8		1	21	F	B				
9		1	22	F	B				
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	21	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	9	M	B				
21		1	9	M	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36		1	5/12	M	B				
37		1	1	M	M				
38		1	3/12	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B	✓			

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 47

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Ca. **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July **, 1860.** W G Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

525

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rippon Ward	1	55	M	B				
2		1	48	M	B				
3		1	43	M	B				
4		1	38	M	B				
5		1	46	M	B				
6		1	55	F	B				
7		1	32	F	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	20	M	M				
16		1	24	F	B				
17		1	22	F	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	6	M	B	✓			1
32	Jas B Cherry	1	55	M	B				
33		1	29	F	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	5/12	M	B	✓			
40	Arden Hatton	1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B	✓			1
2	Marina Dixon	1	45	M	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	24	M	B				
13		1	23	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26		1	6/12	M	B	✓			1
27	Sophia A Parker	1	56	M	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	16	M	B	✓			5
30		1	80	M	M			Blind	
31	Jas C Allcritton	1	54	F	B				
32	" " "	1	40	M	B				
33		1	38	M	B				
34		1	34	F	B				
35		1	28	F	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	14	F	M				
39		1	14	M	M				
40		1	7	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. B A Pierce Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jas C Albritton Exec'r R	1	26	F	B			Idiot	
2 C Parker Minor Heirs	1	53	F	B				
3	1	27	F	B				
4	1	33	F	B				
5	1	23	M	B				
6	1	20	M	B				
7	1	19	M	B				
8	1	16	M	B				
9	1	16	M	B				
10	1	13	M	B				
11	1	12	M	B				
12	1	9	F	B				
13	1	8	F	B				
14	1	7	M	B				
15	1	5	M	B				
16	1	4	M	B				
17	1	5	M	B				
18	1	2	F	B				
19	1	2	F	B				
20	1	5/12	F	B	✓			
21 W M Nelson	1	75	M	B				
22	1	50	F	B	✓			2
23 William Moore	1	70	M	B				
24	1	10	M	B				
25	1	8	F	B				
26	1	6	M	B	✓			
27 Oliver Moore	1	40	F	B				
28	1	4	F	B				
29	1	2	F	B				
30	1	1	F	B	✓			1
31 R J Wilson	1	25	M	B				
32	1	24	F	B				
33	1	5	M	B				
34	1	3	F	B	✓			1
35 Penelopy Moore	1	50	M	B				
36	1	32	F	B	✓			4
37 Elizabeth Moore	1	35	M	B				
38	1	33	F	B	✓			
39 Warren Moore	1	32	M	B	✓			
40 Penelopy Tucker	1	19	M	B	✓			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Annis Moore	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B	✓			1
Sarah Moore	1	11	F	B	✓			
Harriett Moore	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B	✓			1
Jane Moore	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	31	M	B	✓			1
Rickey Moore	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	M	B	✓			2
H A Sutton	1	50	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B	✓			2
Jas M Edwards	1	84	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	10/12	M	B	✓			
Bryan Hardy	1	60	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** B. G. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

526

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	56	M	B				
2		1	48	M	B				
3		1	46	F	B				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	29	F	M				
8		1	28	F	B				
9		1	23	F	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	27	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	23	M	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	15	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	11	F	M				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	11	F	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	27	F	B				
33		1	5/12	F	M				
34		1	3/12	M	M	✓		6	
35	Bryant Hardy for	1	45	F	B				
36	Minor Heis of Abram	1	41	F	B				
37	Hardy Deed	1	38	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	27	F	B				
40		1	28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	16	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	7	M	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	3	M	B	✓			
13	Edwin Brooks	1	33	F	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	15	F	M				
17		1	7	F	M				
18		1	4	M	B	✓		3	
19	J M Smith	1	25	F	M				
20		1	3	M	M				
21		1	1	M	M	✓		2	
22	John Hardy for Fra	1	60	M	B				
23	nklin Hardy Heis	1	38	M	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	8	M	M				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B	✓		1	
31	John Hardy	1	50	M	B				
32		1	48	M	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	38	M	B				
35		1	32	M	B				
36		1	24	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	32	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pike State of Miss., enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. B G Pierce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	10	F	B				
2		1	7	F	B				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	6	F	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	60	F	B	✓			3
9	Nashville Hardy	1	70	M	B				
10		1	65	F	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	37	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	34	M	B				
15		1	33	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	28	F	B				
19		1	27	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	1	F	B	✓			2
24	Jas H Tuft	1	45	M	M				
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	1	M	M	✓			4
32	Louisa J Tuft	1	65	M	B				
33		1	45	F	B				
34		1	44	M	B				
35		1	36	F	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	18	F	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	9	M	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	6/12	M	B				
14		1	1	F	B	✓			4
15	G E Tuft	1	45	M	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	2/12	F	B	✓			
19	J S Tuft	1	26	M	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	10	M	B	✓			
22	A E Ricks	1	44	F	B				
23		1	36	M	B				
24	N C Ricks	1	20	M	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	5/12	M	B	✓			
29	Whitney Hardy	1	9	F	B	✓			1
30	Louis Galoway	1	49	F	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	2/12	M	B	✓			2
36									
37	Jas Galoway	1	85	M	B				
38		1	65	M	B				
39		1	60	M	B				
40		1	40	F	B				
		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 44

527

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N. Ca. **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** B. B. Pierce **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 " "	1	25	F	B				
2	1	18	F	B				
3	1	15	F	B				
4	1	14	F	B				
5	1	10	F	B				
6	1	8	F	B				
7	1	52	F	B				
8	1	30	F	B				
9	1	25	F	B				
10	1	23	F	B				
11	1	21	F	B				
12	1	16	F	B				
13	1	14	F	B				
14	1	12	F	B				
15	1	8	F	B				
16	1	5	F	M				
17	1	1	F	B				
18	1	6	F	B				
19	1	5	F	B				
20	1	1	M	B				
21	1	4	F	B				
22	1	4	M	B				
23	1	3	F	B				
24	1	3	M	B				
25	1	3	F	B				
26	1	3	F	B				
27	1	2	M	B				
28	1	6/12	M	M				
29	1	6/12	M	B	✓			4
30	1	58	M	B				
31	1	30	M	B				
32	1	30	F	B				
33	1	25	F	B				
34	1	23	F	B				
35	1	22	M	B				
36	1	16	M	B				
37	1	14	M	B				
38	1	9	M	B				
39	1	8	F	B				
40	1	1	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	6	F	B				1
	1	6	F	B				2
	1	5	F	B				3
	1	4	F	B				4
	1	1	F	B				5
	1	1	F	B	✓			6
Jourden Nelson	1	65	F	B				3 7
	1	10	M	B	✓			1 8
W. J. Langhinghouse	1	69	M	B				9
	1	65	F	B				10
	1	65	F	B				11
	1	52	F	B				12
	1	49	F	B				13
	1	42	F	B				14
	1	40	F	B				15
	1	25	F	B				16
	1	55	F	B				17
	1	53	M	B				18
	1	17	F	B				19
	1	17	F	B				20
	1	16	F	B				21
	1	15	F	B				22
	1	15	F	B				23
	1	14	F	B				24
	1	14	M	B				25
	1	13	M	B				26
	1	10	F	B				27
	1	10	M	B				28
	1	10	M	B				29
	1	8	F	B				30
	1	6	M	B				31
	1	4	M	B				32
	1	4	M	B				33
	1	3	F	B				34
	1	3	M	B				35
	1	3	F	B				36
	1	1	F	B				37
	1	1	F	B				38
	1	23	M	B				39
	1	32	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of Ohio, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. B. B. Grimes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	18	F	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	17	M	B				
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	17	M	B			Idiot.	
9		1	17	M	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11		1	1/2	M	B	✓			11
12	Jos H Laughinghouse	1	75	M	B				
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	39	F	B				
15		1	32	F	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24		1	2	M	M				
25		1	7/12	M	B				
26		1	39	F	B				
27		1	17	M	B				
28		1	15	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	24	F	B				
34		1	7/12	M	B				
35		1	29	M	B				
36		1	31	M	B				
37		1	23	F	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	29	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	2	M	B				
2		1	4/12	M	B				
3		1	57	F	B				
4		1	32	F	B				
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	44	F	B				
13		1	1/12	M	B				
14		1	36	F	B				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B	✓			1
20	Alice Laughinghouse	1	50	F	B				
21		1	36	F	B				
22		1	27	F	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	7/12	F	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	31	M	B				
31		1	28	M	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	10	M	B	✓			3
35	Bryan Grimes	1	60	M	B				
36		1	57	M	B				
37		1	45	M	B				
38		1	48	M	B				
39		1	45	M	B				
40		1	45	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July, **1860.** B. G. Brown **Ass't Marshal.**

528

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	45	M	B				
2	1	38	F	B				
3	1	34	F	B				
4	1	33	M	B				
5	1	28	M	B				
6	1	27	M	B				
7	1	25	F	B				
8	1	25	M	B				
9	1	28	F	B				
10	1	25	F	B				
11	1	22	M	B				
12	1	18	M	B				
13	1	18	M	B				
14	1	18	M	B				
15	1	21	F	B				
16	1	23	F	B				
17	1	35	F	B				
18	1	40	F	B				
19	1	15	F	B				
20	1	28	F	B				
21	1	60	F	B				
22	1	40	F	B				
23	1	65	F	B				
24	1	30	F	B				
25	1	14	F	B				
26	1	13	F	B				
27	1	24	F	B				
28	1	17	F	B				
29	1	14	F	B				
30	1	11	F	B				
31	1	11	F	B				
32	1	9	F	B				
33	1	8	F	B				
34	1	9	F	B				
35	1	7	F	B				
36	1	8	F	B				
37	1	1	F	B				
38	1	5	F	B				
39	1	7	F	B				
40	1	4	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	35	M	B				1
	1	4	F	B				2
	1	3	F	B				3
	1	1	F	B				4
	1	10	F	B				5
	1	1	M	B				6
	1	7	F	B				7
	1	5	F	B				8
	1	1	F	B				9
	1	3	F	B				10
	1	18	F	B	✓			11
Bryan Smith	1	17	M	B				12
	1	14	F	M				13
	1	12	M	B	✓			14
Jas A Dixon	1	44	M	B	✓			15
John A Smith	1	75	F	B				16
	1	60	M	B				17
	1	55	F	B				18
	1	39	F	B				19
	1	36	M	B				20
	1	34	F	B				21
	1	32	F	B				22
	1	24	M	B				23
	1	20	M	B				24
	1	19	M	B				25
	1	15	F	B				26
	1	15	M	B				27
	1	18	M	B				28
	1	12	M	B				29
	1	14	M	B				30
	1	11	F	B				31
	1	10	M	B				32
	1	8	F	B				33
	1	8	M	B				34
	1	6	M	B				35
	1	4	M	B				36
	1	3	M	B				37
	1	36	M	B				38
	1	9	M	B				39
	1	9	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 245 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July, **1860.** B. L. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	9	F	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	1	F	B				
6		1	1	F	B	✓			6
7	Joshua Smith	1	44	F	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	22	F	B				
10		1	21	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	11	M	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	7/12	F	B	✓			3
21	Foreman Adams	1	46	M	B	✓			1
22	Jas Clark	1	48	F	B	✓			1
23	W J Hodges	1	18	M	B	✓			1
24	David Chapman	1	70	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	39	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	7/12	M	B				
35		1	15	F	B	✓			5
36	J. B. Satterthwaite	1	64	F	B				
37		1	50	M	B				
38		1	45	M	B				
39		1	34	M	B				
40		1	34	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
" "	1	55	M	B					1
	1	30	M	B					2
	1	24	M	B					3
	1	20	M	B					4
	1	19	M	B					5
	1	16	M	B					6
	1	16	M	B					7
	1	16	M	B					8
	1	16	M	B					9
	1	14	M	M					10
	1	14	M	B					11
	1	13	M	B					12
	1	12	M	M					13
	1	12	M	B					14
	1	12	M	B					15
	1	7	M	B					16
	1	7	M	B					17
	1	4	M	B					18
	1	4	M	M					19
	1	27	M	B					20
	1	50	F	B					21
	1	40	F	B					22
	1	40	F	B					23
	1	35	F	B					24
	1	30	F	B					25
	1	30	F	B					26
	1	27	F	B					27
	1	25	F	B					28
	1	20	F	B					29
	1	14	F	B					30
	1	20	F	B					31
	1	20	F	B					32
	1	9/12	F	B					33
	1	10	F	B					34
	1	22	F	B					35
	1	7/12	F	B					36
	1	1	F	B					37
	1	6/12	M	B					38
	1	1	M	B					39
	1	1	F	B					40
	1	1	F	B					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of Utica, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. W H Pierce Ass't Marshal.

529

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 " "	1	35	M	M				
2	1	2	M	B				
3	1	3/m	F	B	✓			10
4 Cornelius Tyson	1	15	M	B	✓			1
5 Burton The Towns	1	41	M	B				
6	1	43	M	B				
7	1	42	F	B				
8	1	36	F	B				
9	1	24	M	B				
10	1	20	M	B				
11	1	16	M	B				
12	1	12	M	B				
13	1	7	F	B				
14	1	5	M	B				
15	1	4	F	M				
16	1	11	M	B				
17	1	10	M	B				
18	1	7	F	B				
19	1	3	F	B				
20	1	4	F	B				
21	1	3	F	B				
22	1	1	M	B	✓			3
23 Willie Bell	1	14	M	B				
24	1	12	F	B	✓			1
25 Sarah Williams	1	40	M	B				
26	1	35	M	B				
27	1	23	M	B				
28	1	13	F	B	✓			
29 W F Brooks	1	70	M	B				
30	1	51	F	B				
31	1	33	M	B				
32	1	30	F	B				
33	1	20	F	M				
34	1	17	F	M				
35	1	16	M	M				
36	1	15	M	M				
37	1	10	F	B				
38	1	7	M	M				
39	1	5	M	B	✓			3
40 Ashley Knox	1	75	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	72	M	B	✓			
" "	1	55	F	B				
2 Clary Tucker	1	5	F	B				
3	1	36	M	B				
4	1	36	F	B				
5	1	23	F	B				
6	1	10	M	B				
7	1	6	M	B				
8	1	5	M	B				4
9	1	3	F	B	✓			
10	1	4/12	F	B				
11 W D Tucker	1	16	M	B				
12	1	14	F	B	✓			
13	1	50	F	B	✓			1
14 Bryant Knox	1	40	M	B				
15 Minor Heir of John Evans dec'd	1	28	M	B				
16	1	20	M	B				
17	1	17	F	B				
18	1	9	M	B				
19	1	7	M	B				
20	1	3	F	B				
21	1	5/12	M	B	✓			1
22	1	35	F	B				
23 W W Hardy	1	25	F	B				
24	1	12	M	B				
25	1	10	M	B				
26	1	4	M	B				
27	1	2	F	B	✓			1
28	1	70	M	B				
29 Joseph Ringgold	1	57	M	B				
30	1	48	F	B				
31	1	40	M	B				
32	1	40	F	B				
33	1	32	F	M				
34	1	25	M	B				
35	1	22	M	B				
36	1	22	F	B				
37	1	17	M	B				
38	1	16	F	B				
39	1	14	F	B				
40								

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Pitt State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. B. H. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " "	1	13	F	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	9	F	B				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	11/12	F	B				
15		1	5/12	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	6/12	F	B	✓			
20	Purnal Patterrick	1	74	F	B				
21		1	60	F	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	13	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	2	F	B	✓			3
28	C J O Hagan for Willo	1	24	F	B				
29	ughby Heirs	1	20	F	B				
30		1	17	F	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	1	F	B	✓			
36	Penelopy Willoughby	1	104	F	B	✓		Blind	2
37	Paul Nichols	1	25	F	B				
38		1	17	F	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B	✓			2
2	W H. Edwards	1	60	F	B				
3	W H Edwards	1	25	F	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	9	F	B	✓			2
8	John F Boyd	1	40	F	B				
9		1	28	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B	✓			5
19	Sarah Stocks	1	44	F	B	✓			
20	G A Dancy for Stocks Heirs	1	44	F	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	23	F	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	15	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	6/12	F	B				
28		1	5/12	F	B	✓			
29	J J Cherry	1	60	F	B				
30		1	50	F	B				
31		1	35	F	B				
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	28	F	B				
35		1	26	F	B				
36		1	22	F	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pike **State of** Ala. **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August, **1860.** B G Pierce **Ass't Marshal.**

530

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 " "	1	13	F	B				
2	1	12	F	B				
3	1	11	M	B				
4	1	11	F	B				
5	1	10	M	B				
6	1	6	F	B				
7	1	6	F	B				
8	1	6	F	B				
9	1	6	M	B				
10	1	6/12	M	B				
11	1	6/12	M	B	✓			6
12 Henry Smith	1	25	M	B				
13	1	13	M	B				
14	1	6	M	B				
15	1	4	F	B	✓			
16 Jas R Moore	1	25	F	B				
17	1	6	M	B				
18	1	4	F	B				
19	1	2	M	B	✓			
20 R L Tyson	1	50	F	B				
21	1	45	F	B				
22	1	28	F	B				
23	1	26	M	B				
24	1	26	M	B				
25	1	18	F	B				
26	1	18	F	B				
27	1	18	F	B				
28	1	17	M	B				
29	1	13	M	B				
30	1	6	M	B				
31	1	12	M	B				
32	1	11	M	B				
33	1	10	M	B				
34	1	7	M	B				
35	1	6	F	B				
36	1	3	F	B				
37	1	1	F	B				
38	1	1/12	F	B				
39	1	1/12	M	B				
40	1	18	F	B	✓			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Redding Moore	1	53	M	B				1
	1	40	M	B				2
	1	31	F	B				3
	1	10	M	B				4
	1	10	M	B				5
	1	7	F	B				6
	1	5	F	B				7
	1	5	F	B				8
	1	1	F	B	✓			2
Betty Daniel	1	40	F	B				9
	1	18	M	B				10
	1	18	M	B				11
	1	16	M	B				12
	1	14	F	B				13
	1	12	M	B				14
	1	10	M	B				15
	1	8	F	B				16
	1	6	M	B				17
	1	5	F	B				18
	1	2	F	B	✓			19
G E B Singelltary	1	55	F	B				20
	1	19	F	B				21
	1	14	M	B				22
	1	2	F	B				23
	1	2	M	B				24
	1	1	F	B	✓			8
M G S Thomas	1	45	M	B				25
	1	26	F	B				26
	1	14	M	B				27
	1	12	M	B				28
	1	10	F	B				29
	1	8	M	B				30
	1	6	M	B				31
	1	4	M	B				32
	1	1	M	B	✓			3
Allen Bynum	1	52	M	B				33
	1	50	F	B				34
	1	48	F	B				35
	1	30	F	B				36
	1	20	F	B				37
	1	12	M	B				38
								39
								40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. B C Pearce Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	10	F	B				
2	1	5	F	B				
3	1	5	F	B				
4	1	5	F	B				
5	1	4	F	B				
6	1	3	F	B				
7	1	1 7/12	F	B	✓			4
8	J L Stobbs	1	9	F	B	✓			1
9	C B Johnston	1	40	F	B	✓			1
10	A B Davis	1	22	F	B				
11		1	44	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B	✓			1
13	Moses Tyson	1	38	F	B				
14		1	34	F	B				
15		1	27	F	B				
16		1	22	F	B				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	3	F	B	✓			2
24	William Stovall	1	65	F	B	✓			1
25	J Mc D Harford	1	28	F	B				
26		1	18	F	M	✓			1
27	William Grimes	1	67	F	B				
28		1	38	F	B				
29		1	36	F	B				
30		1	34	F	B				
31		1	32	F	B				
32		1	36	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	28	F	B				
35		1	26	F	B				
36		1	22	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	13	F	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	9	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	57	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	63	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	63	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	28	F	M				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	21	F	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August, 1860. B. G. Pierce **Ass't Marshal.**

531

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 " "	1	20	M	B				
2	1	18	M	B				
3	1	24	M	B				
4	1	24	M	B				
5	1	45	M	B				
6	1	53	M	B				
7	1	45	M	B				
8	1	31	M	B				
9	1	30	M	B				
10	1	45	M	B				
11	1	74	M	B				
12	1	33	M	B				
13	1	33	M	B				
14	1	41	M	B				
15	1	70	M	B				
16	1	40	M	B				
17	1	33	F	B				
18	1	31	M	B				
19	1	27	M	B				
20	1	25	F	B				
21	1	23	F	B				
22	1	21	M	B				
23	1	15	M	B				
24	1	11	F	B				
25	1	9	F	B				
26	1	4	M	B				
27	1	21	F	B				
28	1	40	M	B				
29	1	38	F	B				
30	1	35	M	B				
31	1	30	F	B				
32	1	27	M	B				
33	1	18	F	B				
34	1	15	M	B				
35	1	11	F	B				
36	1	9	F	B				
37	1	11	F	B				
38	1	6	F	B				
39	1	3	M	B				
40	1	4	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	55	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	41	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N. Ca. **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **, 1860.** 336 Slaves **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	1	M	B				
2		1	1	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	1	M	M				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	4/12	M	B				
8		1	9/12	M	B	✓			20
9	Slaves of Ryan Haines	1	25	M	B				
10		1	21	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	18	F	B	✓			
16		1	1	F	B				
17		1	45	M	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	42	M	B				
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	18	F	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	14	F	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	32	F	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33		1	17	F	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	13	M	B				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	7	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	55	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	22	M	B					1
	1	30	M	B					2
	1	28	M	B					3
	1	20	F	B					4
	1	1	F	B					5
	1	22	M	B					6
	1	18	M	B					7
	1	16	M	B					8
	1	20	M	B					9
	1	35	F	B					10
	1	18	M	B					11
	1	40	F	B					12
	1	13	F	B					13
	1	35	F	B					14
	1	3	F	B					15
	1	2	M	B					16
	1	45	M	B					17
	1	14	M	B					18
	1	12	M	B					19
	1	10	F	B					20
	1	8	M	B					21
	1	50	M	B					22
	1	50	F	B					23
	1	25	M	B					24
	1	10	M	B					25
	1	6	M	B					26
	1	8	F	B					27
	1	4	F	B					28
	1	1	F	B					29
	1	32	M	B					30
	1	50	M	B					31
	1	50	F	B					32
	1	25	M	B					33
	1	21	M	B					34
	1	19	M	B					35
	1	15	F	B					36
	1	12	M	B					37
	1	40	M	B					38
	1	40	F	B					39
	1	16	F	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 145 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of Wm Ba_, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August, 1860. B W Pearce Ass't Marshal.

532

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	1	F	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	35	F	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	45	F	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				1
2		1	1	M	B	✓			2
3	Peter Jolley	1	42	M	B	✓			20
4	D J Stokes	1	15	M	B	✓			1
5	Chas Johnston	1	40	M	B				1
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	45	M	B				
8		1	32	F	B				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	2	F	B	✓			3
18	Jeffery Johnston	1	115	M	B	✓		Blind old age	1
19	Sherrod Belcher	1	24	F	B				
20		1	16	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	8	M	B	✓			1
23	Calvin Evans	1	17	F	B				
24		1	45	M	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	15	F	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	1	M	B	✓			1
30	Noah Forbes	1	20	F	B				
31		1	24	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	4/12	M	B	✓			2
38	Willie Eddy	1	60	F	B				
39		1	50	M	B				
40		1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pike State

of Watha, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1860. W B Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	F	Mu				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	12	M	Mu				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	1	F	B	✓			3
11	A J Corbitt	1	11	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	28	M	B				
15		1	23	M	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	11	F	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B	✓			
20	B G James	1	52	M	Mu				2
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	2	M	B	✓			2
25	John H Haines	1	53	F	B				
26		1	33	M	B				
27		1	32	M	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	1/12	F	B	✓			2
34	Franklin Joyner	1	21	M	B	✓			1
35	W H Tucker	1	55	F	B				1
36		1	41	M	B				
37		1	37	M	B				
38		1	27	M	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B				
2		1	18	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B	✓			2
5	Robert Forbes Heins	1	50	F	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B			5	
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	3/12	M	B	✓			1
12	Jas Dutton	1	23	M	B	✓			1
13	J M Paul	1	32	F	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	23	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	16	F	B	✓			1
19	M Moore	1	12	F	B	✓			
20	M & J Emmett	1	34	F	B				
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	13	M	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	4	F	M				
28		1	2	M	M				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	5/12	M	B	✓			1
31	W E Wilson	1	41	F	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	11	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B	✓			1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 56

533

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pike State of Ohio, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. B G Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Pamelia Patrick	1	21	F	M				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	28	M	B				
6		1	21	F	B				
7		1	21	F	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B	✓			
10	Thos Stokes	1	39	M	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	9/12	M	B	✓			
18	Jerard K Wethington	1	30	F	B				
19		1	28	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	1	F	B	✓			
22	James D Wilson	1	18	F	B				
23		1	11/12	M	B	✓			
24	James A Jarrel	1	16	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B	✓			
26	Cannon Smith	1	40	M	B				
27		1	46	M	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	26	F	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	17	F	B	✓			
39	John P Quinerly	1	41	M	B				
40		1	30	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " "	1	26	F	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B	✓			4
13	J J Hursfsey	1	65	F	B				
14		1	48	F	B				
15		1	35	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	24	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	32	M	B				
27		1	32	M	B				
28		1	27	M	B				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B	✓			4
35	Fredrick Johnson	1	75	F	B				
36		1	48	F	B				
37		1	50	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	19	F	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pike State of Ala., enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1860. W B Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " "	1	14	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B	✓			3
3	Lemuel Thornberry	1	21	F	B				
4		1	11	M	B	✓			1
5	William Kilpatrick	1	12	M	B	✓			
6	John B Kilpatrick	1	14	F	B				
7		1	9	M	B	✓			
8	Simeon B Kilpatrick	1	15	M	B				
9		1	30	F	B	✓			1
10	Samuel Wilson	1	70	F	B				
11		1	48	M	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	35	F	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	27	M	B				
16		1	27	M	B				
17		1	26	F	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	17	F	B				
20		1	17	F	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	13	M	M				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	6	F	B			Insane	
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	6/12	F	B				
31		1	5/12	F	B				
32		1	5/12	F	B	✓			4
33	Jesse Noble	1	62	F	B				
34		1	50	M	B				
35		1	48	F	B				
36		1	45	F	B				
37		1	38	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	27	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " "	1	35	M	B				
2		1	23	F	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	16	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	12	F	B				
14		1	11	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	9	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26		1	9/12	M	B	✓			6
27	William H Cannon	1	16	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B	✓			1
29	John I Freeman	1	11	M	B				
30		1	68	M	B				
31		1	80	M	B	✓			1
32	W A Pugh	1	80	M	B				
33		1	65	F	B				
34		1	56	F	B				
35		1	52	M	B				
36		1	46	F	B				
37		1	34	M	B				
38		1	33	F	B				
39		1	28	M	B				
40		1	26	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pike State of Ohio, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. W B Pearce Ass't Marshal.

534

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " "	1	24	M	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	22	F	B				
4		1	26	F	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	17	M	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	7/12	M	B				
21		1	7/12	M	B	✓			1
22	W A Speis	1	60	F	B	✓			
23	Spencer Brooks	1	35	M	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		1	3/4	M	B	✓			1
29	John Gardner	1	63	F	B				
30		1	48	M	B				
31		1	37	M	B				
32		1	27	M	B				
33		1	22	F	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38		1	50	F	B	✓			
39	James Brooks	1	35	F	B				
40		1	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " "	1	18	M	B				
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	11	F	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B	✓			3
14	Catharine Smith	1	75	F	B				
15		1	34	F	B				
16		1	26	M	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	15	F	B			Blind & Idiot	
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	3	F	B	✓			2
26	James Parker	1	80	F	B	✓			1
27	Elizabeth Smith	1	55	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	1	F	B	✓			2
33	Barbary Nelson	1	34	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B	✓			1
40	Samuel Smith	1	45	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pike State of Ala, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. W H Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " "	1	35	F	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	5	F	B				3
10		1	3	M	B	✓			
11	Nathaniel Garris	1	26	F	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	12	M	M				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	1	M	B	✓			
29	Sylvester B Garris	1	18	M	B	✓			
30	Theophalus Bland	1	51	M	B				
31		1	51	M	M				
32		1	48	F	B				
33		1	24	M	B				
34		1	24	F	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B	✓			
40	G H Blount	1	47	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	" " " "	1	35	M	B					1
2		1	27	F	B					2
3		1	24	F	B					3
4		1	18	F	B					4
5		1	15	F	B					5
6		1	14	M	M					6
7		1	11	M	B					7
8		1	8	M	B					8
9		1	5	M	B					9
10		1	1	M	B					10
11		1	1	M	B	✓			1	11
12	Sarah Holloway	1	33	F	B					12
13		1	9	F	B					13
14		1	7	F	B					14
15		1	1	M	B	✓			1	15
16	Jacob McCotter	1	55	M	B					16
17		1	45	M	B					17
18		1	45	F	B					18
19		1	40	F	B					19
20		1	20	M	B					20
21		1	25	M	B					21
22		1	25	M	B					22
23		1	25	F	B					23
24		1	22	M	B					24
25		1	22	M	B					25
26		1	16	F	B					26
27		1	15	M	B					27
28		1	14	M	B					28
29		1	12	M	B					29
30		1	20	M	B					30
31		1	5	F	B					31
32		1	5	F	B					32
33		1	4	M	B					33
34		1	4	M	B					34
35		1	3	F	B					35
36		1	1	F	B	✓			4	36
37										37
38	Elizabeth Holden	1	1	M	B					38
39		1	15	F	B					39
40		1	6	F	B	✓			1	40
	Sarah Hanrahan	1	55	M	B					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. B G Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

535

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 " " " "	1	55	F	B				
2	1	43	F	B				
3	1	42	F	B				
4	1	40	F	B				
5	1	24	F	B				
6	1	26	M	B				
7	1	20	F	B				
8	1	25	M	B				
9	1	22	M	B				
10	1	17	F	B				
11	1	15	F	B				
12	1	13	F	B				
13	1	13	M	B				
14	1	13	M	B				
15	1	10	F	B				
16	1	9	F	B				
17	1	6	M	B				
18	1	8	F	B				
19	1	6	F	B				
20	1	3	F	B				
21	1	6/12	M	B				
22	1	6/12	F	B	✓			3
23 Mary E Cannon	1	43	F	B				
24	1	40	M	B				
25	1	20	F	B				
26	1	19	M	B				
27	1	15	F	B				
28	1	14	M	B				
29	1	12	F	B				
30	1	10	F	B				
31	1	8	F	B				
32	1	5	F	B				
33	1	4	F	B				
34	1	1	M	B	✓			2
35 Horace Ives	1	27	F	B				
36	1	23	M	B				
37	1	20	M	B				
38	1	18	M	B				
39	1	14	F	B				
40	1	12	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 " " " "	1	5	F	B				
2	1	3	F	B				
3	1	2	F	B	✓			
4	1	68	F	B				
5	1	64	F	B				
6	1	45	F	B				
7	1	46	F	B				
8	1	45	F	B				
9	1	39	F	B				
10	1	37	F	B				
11	1	37	F	B				
12	1	33	F	B				
13	1	30	F	B				
14	1	36	F	B				
15	1	30	F	B				
16	1	25	F	B				
17	1	27	F	B				
18	1	27	F	B				
19	1	27	F	B				
20	1	25	F	B				
21	1	25	F	B				
22	1	23	F	B				
23	1	22	F	B				
24	1	22	F	B				
25	1	20	F	B				
26	1	20	F	B				
27	1	19	F	B				
28	1	18	F	B				
29	1	18	F	B				
30	1	17	F	B				
31	1	17	F	B				
32	1	16	F	B				
33	1	15	F	B				
34	1	15	F	B				
35	1	13	F	B				
36	1	13	F	B				
37	1	13	F	B				
38	1	13	F	B				
39	1	11	F	B				
40	1	11	F	B				

N J Pugh

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N. Ca, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. B. G. Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " "	1	11	F	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	6	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	3/12	F	B	✓			13
20	James Flemming	1	64	F	B				
21		1	75	M	B	✓			
22	S A Ewell	1	45	M	B				
23		1	37	F	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	3/12	M	B	✓			3
30	Benjamin F Hazleton	1	70	F	B				
31		1	53	M	B				
32		1	45	F	B				
33		1	45	F	B				
34		1	45	M	M				
35		1	45	F	B				
36		1	40	F	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	28	F	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " "	1	26	F	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	24	F	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	24	F	B				
6		1	21	M	M				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	17	F	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	7	M	M				
27		1	7	F	M				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B ✓				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	1	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 62

536

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N Ca., enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. W B Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " "	1	1	F	B				
2		1	2/12	F	B				
3		1	2/12	M	B	✓			
4	F A Patrick	1	33	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B	✓			
7	Thomas A Higgins	1	51	F	B				
8		1	36	M	B				
9		1	36	M	B				
10		1	34	M	B				
11		1	32	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	27	F	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	23	F	B				
16		1	21	M	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	9/12	M	B	✓			
23	Sarah Kilpatrick	1	38	F	B				
24		1	28	M	B				
25		1	24	M	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	15	M	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B	✓			
38	William Barney	1	70	M	B				
39		1	60	M	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " "	1	14	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B	✓			2
3	Robert Burney	1	60	M	B	✓			
4	W E Wilson	1	11	F	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	2	M	B	✓			
7	J W Wilson	1	32	M	M				
8		1	23	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	9/12	F	B	✓			
12	Minors Heirs of Louis Wilson ded	1	70	M	M				
13		1	45	F	M				
14		1	32	M	M				
15		1	30	M	M				
16		1	28	M	M				
17		1	26	M	M				
18		1	24	F	M				
19		1	20	F	M				
20		1	13	F	M				
21		1	2	F	M	✓			
22	Benj Brown	1	66	M	B				3
23		1	58	M	B				
24		1	32	F	B				
25		1	40	F	M				
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	34	F	B				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	27	F	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	21	F	B				
33		1	21	F	M				
34		1	16	M	M				
35		1	13	F	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	11	M	B				
39		1	11	M	M				
40		1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** Nth Ca, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August, **1860.** W B Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " " "	1	9	F	B				
2		1	8	F	M				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	6	M	M				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	2	F	M				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	6/12	M	B				
13		1	60	F	B	✓			4
14	Zachariah Allen	1	7	M	B	✓			1
15	W A Manning	1	21	F	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	13	F	B				
18		1	1	M	B	✓			5
19	W J Evans	1	25	F	B				
20		1	8	M	B	✓			1
21	E W Jackson	1	22	F	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	3	M	M				
24		1	1	M	B	✓			1
25	Jackson Tucker	1	12	M	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B	✓			1
28	W D Jones	1	37	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	11	F	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	6/12	F	B	✓			2
36	Jack Hemby	1	45	M	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " "	1	11	F	B				
2		1	10	F	M				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	8	M	M				
6		1	5/12	F	B	✓			2
7	George Joyner	1	70	F	B				
8		1	45	M	M				
9		1	46	F	B				
10		1	34	M	B				
11		1	33	M	B				
12		1	29	M	B				
13		1	26	M	B				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	21	M	B				
16		1	24	F	M				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	5/12	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	5/12	M	B	✓			4
28	L H Turnage	1	35	F	M				
29		1	24	F	B	✓			2
30	Chas Rountree	1	55	M	B				
31		1	55	M	B				
32		1	32	M	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	28	M	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	19	M	M				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N.C. , **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August , **1860.** B C Pierce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	12	F	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	1	F	B				
16		1	3/12	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20		1	53	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	28	F	B				
24		1	27	F	B				
25		1	24	F	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	24	F	B				
28		1	22	F	B				
29		1	21	F	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	19	F	B				
32		1	14	F	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	4	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	1	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	1/2	F	B				
10		1	1/2	F	B				
11		1	5/12	F	B	✓			1
12	Lemuel Tyson	1	70	F	B				
13		1	42	F	B				
14		1	42	F	B				
15		1	32	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	22	F	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	14	F	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	32	F	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 27 No. of female slaves, 53 Total slaves, ... 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. of houses, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pike **in the County of** Pike **State of** Miss. **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August **, 1860.** B. G. Brewer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	4	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	22	F	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	19	F	B				
11		1	38	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	24	F	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	7	F	B	✓			10
20	Mary Randolph	1	34	M	B				
21		1	37	F	B				
22		1	34	F	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	9	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B	✓			1
29	Louisa Randolph	1	38	F	B				
30		1	55	F	B				
31		1	34	F	B				
32		1	32	M	B				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	2	F	B	✓			
38	John Randolph	1	10	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	50	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	48	F	B				
2		1	37	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	22	F	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	11	M	B	✓			5
12	John Peebles	1	40	M	B				
13		1	47	F	B				
14		1	37	M	B				
15		1	37	M	B				
16		1	34	F	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	2/12	M	B	✓			3
27	William Peebles	1	27	F	B				
28		1	7	F	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	9/12	F	B	✓			1
32	Walter Peebles	1	40	M	B				
33		1	22	F	B				
34		1	13	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	9/12	M	B	✓			
37	William Foreman	1	40	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	60	F	B				
40		1	19	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N. C. , **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August , **1860.** B. B. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

538

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 " "	1	50	M	B				
2	1	50	F	B				
3	1	32	M	B				
4	1	35	M	B				
5	1	30	F	B				
6	1	28	F	B				
7	1	19	F	B				
8	1	30	F	B				
9	1	15	F	B				
10	1	30	F	B				
11	1	25	F	B				
12	1	20	M	B				
13	1	21	F	B				
14	1	50	M	B				
15	1	18	M	B				
16	1	45	M	B				
17	1	30	M	B				
18	1	25	M	B				
19	1	21	M	B				
20	1	16	M	B				
21	1	30	M	B				
22	1	35	M	B				
23	1	50	M	B				
24	1	18	F	B				
25	1	18	F	B				
26	1	14	F	B				
27	1	15	M	B				
28	1	12	F	B				
29	1	12	M	B				
30	1	10	M	B				
31	1	9	F	B				
32	1	5	M	B				
33	1	9	F	B				
34	1	4	M	B				
35	1	5	M	B				
36	1	11/12	F	B	✓			1
37 Martha Louis	1	45	F	B				
38	1	18	M	B				
39	1	13	M	B				
40	1	12	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 " "	1	10	M	B				
2	1	7	F	B				
3	1	2	F	B				
4	1	35	F	B				
5	1	16	M	B				
6	1	13	M	B				
7	1	12	M	B				
8	1	22	F	B				
9	1	[illegible]	M	M				
10	1	4/12	M	B				
11	1	16	M	B				
12	1	25	F	B	✓			
13 H O Spain	1	48	M	B				
14	1	40	M	B	✓			2
15 Chs H Spain	1	24	M	B	✓			
16 Lemuel Debery	1	38	F	B				
17	1	33	F	B				
18	1	45	F	B				
19	1	45	M	B				
20	1	40	F	B				
21	1	24	M	B				
22	1	24	M	B				
23	1	21	M	B				
24	1	19	F	B				
25	1	18	M	B				
26	1	16	F	B				
27	1	13	F	B				
28	1	11	F	B				
29	1	7/12	F	M	✓			1
30 Lemuel Debery in Trust for	1	38	M	B				
31 Simon Heirs	1	55	M	B				
32	1	55	M	B				
33	1	44	M	B				
34	1	40	M	B				
35	1	42	M	B				
36	1	28	M	B				
37	1	36	M	B				
38	1	28	M	B				
39	1	30	M	B				
40	1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State** N Ca.

of N Ca. **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August **, 1860.** B G Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	20	M	B				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	50	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	32	M	B				
12		1	31	M	B				
13		1	54	F	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	27	F	B				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	23	F	B				
18		1	32	F	B				
19		1	17	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	37	F	B				
26		1	37	F	B				
27		1	37	F	B				
28		1	41	F	B				
29		1	38	F	B				
30		1	80	F	B				
31		1	52	F	B				
32		1	47	F	B				
33		1	67	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	6	F	B				
	J J Heberow	1	3	M	B				
		1	3	F	B				
		1	6	F	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	7	M	B				
		1	6	M	B	✓			
		1	35	F	B				
		1	27	F	B				
		1	18	M	B				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	2	F	B				
	F M Cobb	1	2	M	B	✓			4
		1	44	F	B				
		1	49	M	B				
		1	44	M	B				
		1	31	M	B				
		1	41	F	B				
		1	19	M	B				
		1	17	F	B				
		1	14	F	B				
		1	14	M	B	✓			3
	P H Mayo	1	22	M	B				
		1	13	M	B	✓			
	W B & F Stanton	1	40	M	B				
		1	28	F	M				
		1	9	M	M				
		1	1	F	M	✓			1
	W & Tyre	1	32	F	B				
		1	65	M	B				
		1	8	M	B	✓			2
	E E Jordan	1	30	F	B				
		1	35	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				
		1	37	M	B				
		1	39	M	B				
		1	37	M	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Ca. **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **, 1860.** B B Pierce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	B				
2		1	35	F	M				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	28	F	B				
6		1	15	F	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	8	M	B	✓			
14	W R Williams	1	45	M	B				
15		1	33	F	B				
16		1	21	M	B				
17		1	24	M	B				
18		1	21	M	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	7	F	B	✓			
21	D R Wells	1	15	F	B	✓			
22	Bennet Pitt	1	30	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	28	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	9	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	3/12	F	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos B Pierce	1	75	F	B				
2		1	72	F	B				
3		1	72	F	B				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	42	M	B				
6		1	36	M	B				
7		1	44	F	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	24	M	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	19	F	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	15	F	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	21	M	B				
29		1	36	M	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33		1	28	F	B	✓			
34									
35	Jas W Pierce	1	45	M	B				
36		1	39	M	B				
37		1	39	F	B				
38		1	35	M	B				
39		1	25	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				
		1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N. Ca. **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **, 1860.** B. G. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	10	M	B				
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	38	M	B	✓			5
7	William Peden	1	90	F	B				
8		1	50	M	B				
9		1	48	M	B				
10		1	46	M	B				
11		1	44	F	B				
12		1	17	F	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	7	F	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	12	M	B	✓			2
18	Louis B Depree	1	65	F	B				
19		1	65	M	B				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	18	F	M				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	15	M	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	41	M	B				
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	80	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	50	M	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	35	M	B	✓			6
6	Allie Joyner	1	60	F	B				
7		1	46	M	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B	✓			4
10	Mary Joyner	1	30	M	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B	✓			
15	Wm Joyner in Jones for	1	28	M	B				
16	Emma Heis	1	24	M	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	7/12	F	B	✓			
24									
25	A M Louis	1	70	M	B				
26		1	60	M	B				
27		1	60	F	B				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	35	F	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	24	M	B				
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	25	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **, 1860.** B. B. Pierce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	18	F	B				
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	17	M	B				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	16	F	B				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	13	F	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	1/12	F	B	✓			1
23	John A Johnston	1	40	F	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	28	F	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	14	F	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	4/12	F	B				
37		1	4/12	F	B	✓			
38	Letitia Johnston	1	60	M	B				
39		1	45	F	B				
40		1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	14	M	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	4/12	F	B	✓			1
13	Letitia Newton	1	65	M	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	7/12	F	B	✓			1
16	Abner Nines in Jones	1	35	M	B				
17	for Emma Heins	1	23	F	B				
18		1	22	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	1	F	B	✓			
23	Henry Brinkley	1	35	M	B				
24		1	46	M	B				
25		1	17	M	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	7	M	B	✓			2
28	G W Bowden	1	80	F	B				
29		1	28	F	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	46	F	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	24	F	B				
34		1	24	F	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	17	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August **, 1860.** B. L. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	3	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	7/12	F	B	✓			5
5	B. J. Moore	1	18	M	B				
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	5/6	M	B				
10		1	48	F	B				
11		1	17	F	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	28	M	B				
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	24	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	28	M	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	5/12	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	44	F	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	15	F	B	✓			4
36	R. J. Phillips	1	14	M	B				
37		1	12	F	B	✓			1
38	Jas. Bostick	1	65	M	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	30	M	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	45	F	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	15	F	B				
9		1	13	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B	✓			3
14	Edmond Edwards	1	43	F	B	✓			1
15	Washington Corbitt	1	26	F	B				
16		1	3	F	B	✓			1
17	S. W. Edwards	1	20	M	B	✓			1
18	William Mathews	1	31	F	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	18	M	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	3	M	M				
23		1	5/12	M	M	✓			1
24	Mary Mathews	1	21	F	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B	✓			1
27	Nancy Mathews	1	39	M	B	✓			
28	Allen Mathews	1	45	F	B				
29		1	26	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	7/12	F	B	✓			1
33	Adam Corbitt	1	50	F	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	19	M	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40	Samuel Vines	1	50	M	B	✓			2

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August, 1860. B. G. Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	60	M	B				
2		1	50	F	B				
3		1	50	F	B				
4		1	50	F	B				
5		1	35	M	B				
6		1	55	M	B				
7		1	55	M	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	24	M	B				
14		1	24	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	21	F	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	9/12	M	B				
27		1	10	F	B	✓			
28	Benj. Dildy	1	43	M	B				
29		1	36	F	B				
30		1	28	M	B				
31		1	26	F	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	11	F	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B	✓			2
3	Annie Spell	1	60	F	B				
4		1	42	F	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	39	F	B				
7		1	36	F	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	28	F	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	22	F	B				
15		1	19	F	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	24	M	B				
28		1	23	M	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	11	M	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N C^a, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August, **1860.** B G Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	11	M	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	1	F	B	✓		5	
17	Charlott Williamson	1	33	M	B				
18		1	48	M	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	38	M	B				
22		1	37	M	B				
23		1	33	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	9/12	F	B	✓		4	
35	Henry Wooten	1	18	F	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	4/12	M	B	✓		1	
38	Robert Jefferson	1	18	F	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9/12	M	B	✓			1
2	Mariah Langs	1	40	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B	✓			2
6	Wm Langs for Rivers Heirs	1	48	M	B				
7		1	46	F	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	36	M	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	19	F	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	4	F	M				
18		1	[illegible]	M	B				
19		1	9/12	M	B	✓			
20	J A Moore	1	14	M	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B	✓			1
24	J A Moore	1	40	M	B				
25		1	36	F	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	1	M	B	✓			1
32	W R Gay	1	23	M	B				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	8	F	B	✓			1
35	Elizabeth Moore	1	32	F	B				
36		1	42	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	5	F	B	✓			1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **, 1860.** B B Grist **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Arden J Boone	1	12	M	B				
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	7/12	M	B	✓			2
6	Thos J Boone	1	18	M	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	13	F	B	✓			
9	Winchen Davis	1	14	F	B				
10		1	54	M	B				
11		1	48	M	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	36	F	B				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	17	F	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25		1	1/12	F	B	✓			4
26	Gideon Ward	1	24	M	B				
27		1	50	F	B				
28		1	50	F	B				
29		1	53	M	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	55	F	B				
32		1	52	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	23	M	B				
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	50	M	B				
13		1	13	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	1	F	B				
16		1	6/12	F	B				
17		1	54	F	B				
18		1	5	F	B	✓			1
19	John Boyce	1	41	M	B				
20		1	45	F	B				
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	24	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	55	M	B				
32		1	15	F	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35		1	13	M	B				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	9	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N. C., **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, **1860.** B. G. Pierce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	M	B				
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	7/12	F	B	✓			4
7	B. F. May	1	20	M	B				
8		1	20	F	B	✓			3
9	John May	1	30	F	B				
10		1	22	M	B	✓			2
11	Minor Heir of Benj. Gray dec'd	1	20	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	55	F	B				
15		1	52	F	B				
16		1	42	M	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	33	F	B				
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	17	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	36	M	B				
28		1	28	M	B				
29		1	23	M	B				
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B	✓			8
39	William May	1	38	M	B				
40		1	10	M	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2	M A & M May	1	34	F	B				
3		1	2	M	B				1
4		1	59	M	B	✓			
5	Finetta Williams	1	20	F	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	16	F	B				
8		1	4	F	B	✓			2
9	G. W. Parker	1	52	M	B				
10		1	42	M	B				
11		1	37	F	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	7/12	M	B				
18		1	7/12	M	B				
19		1	1	F	B				
20		1	1	M	B	✓			3
21	Allie A Ivey	1	43	F	B				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	4	F	B	✓			
26	Thos Ivey	1	50	M	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B	✓			2
33	Mary Ann Moore	1	50	M	B	✓			
34	C. H. E. Moore	1	31	M	B	✓			
35	William Ann Moore	1	22	F	B				
36		1	17	F	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	11	M	B	✓			2
39	N. H. Ann Moore	1	40	F	B				
40		1	19	M	B				
		1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Ca , **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, **1860.** B C Rane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	8	M	B				
2		1	8	M	B	✓			2
3	R A Bynum	1	77	F	B				
4		1	55	F	B				
5		1	50	M	B				
6		1	34	M	B				
7		1	31	M	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	31	M	B				
10		1	44	F	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	19	M	B				
15		1	22	F	M				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	19	M	B				
22		1	17	M	B				
23		1	13	M	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	7	M	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	2	F	M				
38		1	3/12	M	B	✓			10
39	Is N Bynum	1	24	M	B	✓			
40	B A Davis	1	26	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	2	F	B	✓			2
6	Josiah Barnett	1	54	M	B				
7		1	54	M	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	45	M	B				
10		1	39	M	B				
11		1	39	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	24	M	M				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	9	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	9/12	M	B				
31		1	75	F	B				
32		1	61	F	B				
33		1	54	F	B				
34		1	42	F	B				
35		1	34	F	B				
36		1	36	F	B				
37		1	32	F	B				
38		1	33	F	B				
39		1	26	F	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of Nolca, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860. B G Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	4	m	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	9	F	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	13	F	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	14	F	M				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	8	F	B	✓			9
19	G W Barnett	1	24	F	B				
20		1	21	M	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26		1	3/12	M	B	✓			2
27	W A Barnett	1	45	F	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	19	F	B				
31		1	15	M	B				
32		1	14	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	7/12	M	B	✓			
37	O O Lyon	1	42	F	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	9	F	B	✓			3
2	L O Beardsley	1	55	F	B				
3		1	42	M	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	24	F	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	7/12	F	B	✓			5
13	L O Beardsley in trust for	1	45	M	B				
14	minor Heirs.	1	42	F	B				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	24	M	B				
17		1	21	M	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B	✓			
27	Benj Belcher Sen	1	60	M	B	✓			
28	Benj Belcher Jun	1	42	M	B	✓			2
29	A D Moye	1	45	M	B				
30		1	43	M	B				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	38	F	B				
33		1	39	F	B				
34		1	36	M	B				
35		1	33	F	B				
36		1	28	F	B				
37		1	26	F	B				
38		1	28	M	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	25	M	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N. Ca, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August, 1860. B L Pearce Ass't Marshal.

544

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	23	F	B				
2		1	22	F	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	15	F	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25		1	1/12	M	B				
26		1	16	F	B	✓			10
27	Martha Forbes	1	39	F	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	7	[illegible]	B	✓			4
31	M D Forbes	1	50	F	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	5	M	M	✓			
34	Arthur Forbes	1	62	F	B				
35		1	62	M	B				
36		1	38	M	B				
37		1	38	M	B				
38		1	35	F	B				
39		1	34	[illegible]	B				
40		1	33	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	42	M	B				
2		1	19	M	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	16	F	B				
6		1	41	F	B				
7		1	24	M	B				
8		1	17	F	M				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	4/12	F	B				
13		1	17	F	M				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	13	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	8/12	M	B				
22		1	7/12	F	B				
23		1	4/12	M	B	✓			6
24	B F Tucker	1	27	M	B	✓			1
25	Jesse Harris	1	40	F	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	19	M	B				
29		1	17	F	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	1/12	F	B	✓			2
33	Cinderella Allen	1	41	F	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B	✓			1
37		1	27	M	B	✓			2
38	B A Long, Robert Willoughby	1	30	F	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** No Ca, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August, **1860.** B G Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	14	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	7	M	B				
4		1	4	F	B	✓			1
5	R J Willoughby	1	16	M	B	✓			
6	Hymnick Hooker	1	30	M	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B	✓			2
17	Henry Sheppard	1	47	F	B				
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	23	F	B				
20		1	23	F	B				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	27	F	B				
23		1	17	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		1	13	F	B				
28		1	11	F	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	7/12	F	M	✓			5
37	Thompson Powers	1	40	M	B				
38		1	6	F	B	✓			
39	Howell Joyner	1	50	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	7	F	B	✓			2
2	Sherrod Tyson	1	65	M	B			blind	
3		1	65	F	B				
4		1	50	F	B				
5		1	50	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	29	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	17	M	B				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	8	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	5	F	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	2	F	B	✓			1
25	Jas J Williams	1	35	M	B				
26		1	35	F	B				
27		1	21	F	B				
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	9	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	17	F	M				
33		1	17	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N. Ca , **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August , **1860.** B G Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	F	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	2	M	B	✓			4
4	Jas J Joyner	1	12	F	B	✓			
5	Minor Heir of Read. Rowe	1	50	F	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	31	M	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	24	F	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	21	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B	✓			4
22	Mechable Hanoskin	1	14	M	B				
23		1	8	F	B	✓			1
24	John S Eason	1	44	F	B				
25		1	26	M	B				
26		1	22	F	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B	✓			1
29	Willie Williams	1	36	F	B				
30		1	34	F	B				
31		1	31	F	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	44	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	F	B				
2		1	4½	F	B	✓			2
3	E W Briscoe	1	70	M	B				
4		1	40	M	B				
5		1	55	F	B				
6		1	50	M	B				
7		1	46	M	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	18	M	M				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	53	F	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	10	F	M				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	7	F	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30		1	4/12	F	B				
31		1	1/2	M	B	✓			6
32	William Joyner	1	50	F	B				
33		1	36	F	B				
34		1	13	M	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	9	F	M				
39		1	7	M	B	✓			2
40	Epse Smith	1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N Ca, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1860. B G Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " "	1	8	F	B	✓			6
2	S A Joyner	1	38	F	B				
3		1	19	M	B				
4		1	2	F	B	✓			1
5	Delota Joyner	1	8	M	B				
6		1	5	F	B	✓			
7	Arthena Joyner	1	14	M	B	✓			
8	Jacob Joyner	1	30	F	B				
9		1	28	M	B	✓			2
10	Elizabeth Joyner	1	52	F	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	23	M	B				
14		1	8	Mul	B	✓			3
15	Henry Joyner	1	28	F	B				
16		1	23	M	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	9/12	M	B	✓			2
22	W A Hines	1	18	M	B				
23		1	33	F	B				
24		1	29	M	B				
25		1	27	F	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	15	M	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B	✓			4
38	W M Hines	1	15	M	B				
39		1	25	M	B				
40		1	29	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	22	F	B				
2		1	22	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	1	M	B				
6		1	1	F	B	✓			3
7	Jas H May	1	33	M	M				
8		1	54	M	B				
9		1	56	F	B				
10		1	52	M	B				
11		1	51	M	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	29	M	B				
15		1	26	M	B				
16		1	24	F	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	12	F	M				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	9/12	M	B	✓			6
30	Harriett Joyner	1	38	M	B				
31		1	56	M	B				
32		1	58	F	B				
33		1	56	F	B				
34		1	44	M	B				
35		1	38	F	B				
36		1	33	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	19	M	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of NCo, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August, 1860. B B Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	12	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B			Idiot	
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	1	F	B	✓			4
7	Jas Joyner	1	40	M	M				
8		1	53	M	B				
9		1	44	M	B				
10		1	45	M	B				
11		1	38	M	B				
12		1	39	F	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	24	F	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				8
28		1	35	M	B	✓			
29	Stoak Joyner	1	42	M	B				
30		1	50	M	B				
31		1	38	M	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	32	M	B				
34		1	32	M	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	28	M	B				
37		1	24	M	B				
38		1	23	M	B				
39		1	21	F	B				
40		1	28	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	27	M	M				
2		1	14	F	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	5	F	M				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	42	F	B				
15		1	1	F	B	✓			8
16	Thos P Phillips	1	50	M	B				
17		1	45	M	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	7	F	B	✓			1
20	Moses Joyner	1	42	F	B				
21		1	36	F	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	21	F	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27		1	12	M	M				
28		1	14	F	B				
29		1	14	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	2	M	M				
39		1	2	M	M				
40		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N Ca, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August, 1860. B G Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
2		1	3	M	B	✓			4
3	Annie Joyner	1	40	M	B				
4		1	36	F	B				
5		1	32	M	B				
6		1	28	M	B				
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	9	F	O	✓			1
9	Mary Summerill	1	60	F	B				
10		1	45	M	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	1	M	B	✓			1
16	Warren Tucker	1	54	M	B				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	1	F	B	✓			1
24	Benj Tyson	1	14	F	B	✓			1
25	Betsy Gay	1	42	M	B				
26		1	23	M	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31		1	13	M	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	5	F	B	✓			4
36	Richard Williams	1	45	F	B				
37		1	55	F	B				
38		1	42	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	30	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	25	F	B				
2		1	22	F	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	19	F	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	7/12	M	B				
12		1	1/2	F	B	✓			5
13	[illegible]	1	46	M	B	✓			
14	N G Hughes	1	40	M	B				
15	John King	1	42	F	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	15	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	9	M	B	✓			4
22	Henry Harris	1	53	F	B				
23		1	45	F	B				
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	21	F	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	7	F	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N°Ca **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **, 1860.** B. B. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	2	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B	✓			5
5	J. S. Harris	1	70	F	B				
6		1	70	F	B				
7		1	70	F	B				
8		1	70	F	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	33	M	B				
19		1	33	M	B				
20		1	32	M	B				
21		1	32	M	B				
22		1	29	M	B				
23		1	28	M	M				
24		1	26	M	B				
25		1	31	M	B				
26		1	24	M	B				
27		1	24	M	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	19	F	B				
33		1	17	F	B				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	F	B				1
	1	12	F	B				2
	1	12	F	B				3
	1	12	F	B				4
	1	12	F	B				5
	1	11	M	B				6
	1	11	M	B				7
	1	10	F	M				8
	1	10	F	B				9
	1	8	F	B				10
	1	8	F	B				11
	1	8	F	B				12
	1	8	M	B				13
	1	12	M	B				14
	1	12	M	B				15
	1	7	M	B				16
	1	7	M	B				17
	1	7	M	B				18
	1	7	F	B				19
	1	7	F	B				20
	1	6	M	B				21
	1	7	F	B				22
	1	6	F	B				23
	1	7	M	B				24
	1	11	F	B				25
	1	8	M	B				26
	1	6	M	B				27
	1	5	F	B				28
	1	5	M	B				29
	1	5	M	B				30
	1	5	M	B				31
	1	3	M	B				32
	1	3	M	B				33
	1	3	M	B				34
	1	22	F	B				35
	1	4	F	B				36
	1	4/12	M	B				37
	1	4/12	F	B				38
	1	4/12	F	B				39
	1	4/12	M	B				40
	1	36	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Ca , **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** August , **1860.** B G Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	13	F	B				
2		1	30	F	B	✓			13
3	S G Moore	1	24	M	B				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	1	M	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	7/12	M	B	✓			2
10	Robert Parker	1	38	M	B				
11		1	38	F	B				
12		1	12	M	B	✓			5
13	Abel Smith	1	55	M	B				
14		1	55	M	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	7/12	F	B	✓			2
21	R R Foreman	1	35	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	53	F	B				
25		1	43	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	35	F	B				
28		1	35	F	B				
29		1	32	F	B				
30		1	32	F	B				
31		1	30	F	B				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35		1	13	F	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	56	F	B				
39		1	28	F	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	7	F	B				
2		1	7	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	61	F	B				
5		1	61	F	B				
6		1	48	M	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	28	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	21	M	M				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	17	F	M				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	14	F	M				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	3/12	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	18	M	M				
33		1	6	M	M				
34		1	4	M	M				
35		1	4	M	M				
36		1	25	F	B	✓			12
37	Allie Wing	1	10	F	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	35	[illegible]	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 86

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Ca , **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** August , **1860.** B B Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	17	M	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B	✓			
11	Nancy Wiggs	1	40	F	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B	✓			
16	D A Peebles	1	21	F	B				
17		1	13	M	B	✓			
18	Amos Joyner	1	45	M	B				
19		1	45	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	24	M	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	5/12	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	23	F	B				
39		1	3	M	B	✓			4
40	James Wiggs	1	32	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	29	F	B				
3		1	27	F	B				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	7	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B	✓			3
10	5 Abram Joyner	1	80	M	B				
11		1	19	F	B				
12		1	9	F	B				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	1/12	M	B	✓			2
15	P E Hines	1	40	F	B				
16		1	32	M	B				
17		1	32	M	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	35	F	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	46	M	B			Deaf & Dumb	
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	16	F	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	3	F	M				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	5/12	M	B	✓			5
36	A E Hines	1	40	M	B				
37		1	32	F	B				
38		1	29	F	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Ca, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August, **1860.** B G Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	11	F	B				
2		1	9	F	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B	✓			3
7	Edmond Moore in Trust	1	60	M	B				
8	for Minor Heirs	1	55	F	B				
9		1	55	F	B				
10		1	28	M	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	26	F	B				
13		1	22	M	B				
14		1	24	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	15	F	M				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	16	M	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	13	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	9	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	4	F	B	✓			8
34	John J Smith	1	40	F	B				
35		1	36	M	B				
36		1	36	M	B				
37		1	36	M	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	35	F	B				
40		1	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	21	M	B				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B	✓			3
10	Lucy Patrick	1	22	M	B				
11		1	12	F	B	✓			2
12	Hardy Moore in trust	1	38	F	B				
13	for Minor Heirs	1	35	F	B				
14		1	33	M	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	3	M	M				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	70	M	B	✓			
24	Willie Nobles	1	35	F	B				
25		1	45	F	B				
26		1	42	F	B				
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	23	M	B				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Ca , **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August , **1860.** B G Pierce **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	7/12	M	B	✓			
Jos L Ballard	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	7/12	M	B	✓			1
Calvin Joyner	1	12	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	M	B				
	1	2	F	M	✓			3
	1	48	F	B	✓			
Elizabeth James	1	44	F	B	✓			1
H B James	1	20	M	B	✓			
Jas B Hines	1	16	M	B	✓			
M L Carr	1	25	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	44	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	57	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B	✓			6
James S. May	1	50	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B	✓			0
Walter Newton	1	54	M	B				
	1	54	M	B				
	1	51	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State** _____

of Nola **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August **, 1860.** B. C. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	30	M	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	24	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	50	F	B				
15		1	35	F	B				
16		1	32	F	B				
17		1	32	F	B				
18		1	33	F	B				
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	7	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B	✓			9
31	Irvin Jenkins	1	19	M	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	9	F	B	✓			1
34	Moses Jernagin	1	50	F	B				
35		1	45	F	B				
36		1	27	M	B				
37		1	24	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	15	M	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B	✓	2		
10	W W Gay	1	30	M	B				
11		1	60	F	B				
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	8	M	B	✓	4		
14									
15	Matilda Tyson	1	35	M	M				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	20	M	M				
18		1	15	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	1	M	B	✓	5		
24	W M Gaskins for Minor heirs	1	70	F	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	15	M	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B	✓			
35	W G. Lang	1	60	M	B				
36		1	30	F	B				•
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B	✓			3
	W Sheppard in trust for Minor heirs	1	75	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 59

No. of female slaves, 41

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 90

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pike **State of** Ala. **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August **, 1860.** W. L. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

550

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	44	F	B.				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4 "	1	26	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	4	M	B.				
	1	3	F	B.				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B	✓			8
John. C. Boyd	1	40	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B	✓			2

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of Mca, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August, 1860. B. C. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza Hardy	1	65	m	B	✓			
2	B. G. Albritton	1	52	F	B				
3		1	35	m	B				
4		1	34	m	B				
5		1	33	m	B				
6		1	27	m	B				
7		1	26	m	B				
8		1	26	F	B				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	13	m	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	10	m	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18		1	6/12	m	B				
19		1	3/12	F	B				
20		1	2/12	F	B	✓			8
21	Willis Briley	1	37	F	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	13	m	B				
24		1	13	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	8	m	B				
27		1	6	m	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	3/12	m	B	✓			2
30	E. C Yellowley	1	26	F	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	14	m	B				
33		1	11	m	B				
34		1	8	m	M				
35		1	6	m	M				
36		1	5	m	M				
37		1	3/12	F	B	✓			4
38	H. A. Yellowley	1	52	F	B				
39		1	33	m	B				
40		1	29	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	18	F	B				1
2		1	15	F	M				2
3		1	7	F	B	✓			3
4	John G. Cory	1	21	m	B				4
5		1	18	F	M				5
6		1	1	F	m	✓			6
7	Sevey Worthington	1	27	F	B	✓		Idiot	7
8	Samuel Cory	1	46	m	B				8
9		1	4	m	B	✓			9
10	Rebecca Cory	1	39	m	B				10
11		1	39	F	B				11
12		1	16	F	B				12
13		1	4	m	B				13
14		1	1	m	B	✓			14
15	R. A. S. Cory	1	12	F	B				15
16		1	8	F	M	✓			16
17	L. A. A. Cory	1	21	m	B	✓			17
18	Simon Mills	1	65	F	B				18
19		1	17	m	B				19
20		1	13	F	B				20
21		1	11	m	B	✓			21
22	Elizabeth Helm	1	53	M	B				22
23		1	53	F	B				23
24		1	45	m	B				24
25		1	35	F	B				25
26		1	26	m	B				26
27		1	24	m	B				27
28		1	20	F	B				28
29		1	10	F	B				29
30		1	[illegible]	F	B				30
31		1	6	F	B				31
32		1	4	M	B				32
33		1	3	F	B				33
34		1	1	F	B	✓			34
35	Cannon Wilson	1	29	F	B				35
36		1	26	F	B				36
37		1	9	m	B				37
38		1	6	F	B				38
39		1	6	F	B				39
40		1	5	m	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 92

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** NCa **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August **, 1860.** B. C. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

551

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	3	m	B				
2		1	2	F	B	✓			2
3	Aaron Cox	1	46	m	B				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	39	m	B				
6		1	29	F	B				
7		1	16	m	B				
8		1	14	m	B				
9		1	12	m	B				
10		1	5	F	B	✓			2
11	Thos Cox	1	33	m	B				
12		1	33	m	B				
13		1	23	m	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	13	m	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	10	m	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	8	m	m	✓			2
21	John A. Williams	1	72	m	B	✓			1
22	James Cox	1	38	F	B				
23		1	17	F	B				
24		1	15	m	B				
25		1	14	F	B				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	6	F	B	✓			1
28	Frederick Haddock	1	73	m	B				
29		1	38	m	B				
30		1	38	m	B				
31		1	30	m	B				
32		1	28	m	B				
33		1	25	m	B				
34		1	26	m	B				
35		1	26	F	B				
36		1	25	m	m				
37		1	23	m	B				
38		1	40	m	B				
39		1	22	m	B				
40		1	14	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	13	m	B				
2		1	11	F	B				
3		1	10	m	B			Idiot	
4		1	9	m	B	✓			1
5	Joseph Wilson	1	25	F	B				
6		1	4	m	B	✓			1
7	Louis Cox	1	30	F	B				
8		1	20	m	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	11	m	B				
11		1	9	F	B				
12		1	7	m	m	✓			1
13	Bryant Cox	1	30	F	B				
14		1	25	m	B				
15		1	15	m	B	✓			1
16	William L. Smith	1	39	m	m				
17		1	36	F	B				
18		1	24	m	B				
19		1	18	m	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	13	m	B				
24		1	10	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	7	m	B				
27		1	6	m	B				
28		1	3	m	B				
29		1	2	F	B	✓			3
30	Archibald Cox	1	40	m	B				
31		1	36	F	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	13	F	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B	✓			3
38	John Smith	1	27	m	B				
39		1	13	F	B	✓			1
40	John H Cox	1	54	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N. Ca. , enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August , 1860. B. L. Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	43	M	B				
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	18	F	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	17	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B	✓			3
14	R. H. Garris	1	23	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	10	F	B	✓			1
17	John L. Nelson	1	32	F	B				
18		1	16	M	B	✓			1
19	Simon Nelson	1	42	M	B				
20		1	38	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	6/12	M	B	✓			1
26	Wm. M. Coy	1	40	M	B				
27		1	37	M	B				
28		1	37	F	B				
29		1	23	M	B				
30		1	20	M	M				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	1	M	B	✓			2
39	Abram Coy	1	70	M	B				
40		1	60	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	36	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	3	M	B	✓			
7	Harriet Coy	1	19	F	B	✓			
8	Martha A. Coy	1	24	M	B				
9		1	15	F	B	✓			
10	Abram. Coy	1	60	F	B				
11		1	26	M	B				
12		1	22	M	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15	[illegible]	1	14	M	B	✓			4
16	Cornelius Kinsaul	1	90	F	B				
17		1	24	F	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	9	M	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	3/12	M	B	✓			2
26	Josiah Coy	1	33	M	B				
27		1	43	M	B				
28		1	38	F	B				
29		1	26	F	B				
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	17	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B	✓			2
38	A. B Coy	1	60	M	B				
39		1	32	F	B				
40		1	22	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 94

552

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pike State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August, 1860. B. C. Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	10	F	B				
2		1	8	M	M				
3		1	6m	M	B	✓			2
4	Nancy Cannon	1	43	F	B				
5		1	23	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B	✓			1
7	Thos Cannon	1	65	M	B				
8		1	27	M	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	24	M	B				
12		1	19	F	B				
13		1	19	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B	✓			2
15	Robert Wetherington	1	60	M	B				
16		1	40	F	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	19	M	B				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	2	F	B	✓			1
24	Eliza. Ellis	1	30	M	B				
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	3	M	B	✓			1
28	Benjamin Ship	1	56	M	B				
29		1	45	F	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	9/12	M	B	✓			2
33	Roderick Carroll	1	8	M	B	✓			1
34	Felix Braxton	1	29	M	B				
35		1	8	F	B	✓			1
36	D. B. Ellis	1	30	F	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	10	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	9	M	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B.				
4		1	2	M	B	✓			2.
5	Oliver Brooks	1	22	F	B				
6		1	21	F	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	14	M	B	✓			1
9	Francis Brooks	1	56	F	B				
10		1	32	F	B				
11		1	31	M	B				
12		1	29	M	B				
13		1	27	F	B				
14		1	23	F	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	33	F	M				
24		1	10	M	M				
25		1	9	M	M				
26		1	8	M	M				
27		1	7	M	M				
28		1	6	F	M				
29		1	5	F	M				
30		1	4	F	M				
31		1	3	F	M				
32		1	3/12	F	M	✓			3
33	Pluie Worthington	1	26	F	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B	✓			1
36	Joab Harrington Jr	1	15	M	B				
37		1	13	F	B	✓			1
38	Joab Harrington Sen	1	60	F	B				
39		1	30	M	B	✓			1
40	William Harrington	1	37	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August, 1860. B. C. Pearce Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	20	F	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B	✓			2
5	John Stokes	1	60	M	B				
6		1	60	F	B				
7		1	60	M	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	21	M	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	4	F	B	✓			3
15	Burton Jackson	1	15	M	B	✓			1
16	Cordelia Cannon	1	36	F	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	36	F	B				
21		1	34	F	B				
22		1	17	F	B				
23		1	13	F	B	✓			1
24	John H. Dawson	1	36	M	B				
25		1	31	M	B				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	28	M	B				
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	28	F	B				
2		1	27	F	B				
3		1	18	F	B				
4		1	16	F	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	2	F	B	✓			5
10	Levi Dawson	1	35	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	15	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	50	F	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	17	F	B				
30		1	23	F	B				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	17	F	B				
34		1	40	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	7	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 96.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Ca. **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **, 1860.** B. C. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	3	M	B				
2		1	8/12	M	B				
3		1	3/12	M	B				
4		1	3/12	M	B	✓			4
5	Benj McGlawhorn	1	20	F	B.				
6		1	2	M	M	✓			1
7	Cathaine Harper	1	50	M	B.				
8		1	47	F	B				
9		1	26	M	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B	✓			3
14	Albert Harper	1	17	F	B.				
15		1	12	F	B	✓			1
16	Henry Wingate	1	52	F	B	✓			1
17	Shadrick Jackson	1	22	F	B				
18		1	1	M	B	✓			1
19	Elias. J. Blount	1	42	M	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	32	F	B				
40		1	26	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	25	F	B				
2		1	19	F	B				
3		1	15	F	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	13	F	B				
6		1	13	F	B				
7		1	8	F	B	✓			6
8	Ester. J. Blount	1	34	F	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	19	M	B				
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	[illegible]	M	B				
19		1	48	F	B				
20		1	29	F	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	17	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	2	F	B	✓			5
28	Allen. Jackson	1	21	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B	✓			1
31	John. Jackson	1	30	M	B	✓			1
32	Hardy Johnson	1	21	M	B				
33		1	19	F	B	✓			1
34	John. J. Bland	1	45	F	B				
35		1	8	M	B	✓			1
36	Jerry McGlawhorn	1	28	F	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	9	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N.Ca. , enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August, 1860. B. C. Pace **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	9	M	M				
2		1	4	M	B	✓			1
3	Ashley Allen	1	32	F	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	12	F	M				
7		1	5	F	B	✓			
8	Johnathin McGlaughon	1	63	M	M				
9		1	57	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	11	M	M				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	56	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	23	F	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1	55	M	B	✓			4
31	Moyer Rice	1	70	F	B				
32		1	27	M	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B	✓			2
38	Chas. Rodgers.	1	28	M	B				
39		1	25	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	17	F	B				
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	3	F	B	✓			2
6	Dr. C. C Jenkins	1	40	F	B				
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	17	F	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	13	F	B				
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	4	M	B	✓			2
15	"Wm Grizzle..	1	35	F	M				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	3	F	B	✓			2
24	Caleb Cannon	1	54	F	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	19	F	B				
29		1	17	F	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	[illegible]	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B	✓			5
39	Redding Hyp	1	11	F	B	✓			1
40	Trinky Stocks	1	48	M	B	✓			1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 98

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** N Ca **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **, 1860.** B. C. Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

554

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Blount Nobles	1	32	F	B				
2		1	48	F	B				
3		1	33	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	28	M	B				
6		1	29	M	B				
7		1	26	M	B				
8		1	24	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	28	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	28	F	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	9	F	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	23	F	B				
25		1	5	M	M				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B			Idiotic	
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	3/12	F	B	✓			6
32	Isaac Worthington	1	38	F	B				
33		1	20	M	M				
34		1	16	M	M				
35		1	14	M	M	✓			1
36	William Hay	1	60	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	7	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	6	M	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	24	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	1	F	B	✓			2
9	William Hanaklin	1	36	M	B				
10		1	36	F	B				
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	8	M	B	✓			1
14	William Sermons	1	40	F	B				
15		1	21	M	B				
16		1	2	F	B	✓			1
17	Elias Sermons	1	36	F	B				
18		1	29	M	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	11	F	B	✓			1
21	Martha A. Kitrel	1	50	F	B				
22		1	45	M	B				
23		1	34	M	B				
24		1	27	M	B				
25		1	24	M	B				
26		1	19	M	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	13	F	B				
29		1	21	F	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	7/12	M	B	✓			2
33	Rhoda Bland	1	30	F	B	✓			1
34	Anna Allen	1	27	F	B				
35		1	2	M	B	✓			1
36	Anna Kitrel	1	45	M	B				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	9	F	M				
39		1	2	F	B	✓			2
40	Joel Patrick	1	63	M	M				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of Nota., enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August, 1860. B. C. Pearce. Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	49	F	B				
2		1	33	M	B.				
3		1	33	M.	B				
4		1	33	M	B				
5		1	32	F	B				
6		1	22	F	B				
7		1	16	F	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	63	[illegible]	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	4	[illegible]	B				
14		1	1	F	B	✓			6
15	Caleb Spivey	1	35	M	B				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	26	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B	✓			3
26	John S. Sticks	1	28	F	B				
27		1	24	M	B.				
28		1	21	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	3	[illegible]	B	✓			2
34	Benj. Britton	1	10	M	B				
35		1	9	F	B	✓			1
36	Allen Kittrol	1	56	F	B.				
37		1	21	M	B				
38		1	26	F	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	5	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B	✓			2
3	S. A. Kittrol	1	44	F	B				
4		1	24	M.	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B		—		
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	2	M	M	✓			2
11	H. M. Kountries	1	33	F	B				
12		1	27	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	2	M	B	✓			4
24	Rachael Brown	1	44	F	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	4	F	B	✓			3
33									
34	C. E. & R. E. Brown	1	43	M	B.				
35		1	29	F	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	16	F	B.				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	1½	F	B.				
40		1	22	F	B	✓			
	Ichum Gains.	1	12	F	B	✓			1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pike **State of** Miss, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August, **1860.** B C Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

555

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Galloway	1	65	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	M	B	✓			1
John R Roach	1	45	M	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	13	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B	✓			
Caleb Nelson	1	46	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	19	M	B	✓			2
Edmond Evans	1	55	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				
	1	2/12	M	B	✓			2
Guilford Stokes	1	55	F	B				
	1	24	M	B	✓			1
Garrison Tucker	1	70	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1/12	M	B	✓			1
William S Stokes	1	25	M	B				
	1	17	F	B	✓			1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N. Ca, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August, 1860. B. G. Peace Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M G Buck	1	35	M	B				
2		1	23	F	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B	✓			1
8	G W Centers	1	55	M	B				
9		1	4	F	B	✓			2
10	James Clark	1	30	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	3	M	B	✓			1
13	William H Clark	1	40	F	B				
14		1	36	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	29	F	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B	✓			3
28	Alice Moore	1	23	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B	✓			1
30	Jas G Witherington	1	55	F	B	✓			1
31	John A Gaskin's	1	35	M	B	✓			
32	Asa Gardner	1	48	F	B				
33		1	39	M	B				
34		1	36	M	B				
35		1	34	F	B				
36		1	28	M	B				
37		1	26	M	B				
38		1	17	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	13	F	B				
2		1	11	F	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	9	M	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	3/12	F	B	✓		3	
9									
10	Salina Noble	1	40	F	B				
11		1	33	M	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B	✓		2	
17	Thos Flowers	1	40	F	B				
18		1	48	M	B				
19		1	37	M	B				
20		1	23	F	B				
21		1	3/12	F	B	✓		1	
22	Lewis H Smith	1	32	F	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	19	M	B				
25		1	11	F	B				
26		1	5	M	B	✓		1	
27	Lydia Clark	1	43	F	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	11	F	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B	✓		1	
34	W O Edwards	1	42	M	B				
35		1	42	F	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	23	F	B				
38		1	21	F	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				
41		1	17	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** Nobe, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August, **1860.** B to Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

556

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	17	F	B				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B	✓			
10	Edward Chapman	1	60	M	B				
11		1	54	F	B				
12		1	42	F	B				
13		1	37	M	B				
14		1	31	M	B				
15		1	29	M	B				
16		1	27	M	B				
17		1	23	F	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	19	F	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	1	F	B	✓			5

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Caleb Smith	1	58	M	B				1
2		1	52	F	B				2
3		1	43	M	B				3
4		1	37	M	B				4
5		1	34	F	B				5
6		1	32	F	B				6
7		1	30	M	B				7
8		1	28	F	B				8
9		1	28	F	B				9
10		1	26	F	B				10
11		1	24	F	B				11
12		1	22	F	B				12
13		1	20	M	B				13
14		1	18	F	B				14
15		1	16	F	B				15
16		1	16	F	B				16
17		1	15	F	B				17
18		1	13	F	B				18
19		1	13	M	B				19
20		1	12	M	B				20
21		1	12	M	B				21
22		1	11	F	B				22
23		1	9	F	B				23
24		1	9	F	B				24
25		1	8	M	B				25
26		1	7	M	B				26
27		1	7	F	B				27
28		1	5	M	B				28
29		1	4	F	B				29
30		1	4	F	B				30
31		1	4	F	B				31
32		1	3	M	B				32
33		1	3	F	B				33
34		1	2	M	B				34
35		1	1	F	B				35
36		1	1	M	B				36
37		1	1	F	B				37
38		1	1	M	B				38
39		1	6/12	F	B	9			39
40		1	2/12	M	B	✓			10 40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitt State of N Ca, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August, 1860. B C Pearce Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William Cox	1	60	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	1	F	M	✓			2
E O Dixon	1	52	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B	✓			
Wilie Smith	1	51	M	B				
	1	22	M	B	✓			1
William Smith	1	51	M	B	✓			
D C Smith	1	70	F	B				
	1	65	M	B				
	1	52	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	~~B~~	✓			3
David Adams	1	30	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B	✓			2
Celey Mills	1	45	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B	✓			1
Lewis Mills	1	37	M	B				
	1	6	M	B	✓			1
Wyatt Clark	1	48	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	M	B	✓			1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 104

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** NoCa **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept **, 1860.** B C Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

557

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward Burk	1	54	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	19	F	B				
4		1	17	F	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	13	F	M				
7		1	11	M	M				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	1	F	M	✓			
12	W H Clark	1	75	F	B				1
13		1	54	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	7	F	B	✓			
16	Wyatt Gardner	1	18	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	2	M	B	✓			
20	Nasby Mills	1	16	M	B				
21		1	14	F	B	✓			
22	Sarah Smith	1	50	M	B	✓			
23	Elizabeth Tucker	1	41	M	B				
24		1	37	M	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	5	F	M				
29		1	1	F	B	✓			
30	J G Nichols	1	30	F	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	4/12	F	B	✓			
33	Henry Howard	1	39	F	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	2	F	B	✓			2
38	Thos Nobles	1	50	F	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40		1	17	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	17	F	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	3	F	B		6		
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B	✓			2
8	Henry Wilkes	1	55	F	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	12	M	M				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B	✓			3
17	Connel Brayton	1	14	M	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	4	M	M	✓			1
22	Rebecca Withington	1	60	M	B				
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	29	M	B				
25		1	19	F	B				
26		1	19	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	11	F	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	4/12	M	B	✓			1
33	R A Withington	1	55	M	B				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	14	F	B				
38		1	3/12	M	M				
39		1	49	F	B				
40		1	26	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pike State

of Noba, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept, 1860. B C Beard Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	1	F	M				
2		1	2	F	B	✓			2
3	Sherrod May	1	62	F	B				
4		1	22	M	M	✓			1
5	Howell Hemby	1	60	M	B				
6		1	60	F	B				
7		1	43	M	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9	"	1	12	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	5	M	B	✓			1
13	Mary Hemby	1	11	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B	✓			
15	J R Anderson	1	83	M	B				
16		1	60	F	B				
17		1	52	F	B				
18		1	38	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	16	M	M				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	4/12	M	B				
37		1	23	M	B				
38		1	24	F	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	10	F	B	✓			8

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis Avery	1	30	M	B	✓			1
2	W H Burnett	1	14	F	B	✓			1
3	Wm McCarthur	1	10	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	4	M	B	✓			1
6	Moses I Moyd	1	30	M	B				
7		1	27	M	B				
8		1	20	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B	✓			2
11									
12		1	39	F	B				
13		1	37	M	B				
14		1	36	M	B				
15		1	34	F	B				
16		1	32	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	1	F	B	✓			5
26		1	10	M	B	✓			
27		1	38	M	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	26	F	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B	✓			
34		1	41	M	B				
35		1	38	M	B				
36		1	28	F	B				
37		1	24	F	B				
38		1	1	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

Elbert Moyd
Abram I Moyd
W I Moyd

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 116

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pike **State of** Miss, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept, **1860.** B B Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	1/12	M	B	✓			
2	H L Moye	1	32	F	B				
3		1	27	M	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	3/12	M	B	✓			
8	B W Turnage	1	34	M	B				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	2	M	B	✓			
17	Martha Turnage	1	40	F	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	9	M	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	26	M	B	✓			
24	William Moore	1	30	F	M				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	23	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B	✓			
30	S E Chamberlain	1	50	M	B				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	32	F	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	4/12	M	B				2
40		1	35	M	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E A Graham	1	50	F	B				
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	33	F	B				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	17	M	B				2
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	16	M	B				
10		1	15	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B	✓			
12	Willie Brown	1	70	F	B				
13		1	70	M	B				
14		1	5-9	M	B				
15		1	5-9	M	B				
16		1	38	M	B				
17		1	38	M	B				
18		1	36	M	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	21	M	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	17	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1/12	M	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	35	F	B				
35		1	35	F	B				
36		1	32	F	B				
37		1	26	F	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	12	F	B				8

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pitt **State of** NoCa, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept– , 1860. B G Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	10	F	B				
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	1	F	B	✓			1
8	G A Tisdale	1	70	F	B				
9		1	40	F	B	✓			4
10	Jas I Perkins	1	38	M	M				
11		1	31	M	B				
12		1	28	F	B				
13		1	19	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	10	F	B	✓			4
16	J J Perkins in Trust-	1	70	M	B				
17	for Minor Heirs	1	70	F	B				
18		1	45	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	28	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	17	M	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	11	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B	✓			1

I hereby certify that the foregoing enumeration was made according to my Oath of office, and instructions received, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

B G Pearce. Ass't Marshal

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 20

No. of female slaves, 23

Total slaves, . . 43

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Columbus Division **in the County of** Polk **State of** Ark, **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **, 1860.** G.J. Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P.S. Hunter	1	18	M	M				
2		2	12	M	M				
3		3	10	/	M				
4	W. Hicks	1	55	/	B				
5		2	6	M	B				
6		3	1	M	B				
7	A.J Vansloe	1	50	/	B				
8		2	12	M	B				
9		3	11	M	B				
10	R.S Abrams	1	55	/	B				
11		2	40	M	B				
12		3	22	M	B				
13	D.L. Smith	1	60	/	B				
14		2	30	M	B				
15	John W Hampton	1	48	M	B				
16		2	48	/	B				
17		3	7	/	B				
18		4	5	M	B				
19	Geo J Williams	1	60	/	B				
20		2	30	/	B				
21		3	30	/	B				
22		4	30	M	B				
23		5	12	/	B				
24		6	10	/	B				
25		7	10	M	B				
26		8	7	M	B				
27		9	7	/	M				
28		10	7	/	B				
29		11	3	M	B				
30		12	2	/	B				
31	Adolphus Mills	1	75	M	B				
32		2	55	M	B				
33		3	50	/	M				
34		4	30	M	B				
35		5	28	/	M				
36		6	20	M	M				
37		7	13	/	B				
38		8	11	/	B				
39		9	9	/	B				
40	Jas E Hannon	1	45	/	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
		2	14	/	B					1
		3	11	M	B				1	2
1	Benjamin Walker	1	40	M	B					3
		2	36	/	B					4
		3	16	/	B					5
		4	13	M	B					6
1		5	13	M	B					7
		6	11	M	B					8
		7	9	/	B					9
1		8	5	/	B				1	10
	Thos Egerton	1	44	M	B					11
		2	38	/	B					12
		3	32	M	B					13
		4	23	M	B					14
1		5	18	M	B					15
		6	15	/	B					16
		7	13	/	B					17
		8	13	M	B					18
1		9	12	/	B					19
		10	11	M	B					20
		11	8	/	B					21
		12	7	/	B					22
		13	6	/	B					23
		14	4	M	B					24
		15	1	M	B					25
		16	32	/	B		1		2	26
	Edison Lynch	1	18	/	B				1	27
	J.E.A. Waldrop	1	7	/	B				1	28
	M. Henderson	1	13	M	B					29
		2	9	/	B				1	30
2										31
	Govan Mills by	1	55	M	B					32
	Richard Mills Agt	2	50	M	B					33
		3	15	/	B					34
		4	44	M	B					35
		5	13	/	B					36
		6	11	M	B					37
		7	35	/	B					38
		8	18	M	B					39
3		9	13	M	B					40
	Construction	10	11	/	B					

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Columbus Division **in the County of** Polk **State of** Ala **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **, 1860.** G. J. Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		11	8	f	B				
2		12	6	f	B				
3		13	5	f	B				
4		14	2	f	B				
5		15	10/12	f	B				
6		16	23	M	B				
7		17	16	f	B				
8		18	11/12	M	B				
9		19	19	f	B				
10		20	2	f	B				
11		21	24	M	B				
12		22	17	f	B				
13		23	1	M	B				
14		24	25	M	B				
15		25	33	M	B				
16		26	55	M	B				
17		27	45	f	B				
18		28	60	f	B				
19		29	28	M	B				
20		30	18	M	B				
21		31	16	M	B				
22		32	13	M	B				
23		33	16	f	B				11
24	John Irwin	1	56	f	B				
25		2	13	M	B				
26		3	24	M	B				
27		4	34	f	B				
28		5	4	f	B				
29		6	5	f	B				1
30	W. G. Ridings	1	15	f	B				
31		2	13	M	B				1
32	Jas Carpenter	1	60	M	B				
33		2	24	f	B				
34		3	22	M	B				
35		4	18	M	B				
36		5	8	f	B				
37		6	6	f	B				
38		7	5	f	B				
39		8	3	f	M				2
40	Jas. Jackson	1	6	f	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ransom Ponder	1	29	f	B				
2		2	13	M	M				
3		3	10	f	M				
4		4	9/12	f	B				1
5	C. C. Green	1	38	f	B				
6		2	33	f	B				
7		3	23	f	B				
8		4	16	M	B				
9		5	15	f	B				
10		6	12	M	B				
11		7	9	M	M				
12		8	7	M	B				
13		9	5	M	B				
14		10	3	M	B				2
15	Wm Shawn	1	23	M	M				
16		2	13	M	M				
17		3	10	M	B				1
18	Smith Edwards	1	50	M	B				
19		2	30	f	M				
20		3	25	f	M				
21		4	8	f	M				
22		5	8	f	M				
23		6	5	M	M				
24		7	1	f	M				
25		8	11/12	f	M				2
26	J. L. Ward	1	13	f	B				
27		2	8	f	B				1
28	Elijah Taylor	1	60	M	B				
29		2	58	f	B				
30		3	13	f	B				1
31	Theron E. Prince	1	12	M	B				1
32	Marcus Morrow	1	47	f	B				
33		2	11	f	B				
34		3	7	M	M				
35		4	4	M	B				1
36	Kindred Haines	1	62	M	B				
37	Wm Prince	1	45	M	M				
38		2	42	M	B				
39		3	40	f	B				
40		4	20	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

8

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Columbus Division **in the County of** Polk **State of** Ms, **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **, 1860.** G. J. Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

560

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	18	f	B				
2		6	16	M	B				
3		7	16	M	B				
4		8	14	f	B				
5		9	14	f	B				
6		10	12	f	B				
7		11	10	M	B				
8		12	8	M	B				
9		13	5	M	B				
10		14	5	f	B				
11		15	2	M	B				
12	Lewis Williams	1	45	M	B				
13		2	27	M	B				
14		3	15	M	B				
15		4	10	M	B				
16		5	5	M	B				
17		6	38	f	B				
18		7	11	f	B				
19	John Hines	1	31	M	B				
20		2	20	f	B				
21		3	1	f	B				
22	R. M. Moore	1	75	M	B				
23		2	29	M	B				
24		3	18	f	B				
25		4	65	M	M				
26		5	50	f	B				
27		6	31	f	B				
28		7	19	M	M				
29		8	16	M	B				
30		9	12	M	M				
31		10	11	M	B				
32		11	9	M	B				
33		12	4	f	B				
34		13	50	M	M				
35		14	25	f	M				
36		15	1	f	M				
37		16	2	f	M				
38		17	62	M	B				
39		18	58	f	B				
40		19	55	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		20	53	f	M				
2		21	36	M	M				
3		22	32	M	B				
4		23	6	f	B				
5		24	4	M	B				
6		25	3	M	B				
7		26	10	M	B				
8		27	12	f	B				
9		28	45	M	M				
10		29	35	M	M				
11		30	28	f	M				
12		31	5	f	B				1
13	Columbus Mills	1	75	M	B				
14		2	55	M	B				
15		3	55	M	B				
16		4	45	M	B				
17		5	40	M	B				
18		6	35	M	B				
19		7	20	M	B				
20		8	18	M	B				
21		9	17	M	B				
22		10	16	M	B				
23		11	15	M	B				
24		12	16	M	B				
25		13	13	M	B				
26		14	15	M	B				
27		15	13	M	B				
28		16	11	M	M				
29		17	11	M	B				
30		18	10	M	B				
31		19	9	M	B				
32		20	6	M	B				
33		21	5	M	B				
34		22	4	M	B				
35		23	1	M	B				
36		24	1	M	M				
37		25	1	M	B				
38		26	70	f	B				
39		27	50	f	B				
40		28	44	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 52 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Columbus Division **in the County of** Polk **State of** Ms, **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June, **1860.** G. J. Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		29	38	f	B				
2		30	37	f	B				
3		31	35	f	B				
4		32	30	f	B				
5		33	18	f	B				
6		34	15	f	B				
7		35	15	f	M				
8		36	14	f	B				
9		37	13	f	B				
10		38	12	f	B				
11		39	10	f	M				
12		40	10	f	B				
13		41	8	f	B				
14		42	6	f	M				
15		43	6	f	M				
16		44	2	f	M				
17		45	8	f	B				
18		46	2	f	B				10
19	J. G. Camp	1	35	M	M				
20		2	30	f	B				
21		3	18	M	M				
22		4	16	f	M				
23		5	14	M	M				
24		6	12	f	M				
25		7	12	f	M				
26		8	10	M	M				
27		9	8	M	M				
28		10	5	f	M				
29		11	6/12	f	M				2
30	H. M. Earle	1	26	M	B				
31		2	23	f	B				
32		3	21	M	B				
33		4	21	M	B				
34		5	18	M	B				
35		6	16	M	B				
36	Mrs Sla 17	7	11	M	B				
37	F " 34	8	7	f	B				
38		9	5	f	B				
39		10	5	f	B				
40		11	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	2	f	B				
2		13	1	M	B				3
3	G. J. Mills	1	55	M	B				
4		2	43	f	B				
5		3	22	M	B				
6		4	20	M	B				
7		5	14	M	B				
8		6	11	f	B				
9		7	3	f	B				
10	Jinny	8	100	f	B				
11	Missy	9	60	f	M				1
12									
13	Gryson Division								
14	D. Thompson Shue	1	53	M	B				
15		2	35	f	B				
16		3	12	M	B				
17		4	9	M	B				
18		5	7	f	M				
19		6	6	M	B				
20		7	3	f	B				1
21	Churchwell Morris	1	70	M	B				
22		2	40	M	B				
23		3	26	f	B				
24		4	8	M	B				
25		5	6	f	B				1
26	Levi S. Graham	1	15	f	B				
27	Ben. Edwards	1	100	f	B				
28	Hannah								1
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

15

7
7

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sandy Plains Divi **in the County of** Polk **State of** Ala. **, enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **, 1860.** G. J. Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. J. Wilkins	1	66	f	Mo				
2		2	47	M	B				2
3	Madison Wilkins	1	61	f	B				
4		2	30	f	Mo				
5		3	5	f	Mo				
6	Jane Wilkins	1	53	f	B				
7		2	15	M	B				
8		3	28	M	B				
9		4	27	f	B				
10		5	16	f	B				
11		6	13	f	B				
12		7	7	f	B				
13		8	7	f	B				
14		9	5	f	B				
15		10	2	f	B				
16	Sol. Mears	1	26	f	B				
17		2	25	f	B				
18		3	9	f	B				
19		4	6	Mo	B				
20		5	4	f	B				
21		6	4	Mo	Mo				
22	Joseph McD Carson	1	18	f	Mo				
23		2	33	M	M				
24		3	19	M	B				
25		4	12	f	M				
26		5	10	f	Mo				
27	Jinny	6	103	f	B				
28		7	55	f	B				
29		8	40	f	Mo				
30		9	6	Mo	Mo				
31		10	8	Mo	Mo				
32		11	38	f	B				
33		12	9	f	B				
34		13	50	f	B				
35		14	62	f	B				
36		15	28	f	B				
37		16	7	f	B				
38		17	4	f	B				
39		18	38	Mo	Mo				
40		19	11	f	Mo				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		20	8	M	Mo				
2		21	27	f	M				
3		22	5	f	Mo				
4		23	15	M	B				
5		24	13	Mo	B				
6		25	13	f	B				
7		26	9	f	B				
8		27	100	f	B	Talks Arabic			1
9	Vadimus								
10	Gen. H. Blackwell	1	41	Mo	Mo				
11		2	25	f	B				
12		3	9	Mo	Mo				
13		4	6	Mo	Mo				
14		5	1	f	B				2
15	Wm. H. Owens	1	17	f	B				1
16	2 D. M. Abrams	1	23	Mo	B				1
17	Jason H. Carson	1	50	f	B				
18		2	10	Mo	Mo				
19		3	35	Mo	B				
20		4	10	Mo	Mo				
21		5	2	f	Mo				
22	2	6	8	f	Mo				
23		7	4	Mo	Mo				
24		8	5	f	Mo				
25		9	3	M	Mo				
26		10	13	f	B				
27		11	9	M	B				
28		12	8	Mo	B				
29		13	5	f	B				
30		14	14	Mo	B				
31		15	25	Mo	B				
32		16	50	Mo	Mo				
33		17	60	M	B				
34		18	60	Mo	B				
35		19	70	Mo	B				
36		20	65	f	B				
37		21	35	f	B				1
38	John Liles	1	30	Mo	B				
39		2	20	Mo	B				
40		3	11	f	B				
		4	8	Mo	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 55 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, 102

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sandy Plains P **in the County of** Polk **State of** Ala, **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. J. Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	3	f	B				1
2	Robt Liles	1	30	M	B				
3		2	32	f	B				
4		3	6	f	B				
5		4	6	M	M				
6		5	5	f	B				
7		6	5	M	B				
8		7	5	M	B				
9		8	2	f	B				
10		9	2	M	B				
11		10	3/12	f	B				1
12	J. B. Prince	1	45	f	B				
13		2	28	M	B				
14		3	23	f	B				
15		4	16	f	B				
16		5	4	M	B				
17		6	10/12	M	B				1
18	Thos Miller	1	38	M	B				
19		2	10	M	B				
20		3	23	f	M				
21		4	16	M	B				
22		5	13	M	B				
23		6	9	M	B				
24		7	6	f	B				
25		8	4	f	B				
26		9	1	M	B				
27	Richard	10	100	M	B				2
28	Henry Liles	1	20	M	B				
29		2	13	M	B				
30	"	3	11	f	B				1
31		4	13	M	M				
32	Thos Liles	1	32	M	B				
33		2	6	M	B				
34		3	4	f	B				
35		4	3	f	B				1
36	Henry Miller	1	33	M	B				1
37	Joseph Parks	1	50	f	B				
38		2	18	f	B				
39	John Parks & two	1	55	M	M				
40	Sons	2	20	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		3	20	M	M					1
2		4	14	M	M				1	2
3	Joseph Ridings	1	65	M	B				1	3
4	B. H. Padgett	1	9	f	B				1	4
5	Marcus B Strickland	1	12	f	B				1	5
6	Daniel Finagan	1	55	f	B					6
7		2	15	f	B					7
8		3	13	M	B				1	8
9	Jas Jackson	1	45	f	B					9
10		2	10	M	B					10
11		3	27	f	B					11
12		4	24	M	B					12
13		5	21	M	B					13
14		6	19	M	B					14
15		7	17	M	B					15
16		8	14	M	B					16
17		9	11	M	B					17
18		10	9	f	B					18
19		11	6	f	B					19
20		12	4	M	B					20
21		13	2	M	B				2	21
22	Robt McFarland	1	60	M	B					22
23		2	35	f	B					23
24		3	13	f	B					24
25		4	14	M	B				2	25
26	John Giles	1	30	f	B					26
27		2	27	M	B					27
28		3	11	f	B					28
29		4	7	f	B					29
30		5	5	f	B					30
31		6	3	f	B					31
32		7	1/12	M	B				1	32
33	Mary Copeland	1	60	f	B				1	33
34	Andrew McDowell	55	M	B						34
35		2	50	M	B					35
36		3	25	f	B					36
37		4	15	f	M					37
38		5	12	M	B					38
39		6	7/12	M	B				1	39
40	Wm Greenaway	1	65	M	B				1	40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sandy Plains in the County of Polk State of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July, 1860. G. F. Mills Ass't Marshal.

562

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. G. Teagues	1	33	M	B				
2		2	28	M	B				
3		3	12	M	B				
4		4	10	M	B				
5		5	10	M	B				
6		6	8	M	B				
7		7	8	M	B				
8		8	6	M	B				
9		9	5	M	B				
10		10	3	M	B				
11		11	1	M	B			Idiot	1
12	Wiley L. Walker	1	15	M	B				
13		2	12	M	B				1
14	Gideon Greenaway	1	50	M	B				
15		2	50	F	B				1
16	Jas. Wilson	1	40	F	B				1
17	Lyda Abrames	1	40	F	B				
18		2	36	M	B				
19		3	22	F	B				
20		4	18	F	B				
21		5	12	F	B				
22		6	10	F	B				
23		7	8	F	B				
24		8	6	F	B				
25		9	1	M	B				
26		10	10	M	B				
27		11	9	M	B				
28		12	9	F	B				1
29	Anna Abrams	1	21	F	B				3
30		2	2	M	B				
31		3	8/12	M	B				
32	Elizabeth M°Clain	1	62	M	B				1
33		2	58	M	B				
34		3	55	M	B				
35		4	60	F	B				
36		5	43	F	B				
37	Dw 24	6	35	M	B				
38	27	7	25	F	B				
39		8	22	F	B				
40		9	19	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	35	F	B				
2		11	27	F	B				
3		12	13	F	B				
4		13	13	F	B				
5		14	11	F	B				
6		15	9	M	B				
7		16	7	M	B				
8		17	5	F	B				
9		18	3	F	B				
10		19	8/12	M	B				
11		20	10	F	M				
12		21	7	F	M				
13		22	3	M	M				5
14									
15	Cooper's Gap Division 25 July								
16									
17	Wm Dinsdale	1	20	M	B				
18	Wm Whitesides	1	55	M	M				
19		2	14	M	B				
20		3	30	M	B				
21		4	20	M	B				
22		5	18	M	B				
23		6	30	F	B				
24		7	27	F	B				
25		8	11	F	B				
26		9	8	M	B				
27		10	6	F	B				
28		11	5	F	B				
29		12	5	F	B				
30		13	3	M	B				
31		14	3	M	B				
32		15	2	F	B				1
33		16	2	F	B				
34	B. F. Egerton	1	65	F	B				
35		2	5	M	B				1
36	Nancy Egerton	1	54	F	B				
37	John Whitesides	1	35	F	B				
38		2	35	M	B				
39		3	12	F	B				
40		4	10	F	B				
		5	8	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 2 No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

12/13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Coopers Gap Dist. **in the County of** Polk **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** G. J. Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	7	M	B				
2		4	4	F	B				
3		8	1	M	B				2
4	Caleb King	1	65	F	B				
5		2	37	M	B				
6		3	28	M	B				
7		4	16	F	M				
8		5	16	F	B				
9		6	14	M	B				
10		7	9/12	M	M				2
11	Lewis King	1	23	M	B				
12		2	23	F	B				
13		3	23	F	B				
14		4	12	M	B				
15		5	10	M	B				
16		6	4	F	B				
17		7	3	F	B				
18		8	1	F	B				
19		9	1	F	B				
20		10	9/12	M	B				2
21	Richard Whiteside	1	23	F	B				
22		2	25	F	B				
23		3	24	F	B				
24		4	23	M	B				
25		5	24	M	B				
26		6	18	F	B				
27		7	14	F	B				
28		8	12	M	M				
29		9	10	M	B				
30		10	10	F	B				
31		11	5	M	B				
32		12	8	F	B				
33		13	7	F	B				
34		14	6	F	B				
35		15	4	F	B				
36		16	2	F	B				
37		17	6	M	B				
38		18	5	M	B				
39		19	1	F	B				3
40	Nesbit Dinsdale	1	11	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Johnathan Arledge	1	70	M	B				
2		2	16	M	B				
3		3	15	F	B				
4		4	12	F	B				
5		5	9	F	B				
6		6	6	F	B				
7		7	3	F	B				2
8	Willis Foster Overseer A. E. Mills Butt erfordton Owner	1	60	M	B				
9		2	50	F	B				
10		3	20	F	B				
11		4	28	M	B				
12		5	26	M	B				
13		6	22	F	B				
14		7	20	F	B				
15		8	10	F	B				
16		9	14	M	B				
17		10	7	F	B				
18		11	1	F	B				
19		12	14	M	B				
20		13	20	F	B				
21		14	4	F	B				
22		15	1	F	B				
23		16	2	F	B				
24		17	12	F	B				
25		18	45	F	M				
26		19	38	F	M				
27		20	16	F	M				
28		21	10	M	M				
29		22	5	F	M				
30		23	1	F	M				
31		24	8	F	M				
32		25	5	F	M				
33		26	100	M	M				
34	Grey Milby	27	100	F	M				5
35									
36	Wm W Taylor Employer	1	20	F	B				
37		2	15	M	B				
38	Stacy Taylor Rutherford Co N.C. Owner	3	6	F	B				1
39		8	This schedule (No 2) contains 8 pages & I certify that they were						
40		1	truly made according to my oath of office G. J. Mills.						

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 28 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

77

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June, **1860.** James Pegg **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Pennell	1	7	M	B				
2	William Spencer	1	20	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				1
4	Phebe Craw	1	50	F	B				
5	George Spencer	1	13	M	B				
6	William Gardner	1	65	F	B				
7		1	38	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	13	F	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11	Christopher Asbil	1	26	M	B				
12	Jesse D Cox	1	22	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	4	F	M				
15		1	1	F	B				
16	William Lowderamilk	1	28	M	B				
17	John S Lawrence	1	16	F	B				
18	William Luck	1	24	F	B				
19		1	19	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B				1
25	John Cassaday	1	20	F	M				
26		1	3	F	M				
27	William Cassaday	1	70	F	B				
28		1	47	M	M				
29		1	16	M	M				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	7	F	B				1
32	Garret Spinks	1	20	F	M				
33		1	8	M	M				
34	Marked A Sugg	1	25	F	B				
35		1	9	F					
36		1	6	M					
37		1	1	F					1
38	Enoch Brookshire	1	23	F	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Enoch Brookshire	1	6/12	M	B				1
2	Abel Cox	1	20	F	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				1
6	Jesse Vestal	1	32	F	B				
7	James G Tomlinson	1	19	M	B				
8	" for Heirs of D C Caudell	1	16	M	B				
9	James G Tomlinson	1	13	M	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	3	M	B				1
14	Alfred Brower	1	37	M	M				
15		1	35	M	M				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	38	F	B				
18		1	27	F	M				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	7	M	M				
23		1	5	M	M				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	2	F	M				
26		1	1	M	M				2
27	Nancy Moffett	1	95	M	B				1
28	E. F. Owen	1	30	M	M				1
29		1	21	F	M				
30		1	4	F	M				
31		1	1	M	M				
32	Stephen J Moffett	1	16	M	B				1
33		1	15	F	B				
34	W H Dorsett	1	13	F	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36	Lydia Craven	1	20	M	M				
37	Jackson Craven	1	30	M	B				1
38		1	24	F	B				
39	Henry Craven jr	1	14	M	M				1
40	Henry Craven sen	1	80	M	B				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, **1860.** James Page **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.*	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Craven sen	1	35	M	B				1
2		1	24	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7	William Hogden	1	32	M	B				1
8	Reuben Giles	1	21	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10	Mary Free	1	58	F	B				1
11		1	16	M	M				
12	John White	1	26	F	B				1
13		1	9	M	M				
14		1	6	F	M				
15		1	2	F	B				
16	Joseph Millborn	1	78	M	B				1
17	J K Hannah	1	83	M	B				1
18	David Coltrane	1	30	M	B				1
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	21	F	M				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	1	M	M				
25	Jesse Coltrane	1	41	F	B				1
26		1	32	M	M				
27		1	16	F	M				
28	John Coltrane	1	50	F	B				
29		1	48	M	B				
30		1	32	F	B				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	16	F	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	3	F	M				
37		1	2	M	M				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	12	M	M				
40		1	12	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Solomon Hall	1	17	F	B				1
2		1	14	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4	Thomas White	1	18	F	B				1
5		1	1	F	M				
6	Hardon & Gray exr	1	25	M	M				1
7		1	50	M	B				
8		1	48	F	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12	J B Chilcutt	1	11	F	M				1
13	Martha Valentine	1	24	M	B				1
14	A J Gray	1	16	F	B				
15	Robert McAdelen	1	45	M	B				1
16		1	9	F	B				
17	J B Glenn	1	50	F	B				
18		1	19	F	B				
19		1	24	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21	Kindred Craven	1	29	M	B				1
22		1	21	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24	Orlando Hinshaw	1	20	F	B				1
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	3	F	M				
27		1	1	M	B				
28	A. C. Causey	1	12	M	M				1
29		1	8	F	B				
30	Jesse Julian	1	55	F	B				2
31		1	37	F	B				
32		1	20	F	B				
33		1	17	M	M				
34		1	15	M	B				
35	Asa McDaniel	1	16	F	M				1
36	William Staley	1	65	M	B				2
37		1	65	F	B				
38		1	50	F	B				
39		1	40	F	B				
40		1	36	F	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33

No. of female slaves, 47

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

* No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** James Pegg **Ass't Marshal.**

564

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Staley	1	33	M	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4	Riley Staley	1	27	M	B				1
5	Mary Cobb	1	60	F	B				1
6		1	19	F	B				
7	J M Jordan	1	55	M	B				1
8		1	34	M	M				
9		1	17	F	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11	Adam Brower	1	30	F	B				1
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	10	M	M				
14	Mary Kime	1	55	F	B				2
15		1	51	M	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18	George Black	1	14	M	B				1
19	Franklin Black		26	M	B				1
20	Abner Coltrane	1	41	M	B				2
21		1	37	F	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	24	M	B				
25		1	23	M	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Black	1	35	F	B				1
2		1	28	M	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8	D A Palmer	1	70	F	B				5
9		1	65	F	M				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	35	M	B				
12		1	37	F	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	25	M	M				
16		1	24	F	B				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	25	F	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	19	M	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	17	M	B				
23		1	17	F	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	9	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June, **1860.** James Page **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	O A Palmer	1	4	M	B				
2	Wm J Long	1	33	M	M				3
3		1	27	M	M				
4		1	13	M	M				
5		1	26	F	M				
6		1	25	F	M				
7		1	19	F	M				
8		1	70	M	B				
9		1	1	M	M				
10	Salva Long	1	52	M	B				3
11		1	50	F	B				
12		1	49	F	B				
13		1	48	M	B				
14		1	45	M	B				
15		1	40	F	B				
16		1	38	F	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	25	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	7	F	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29	John W Long	1	16	F	B				1
30	Benja A Sellers	1	50	M	B				2
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	16	F	M				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	7	F	M				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Roberts Lusterlough	1	30	M	B				1
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	50	F	B				
4	Kitsbee Mem	1	5	M	B				1
5	f W Brower	1	60	M	B				2
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	15	F	M				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	2	M	M				
12	Abram Brower	1	52	F	B				2
13		1	48	M	M				
14		1	34	M	B				
15		1	28	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	24	F	B				
18		1	22	F	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	18	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25	A K Lane	1	30	M	B				2
26		1	26	F	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	51	F	B				
32	John B Gray	1	53	F	B				1
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40	Alfred L Gray	1	35	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** Randolph **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 A L Troy	1	10	M	B				
2	1	7	M	B				
3 Michael L Fox	1	40	M	B				1
4	1	25	F	B				
5	1	10	F	B				
6	1	4	F	B				
7	1	2	M	B				
8	1	6/12	M	B				
9 Darnes York	1	27	F	B				1
10 David Staley	1	34	M	B				1
11	1	8	F	B				
12 William D Fields	1	60	F	B				1
13 [illegible]	1	27	M	B				1
14 John Frunis	1	55	F	B				
15	1	54	F	B				
16	1	35	M	B				
17	1	30	M	B				
18 George Brower	1	35	M	B				1
19	1	46	F	M				
20	1	14	M	B				
21	1	13	F	B				
22	1	4	F	B				
23	1	2	M	B				
24 Thomas Crouse	1	38	F	B				1
25 Leonard Fox	1	30	M	B				1
26	1	26	M	B				
27	1	10	F	B				
28 Aaron York	1	8	F	B				1
29 Sybil McMasters	1	53	F	B				1
30 Wm R McMasters	1	27	F	B				
31	1	5	M	B				
32	1	3	F	B				
33	1	1	M	B				
34 James Allred	1	70	F	B				1
35	1	20	M	B				
36 James Richardson	1	35	F	B				1
37	1	2/12	M	M				
38 L H McMasters	1	8	M	B				1
39 Alfred Smith	1	28	F	B				1
40	1	25	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	1/2	M	B				
Mary McDaniel	1	35	M	B				2
	1	33	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Isaac H Frunis	1	20	F	B				2
	1	42	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
Prickey Devenport	1	60	F	B				1
	1	42	M	B				
David McMasters	1	65	F	B				1
	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
David Campbell	1	50	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July , **1860.** James Page **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B J & G H Campbell	1	12	M	B				1
2	Robert Kirman	1	39	M	B				1
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5	Tabitha Kirkman	1	75	F	B				2
6		1	55	F	B				
7		1	52	M	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	23	M	B				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	13	F	B				
14		1	7	F	M				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	12	M	M				
17		1	30	M	B				
18	Lewis Lasterlough	1	75	M	M				4
19		1	55	F	B				
20		1	65	M	B				
21		1	51	M	M				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	30	M	M				
24		1	25	M	M				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	25	M	M				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	35	F	M				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	35	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	16	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	2	M	M				
40		1	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lewis Lasterlough	1	12	F	B				1
2		1	9	M	B				2
3		1	7	M	B				3
4		1	4	F	B				4
5		1	1	F	B				5
6	Hetta McMasters	1	16	F	B				1 6
7	Henry Cobb	1	28	F	B				1 7
8		1	4	F	B				8
9		1	1	F	B				9
10	Wm H York	1	65	F	B			1	10
11	John Staley	1	28	F	B			1	11
12		1	25	F	B				12
13		1	29	F	B				13
14		1	7	M	B				14
15		1	6	F	B				15
16		1	5	M	B				16
17		1	4	M	B				17
18		1	2	M	B				18
19		1	3	M	B				19
20	Jacob Scatten	1	55	M	B			1	20
21		1	30	F	B				21
22		1	15	F	B				22
23		1	13	M	B				23
24		1	10	M	B				24
25		1	4	M	B				25
26		1	2	F	B				26
27	James Scatten	1	30	M	B			1	27
28	Henry Kivett	1	25	M	M			1	28
29	E. B. Brown	1	33	F	M			1	29
30		1	13	F	M				30
31		1	6	F	M				31
32		1	5	M	M				32
33		1	2	M	M				33
34	Margaret Sillers	1	38	M	B			1	34
35		1	32	F	B				35
36		1	16	M	B				36
37		1	14	F	B				37
38		1	11	F	B				38
39	Mary A Brown	1	60	F	M			2	39
40		1	30	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** James Page **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary A Brown	1	27	F	B				
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	15	F	B				
5		1	6	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11	Thomas Marley	1	90	M	B				
12		1	55	M	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	35	F	B				
16		1	27	M	B				
17		1	19	F	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	17	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	9	F	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33	Elizabeth & Mary Bass	1	20	F	B			1	
34		1	4	M	M				
35		1	12	M	M				
36	Thomas Brooks	1	24	F	B			1	
37		1	11	M	M				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tho Brooks	1	11	M	M				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5	A M Brower	1	39	F	B			1	
6		1	14	M	M				
7		1	9	F	M				
8	Joshua Edwards	1	10	F	B			1	
9	Heathes Edwards	1	25	F	B			1	
10		1	3	M	M				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13	Geo W Dorsett	1	17	M	B			1	
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16	Aaron Moffett	1	34	F	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	17	M	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24	James Moffett	1	35	M	B			1	
25	Loyed Hoursee	1	60	F	B			1	
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	15	M	M				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	10/12	F	B				
33	Daniel Lambert	1	21	F	B			1	
34		1	6	F	B				
35	Louisa Craven	1	35	M	B			1	
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	7	M	M				
39		1	6	F	M				
40		1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** North Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August, **1860.** James Page **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Campbell	1	17	M	B				2
2		1	15	M	B			1 idiotic	
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9	Laura Craven	1	1	F	B				
10	Calvin E Graves	1	20	M	B				2
11		1	40	M	W				
12		1	26	F	W				
13		1	13	F	B				
14		1	11	M	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	4	F	W				
19		1	1	F	W				
20	Gaston Parks	1	24	F	B				1
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24	James S Sons	1	25	M	B				1
25		1	22	M	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	3	F	W				
28	Abel Cox	1	24	M	B				1
29		1	11	F	B				
30	Geo A Hurst	1	40	M	B				2
31		1	37	M	B				
32		1	36	M	B				
33		1	36	F	B				
34		1	35	F	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39	Susan R Kinney	1	15	F	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry M Hurst	1	35	M	B				1
2		1	20	F	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5	William B Moffett	1	70	F	B				1
6	Milo Moffett	1	60	F	B				1
7		1	14	F	B				
8	John S Cheek	1	60	F	B				1
9		1	36	F	W				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	15	F	W				
13		1	13	M	W				
14	Samuel N Cheek	1	30	F	B				1
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20	Josiah Craven	1	70	F	B				2
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	15	F	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28	Robert M Stinson	1	38	F	B				2
29		1	26	F	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	17	M	B				
32		1	17	M	W				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	3	M	W				
36		1	1/2	M	B				
37		1	1/2	M	B				
38	Jeremiah Bray	1	38	F	W				1
39		1	20	M	W				
40		1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31

No. of female slaves, 49

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

8

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the 20th day of** August, **1860.** James Page **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jeremiah Bray	1	16	F	M				2
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9	Benjamin Barnes	1	47	M	B				2
10		1	46	F	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	14	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	4/12	M	B				
24		1	5/12	F	B				
25	William Brown	1	75	F	B				1
26		1	47	M	B				
27	Mary Brown	1	30	F	M				1
28		1	8	F	M				
29		1	6/12	F	B				
30	Elizabeth Brady	1	40	F	M				
31		1	21	M	M				
32		1	19	M	M				
33		1	17	M	M				
34		1	10	F	M				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	3	M	M				
37	James Brady	1	8	M	B				1
38	Rebecca Brady	1	8	M	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	95	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Josiah Cheek	1	52	M	B				5
2		1	45	M	B				
3		1	47	M	M				
4		1	43	F	B				
5		1	42	F	B				
6		1	41	F	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	20	F	M				
9		1	10	M	M				
10		1	8	M	M				
11		1	6	M	M				
12		1	3	M	M				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	14	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	20	F	M				
26		1	14	F	M				
27		1	12	F	M				
28		1	10	M	M				
29		1	8	F	M				
30		1	6	F	M				
31		1	2	M	M				
32		1	2/12	F	M				
33		1	2	M	M				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	26	F	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	45	F	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August, **1860.** James Page **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Bray	1	21	F	M			32, 34	
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	1	F	M				1
4	M. S. Marley	1	15	F	B				
5	William Gelston	1	90	F	B				2
6		1	80	M	B				
7		1	44	F	B				
8		1	37	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15	Thomas Waddell	1	38	M	B		1		
16		1	36	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	6/12	F	B				
20	Wm. J. Waddell	1	23	M	B		1		
21		1	10	M	B				
22	Robert Waddell	1	55	F	B		1		
23	Edmund Waddell	1	60	M	B		1		
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	26	F	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27	James Waddell	1	55	F	B				
28		1	33	M	B				
29		1	15	M	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31	Reuben Pearce	1	65	F	B				
32	Russel M Sugg	1	25	F	W		1		
33		1	16	F	W				
34	Adams Brewer	1	30	F	B				
35		1	26	F	W				
36		1	20	W	W				
37		1	18	W	W				
38		1	12	W	B				
39		1	2	F	W		1		
40	Mary Tyson	1	50	W	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Tyson	1	26	W	W				1
2	George Brown	1	25	W	B				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	6	W	B				
5		1	4	W	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7	Alfred Londermilk	1	5	F	B				
8	James Tyson	1	44	F	W				
9		1	21	F	W				
10		1	19	W	W				
11		1	7	F	W				
12		1	7	F	W				
13		1	6	F	W				
14		1	4	F	W				
15		1	5/12	F	W				2
16	John Sprinks	1	25	F	W				
17		1	13	F	W				1
18	Lewis Sprinks	1	56	F	B				
19		1	38	F	W				
20		1	33	W	B				
21		1	14	F	W				
22		1	10	W	B				
23		1	8	F	B				2
24	Elisha Allred	1	28	F	B				1
25	Joseph Albright	1	18	W	B				1
26	Solomon Moffett	1	11	W	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	6	F	W				1
29	Margaret Moffett	1	60	F	B				
30	Lydia Craven	1	20	W	B				
31	Alfred H Marsh	1	50	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	30	W	W				
34		1	18	W	B				
35		1	16	W	B				
36		1	11	F	W				
37		1	11	F	B				
38		1	9	W	B				
39		1	7	W	B				
40		1	5	W	W				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** , **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September, **1860.** James Page **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alfred H Marsh	1	2	F	Mu				2
2	Hardy Brown	1	29	M	Mu				
3		1	12	F	Mu				1
4	J. J. Hamlin	1	70	Mu	B				
5		1	60	Mu	Mu				
6	Undivided Belonging	1	45	Mu	Mu				
7	Heirs Viz	1	20	M	B				
8	J. J. Hamlin	1	20	M	Mu				
9	Willis A Hamlin	1	35	M	B				
10	Martha Hamlin	1	30	F	B				
11	and Mrs F Alsbrook	1	18	Mu	B				
12		1	15	Mu	Mu				
13		1	13	Mu	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	5	F	Mu				
16		1	9	F	Mu				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	2	F	Mu				
19		1	11	Mu	Mu				
20	Nancy Horner	1	50	Mu	B				
21		1	50	F	B				
22		1	55	F	B				
23		1	32	F	B				
24		1	14	Mu	B				
25		1	14	F	Mu				
26		1	10	Mu	Mu				
27		1	6	Mu	Mu				2
28	Jonathan North	1	57	Mu	B				
29		1	55	Mu	Mu				
30		1	53	Mu	B				
31		1	55	F	B				
32		1	53	F	B				
33		1	35	Mu	B				
34		1	28	F	Mu				
35		1	25	Mu	B				
36		1	21	Mu	B				
37		1	21	Mu	B				
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	21	F	B			Blind	
40		1	3	Mu	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jonathan North	1	6	Mu	B				1
2	Roxana McNeill	1	13	F	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				2
5	Simeon Colson	1	26	F	B				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	6	Mu	B				1
8	Jesse Walker	1	50	F	B				
9		1	45	Mu	B				
10		1	27	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	12	Mu	B				
13		1	11	Mu	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	6	Mu	B				
16		1	3	F	B				2
17	James Dicks	1	20	F	B				
18		1	6	Mu	B				1
19	Shadrick G North	1	50	F	B				1
20	J M North	1	53	Mu	B				
21		1	50	Mu	B				
22		1	45	Mu	B				
23		1	35	F	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	13	F	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	9	F	B				
28		1	7	F	B				4
29	Rachael Allred	1	58	Mu	B				1
30	Henry B Marley	1	20	Mu	B				
31		1	22	F	Mu				
32		1	17	Mu	B				
33		1	14	Mu	B				
34		1	9	Mu	B				
35		1	7	F	Mu				
36		1	5	F	Mu				
37		1	3	F	B				4
38	Lafayette Wood	1	32	F	B				
39		1	17	F	Mu				
40	Noah G Jarrell	1	24	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September, 1860. James Page **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Noah C Farrell	1	5	M	B		12	65	
2		1	3	M	B				1
3	Nathan Johnson	1	28	F	B				1
4	Nathan B Hill Adams	1	75	M	B				
5	Samuel Hill Dec	1	80	F	B				1
6	Alfred Pike	1	42	F	B				
7		1	11	F	M			Deaf & D	
8		1	3	M	B				
9	Alexander Hommey	1	34	M	B				
10		1	34	M	B				
11		1	10	M	M				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	39	F	B				
16		1	32	F	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				3
19	Allanson Ellison	1	18	M	B				1
20	Joshua Swain	1	6	F	B				1
21	John Parkes	1	29	M	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	21	M	M				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				2
30	Charles W Parkes	1	5	F	B				1
31	Hugh Parkes	1	12	F	B				1
32	James Whitehead	1	9	F	M				1
33	James G Marsh	1	13	F	B				1
34	Alfred Holson	1	32	F	B				1
35	William H Foshee	1	30	F	B				1
36	William G Lane	1	45	M	B				1
37	Jesse Aledge	1	75	F	B				1
38	Mary Brown	1	19	F	B				1
39	Nancy Lane	1	25	F	M				
40		1	2	F	M				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Brooks	1	22	F	B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				1
5	Riley D Gardner	1	30	F	B				
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	15	M	M				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	9	F	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	3	M	B				2
15	James Page	1	28	F	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	13	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				1
19	Isaac Frogden	1	84	F	B				1
20	Franklin H. Dawson	1	57	F	B				1
21									
22	I James Page Apistant Marshal for the								
23	Eastern Division of Randolph County in the								
24	State of N. Carolina, certify that there are								
25	twelve pages of schedule No. 2, and that								
26	they are well and truly made according								
27	to the tenor of my oath of office.								
28	James Page								
29	Apistant Marshal								
30									
31	Sworn to before me Tho. M. Moore one								
32	of the Justices of the peace of the County								
33	and State above named, this the 22d day								
34	of October 1860.								
35	Th. M. Moore J P [illegible]								
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 24 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

60

Page No. 1

Sham. 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the West. division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** June **, 1860.** J. A. Pestoal **Ass't Marshal.**

369

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jno M. Dick Pro. Guardian & W. & J. Steed empr.	1	60	m	B				
2 A. H. Marsh Asheboro N.C. pro & J. W. & J. Steed empr.	1	15	"	"				
3 B. F. Hoover	1	38	"	"				
4 "	1	20	f	m				
5 "	1	25	m	B				
6 "	1	14	"	m				
7 "	1	1	"	"				
8 William Reading	1	40	f	B				
9 " Hugh McCain	1	40	"	"				
10 "	1	40	m	"				
11 "	1	35	"	"				
12 "	1	25	"	"				
13 "	1	24	f	"				
14 "	1	22	"	"				
15 "	1	26	"	"				
16 "	1	15	m	m				
17 "	1	9	"	B				
18 "	1	7	"	"				
19 "	1	6	"	"				
20 "	1	4	f	"				
21 "	1	4	m	"				
22 "	1	3	"	"				
23 "	1	1	"	"				
24 "	1	10/12	"	"				
25 John McCain	1	43	m	B				
26 L. D. Birkhead								
27 "	1	20	f	m				
28 "	1	17	"	B				
29 "	1	15	m	"				
30 "	1	2	f	"				
31 Alson G. Kearns	1	22	m	B				
32 "	1	20	f	"				
33 "	1	9	m	"				
34 "	1	1	"	m				
35 Benj. Rush								
36 "	1	14	m	B				
37 "	1	11	f	"				
38 [illegible] Brym.								
39 A. J. Hammond Empr								
40	1	19	m	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joseph Leach								
"	1	20	f	m				1
Ahi Robbins								
"	1	30	"	B				
"	1	26	m	"				
"	1	16	"	"				
"	1	14	"	"				
"	1	7	6	"				1
Martin W. Leach	1	27	m	"				
"	1	25	"	"				
"	1	25	"	"				
"	1	25	f	"				
"	1	18	"	"				
"	1	16	"	"				
"	1	13	m	"				
"	1	12	f	"				
"	1	7	"	"				
"	1	5	"	"				
"	1	2	"	"				2
Hezekiah Doroth								
"	1	32	f	m				
"	1	19	m	"				
"	1	6	"	B				
"	1	3	f	"				
"	1	1	m	"				1
Ransom W. Hamil								
"	1	19	f	B				
"	1	18	m	"				
"	1	16	"	"				
"	1	4	12	"				2
Eliza W. Hunt								
"	1	65	f	"				1
James Skeen								
	1	19	m					1
Erasmus H. Ingram								
"	1	25	f	"				
"	1	8	m	"				
"	1	4	f	"				
"	1	1	m	"				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 28 Total slaves, 69 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Wash division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 16. **day of** July **, 1860.** J. A. Finch **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Keenan's	1	38	f	B				
2	"	1	10	"	"				
3	"	1	8	"	"				
4	"	1	4	"	"				
5	"	1	1	m	"				1
6	William Bowman								
7	"	1	38	"	"				
8	"	1	25	f	"				
9	"	1	21	m	"				
10	"	1	18	"	"				
11	"	1	16	"	"				
12	"	1	15	f	"				
13	"	1	12	"	"				
14	"	1	10	"	"				
15	"	1	9	m	"				2
16	S. H. Bobbitt								
17	"	1	17	f	"				
18	"	1	14	m	"				1
19	Josh. Bethel pro. Wm. J. Ganaway Empl.								
20	"	1	37	"	"				
21	"	1	33	f	m				
22	"	1	14	m	B				
23	"	1	13	f	"				
24	"	1	9	"	m				
25	"	1	6	m	B				
26	"	1	3	"	"				
27	"	1	4/12	"	"				1
28	William Coltrane pro. W. R. Frazer Empl.								
29	"	1	30	m	m				
30		1	17	f	B				1
31	Rev. B. Craven D.D.								
32	"	1	48	m	B				
33	"	1	38	f	"				
34	"	1	20	"	"				1
35	Jane Robbins								
36	"	1	30	"	"				
37	"	1	13	m	m				
38	"	1	9	f	"				1
39	Allen M. Frazer								
40	"	1	65	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Silas Leach								
2	"	1	32	f	B				
3	"	1	24	m	"				
4	"	1	7	"	m				
5	"	1	1	"	B				1
6	B. F. Reed								
7	"	1	27	f	"				
8	"	1	25	m	"				1
9	Haley Brown								
10	"	1	48	f	"				
11	"	1	47	"	"				
12	"	1	40	m	"				
13	"	1	34	"	"				
14	"	1	33	f	"				
15	"	1	28	m	"				
16	"	1	19	f	"				
17	"	1	18	m	"				
18	"	1	14	"	"				
19	"	1	11	f	"				
20	"	1	5	m	"				
21	"	1	5	f	"				
22	"	1	4	m	"				
23	"	1	2	f	"				
24	"	1	1	"	"				
25	"	1	8/12	m	"				2
26	Jane Brown 1s								
27	"	1	62	m	"				1
28	Loretta M. Brown								
29	"	1	28	f	"				
30	"	1	26	m	"				
31	"	1	24	"	"				
32	"	1	22	f	"				
33	"	1	17	"	"				
34	"	1	14	m	"				
35	"	1	9	f	"				
36	"	1	3	"	"				
37	"	1	4	m	"				
38	"	1	2/12	f	"				2
39	Elizabeth Nance								
40	"	1	35	"	"				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 67

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the West division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 16. **day of** July **, 1860.** T. A. Pestal **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Priscilla Wilborn	1	19	f	B				
2	"	1	13	m	"				
3	"	1	1	f	m				1
4	B. Brookshire Esqr.								
5	"	1	60	"	B				
6	"	1	40	m	"				
7	"	1	30	f	"				
8	"	1	15	m	"				
9	"	1	12	f	"				
10	"	1	11	"	"				
11	"	1	10	m	"				
12	"	1	2	"	"				
13	"	1	2	"	"				2
14	Isaac Reeves								
15	"	1	47	f	"				
16	"	1	35	"	"				
17	"	1	20	"	"				
18	"	1	17	m	"				
19	"	1	15	f	"				
20	"	1	14	m	"				
21	"	1	12	f	"				
22	"	1	9	m	"				
23	"	1	7	"	"				
24	Nathan Spencer	1	28	m	"				
25	"	1	26	f	"				
26	"	1	19	"	"				
27	"	1	15	m	m				
28	"	1	10	f	B				
29	"	1	7	"	"				
30	"	1	7	m	"				
31	"	1	4	m	"				
32	Nineveh "	1	43	"	B				
33	"	1	36	f	"				
34	"								
35	James Wilborn								
36	"	1	2	m	"				
37	Allen M. Frazier Esq								
38	again	1	60	f	"				
39	"	1	10	m	"				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas A. Finch								
2	"	1	54	m	B				
3	"	1	54	"	"				
4	"	1	40	"	"				
5	"	1	38	f	"				
6	"	1	33	m	"				
7	"	1	30	f	"				
8	"	1	30	m	"				
9	"	1	28	f	"				
10	"	1	16	m	"				
11	"	1	14	f	"				
12	"	1	10	m	"				
13	"	1	8	f	"				
14	"	1	6	f	"				
15	"	1	5	m	"				
16	"	1	3	f	"				
17	"	1	1	m	"				
18	"	1	8	f	m				
19	"	1	6	"	B				
20	"	1	4	"	"				
21	"	1	2	"	m				
22	"	1	20	m	B				4
23									
24	Alan. Gaines								
25	"	1	30	f	"				
26	"	1	1	m	"				1
27	Mary Arnold	1	55	f	"				
28	"	1	38	m	"				1
29	Henry H. Reeves								
30		1	28	"	"				
31		1	15	f	"				1
32	O. Evans P.M. Gatham C. No. William Thornburgh Empl.	1	18	"	"				
33	"	1	15	m	m				1
34									
35	Wesley Dean	1	22	m	B				1
36									
37	Frances Bingham Charlotte	1	100	f	"				1
38									
39	Rev. Zeb. Rush "	1	12	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves, . . 66.

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the West division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. A. Futral **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Allen Skeen Esq.								
2	"	1	50	f	B				
3	"	1	47	m	"				
4	"	1	45	"	"				
5	"	1	43	"	"				
6	"	1	40	f	"				
7	"	1	30	m	"				
8	"	1	30	f	"				
9	"	1	25	m	"				
10	"	1	24	"	"				
11	"	1	20	f	"				
12	"	1	15	"	"				
13	"	1	13	m	"				
14	"	1	12	"	"				
15	"	1	11	"	"				
16	"	1	10	f	"				
17	"	1	8	m	"				
18	"	1	7	"	"				
19	"	1	6	f	"				
20	"	1	4	m	"				
21	"	1	3	"	"				3
22	John Graves Esq.								
23	"	1	35	"	m				
24	"	1	33	f	B				
25	"	1	10	m	"				
26	"	1	6	"	"				
27	"	1	4	f	"				
28	"	1	1/12	"	"				1
29	William Bunny								
30	"	1	45	"	"			Idiotic	
31	"	1	18	"	"				
32		1	16	"	"				1
33	Fred. Glance								
34	"	1	40	f	"				
35	"	1	38	"	"				
36	"	1	36	m	"				
37	"	1	34	"	"				
38	"	1	19	f	"				
39	"	1	13	"	"				
40	"	1	1	"	"				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George R. Adkinson	1	28	m	m				
2	"	1	25	f	"				
3	"	1	1	m	"				1
4	Silas Keenans								
5		1	20	"	m				
6	Eldridge Cable								
7	"	1	60	f	"				
8	"	1	27	"	B				
9	"	1	27	m	"				
10	"	1	23	f	m				
11	"	1	21	m	"				
12	"	1	4	f	"				
13	"	1	4	m	B				
14	"	1	2	"	"				
15	"	1	1	f	m				2
16	Wm. Lewis								
17		1	34	m	B				
18		1	40	f	m				
19		1	13	"	B				
20		1	11	"	"				
21		1	7	m	"				
22		1	5	"	"				1
23	Isaac Keenans Esq								
24	"	1	30	f	"				
25	"	1	38	"	m				
26	"	1	37	m	B				
27	"	1	35	"	"				
28	"	1	30	"	"				
29	"	1	30	f	"				
30	"	1	11	m	"				
31	"	1	11	"	"				
32	"	1	9	"	"				
33	"	1	6	f	"				
34	"	1	3	"	m				
35	"	1	3/12	"	B				3
36	Erasmus L. Keenans								
37	"	1	40	m	"				1
38	Elish. D. Hancock								
39	"	1	64	f	B				
40	"	1	16	"	"				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 35 — Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

70

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Westy division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. A. Foster **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. W. Brookshire	1	11	f	B				
2	Dan. Williams	1	30	"	"				
3	"	1	14	m	"				
4	"	1	12	"	"				
5		1	7	f	"				
6		1	3	m	"				
7		1	2	"	"				
8		1	6/12	f	"				
9	John Dougan	1	8	"	"				
10	David Menell	1	60	m	B				
11	"	1	30	"	"				
12	John Elder								
13	"	1	26	"	"				
14	"	1	25	f	"				
15	Joseph Johnson								
16	"	1	40	m	"				
17	"	1	35	f	"				
18	"	1	15	m	"				
19	"	1	14	"	"				
20	Thomas Freeman								
21	"	1	20	f	"				
22	Josiah Rights	1							
23	"	1	29	m	"				
24	"	1	28	f	"				
25	"	1	14	m	"				
26	Eli Kearns								
27	"	1	25	m	"				
28	"	1	20	f	"				
29	"	1	2/12	m	"				
30	Ezekiel Rush								
31	"	1	60	m	B				
32	"	1	37	f	m				
33	"	1	22	"	"				
34	"	1	9/12	m	"				
35	T. L. Winslow								
36	"	1	60	f	"				
37	"	1	29	m	"				
38	"	1	11	f	"				
39	Terry & Wilborn								
40	"	1	19	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jane Collett & Wf.								
2	"	1	17	m	B				1
3	Alfd. Penny								
4	"	1	25	f	"				
5	"	1	9/12	"	"				1
6	Alfd. G. Foster								
7	"	1	46	m	B				
8	"	1	43	"	"				
9	"	1	40	"	"				
10	"	1	38	f	m				
11	"	1	40	"	B				
12	"	1	39	"	"				
13	"	1	24	m	"				
14	"	1	21	"	"				
15	"	1	18	"	"				
16	"	1	16	f	m				
17	"	1	17	"	B				
18	"	1	19	"	"				
19	"	1	15	"	"			16	18
20	"	1	13	m	"				
21	"	1	13	f	"				
22	"	1	13	m	"				
23	"	1	9	"	"				
24	"	1	7	f	"				
25	"	1	6	"	"				
26	"	1	3	m	"				
27	"	1	1	"	"				
28	"	1	5	"	"				
29	"	1	4	"	"				
30	"	1	2	"	"				
31	"	1	6/12	f	"				
32	"	1	36	m	"				
33	"	1	29	"	"				
34	J. A. Gray Pro Tr								
35	A. G. Foster & Emp of	1	25	f	"				
36	"	1	3	"	m				
37	"	1	1	"	"				3
38	Elizabeth Hoover								
39	"	1	30	m	B				1
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ | No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 30 Total slaves, 66 | No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the West division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. A. Thread **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd. Laughlin	1							
2	"	1	60	m	B				
3	"	1	29	"	m				
4	"	1	27	f	B				
5	"	1	15	"	"				
6	"	1	12	"	"				
7	"	1	9	"	"				
8	"	1	7	"	"				3
9	Riley Millsaps								
10	"	1	18	m	"				
11	Wilie Welborn								
12	"	1	18	f	"				
13	"	1	14	m	"				
14	"	1	12	f	"				1
15	James B. Ashford								
16	"	1	65	"	"				
17	"	1	40	m	"				
18	"	1	30	f	"				
19	"	1	11	m	"				
20	"	1	30	"	"				
21	"	1	30	f	"				
22	"	1	17	m	"				
23	"	1	16	"	"				
24	"	1	4	f	"				
25	"	1	3	"	"				
26	"	1	2	m	"				
27	"	1	4	"	"				
28	"	1	2	"	"				
29	"	1	1	"	"				2
30	Nancy Leach								
31	"	1	40	f	"				
32	"	1	21	m	"				
33	"	1	20	"	"				
34	"	1	18	f	"				
35	"	1	17	"	"				
36	"	1	16	"	"				
37	"	1	7	m	"				
38	"	1	8	f	"				
39	"	1	6	"	"				
40	"	1	5/12	m	"				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt H. Gray	1							
2	"	1	65	m	B				
3	"	1	64	f	"				
4	"	1	40	m	"				
5	"	1	30	f	"				
6	"	1	35	"	"				
7	"	1	27	m	"				
8	"	1	23	"	"				
9	"	1	19	f	"				
10	"	1	17	m	"				
11	"	1	17	f	"				
12	"	1	15	m	"				
13	"	1	12	f	"				
14	"	1	14	m	"				
15	"	1	12	"	"				
16	"	1	10	"	"				
17	"	1	8	f	"				
18	"	1	6	m	"				
19	"	1	5	f	"				
20	"	1	4	m	"				
21	"	1	3	f	"				
22	"	1	1	"	"				
23	"	1	1	m	"				3
24	Dempsey Brown								
25	"	1	38	"	"				
26	"	1	36	f	"				
27	"	1	35	m	"				
28	"	1	32	f	"				
29	"	1	15	m	"				
30	"	1	11	"	"				
31	"	1	9	f	"				
32	"	1	9	m	"				
33	"	1	7	f	"				
34	"	1	7	"	"				
35	"	1	6	m	"				
36	"	1	3	f	"				
37	"	1	1	"	"				
38	"	1	25	m	"				
39	"	1	24	"	"				
40	"	1	19	"	"				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, 73

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

18

5

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the West division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. A. Stetzel **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John Dorsetts	1							
2 "	1	40	m	B				
3 "	1	25	f	"				
4 "	1	21	m	"				
5 "	1	18	f	"				
6 "	1	12	m	"				
7 "	1	9	f	"				
8 "	1	8	"	"				
9 "	1	7	"	"				
10 "	1	30	"	m				
11 "	1	12	m	B				
12 William O. Harris								
13 "	1	25	f	"				
14 "	1	2	m	"				
15 "	1	1	"	"				
16 Pennel Keenan								
17 "	1	20	"	"				
18 Hezekiah Andrews								
19 "	1	28	"	"				
20 Pennel Arnold								
21 "	1	17	f	"				
22 Joseph Hoover								
23 "	1	30	m	"				
24 "	1	25	f	"				
25 "	1	24	"	"				
26 "	1	7	"	"				
27 "	1	5	m	"				
28 "	1	4	"	"				
29 "	1	6/12	"	"				
30 Noah Biles								
31 "	1	40	m	"				
32 "	1	24	f	"				
33 "	1	7	m	"				
34 "	1	5	f	"				
35 "	1	2	"	"				
36 Mary Nance								
37 "	1	30	m	"				
38 Wash. Reese								
39 "	1	28	f	"				
40	1	1	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Hezekiah Fuller								
2 "	1	41	m	B				1
3 Mumford Miller								
4 "	1	11	"	m				
5 Martha Miller								
6 "	1	29	"	B				1
7 Jesse Miller								
8 "	1	30	f	"				
9 "	1	11	m	"				
10 "	1	7	"	"				
11 "	1	5	f	"				
12 "	1	1	"	"				1
13 Haman Miller								
14 "	1	11	m	"				
15 Joy Keenan								
16 "	1	35	f	"				
17 "	1	22	m	"				
18 "	1	16	f	"				
19 "	1	12	m	"				
20 "	1	10	f	"				
21 "	1	5	m	"				
22 "	1	1	"	"				1
23 Harris Johnson								
24 "	1	35	f	"				1
25 Lingram Birkhead								
26 "	1	35	"	"				
27 "	1	29	m	"				
28 "	1	26	"	"				
29 "	1	23	"	"				
30 "	1	16	"	"				1
31 Marsh Dorsett								
32 "	1	45	f	"				
33 "	1	13	"	"				
34 "	1	1	m	"				1
35 Anna Keenan								
36 "	1	40	"	"				1
37 Jesse Keenan								
38 "	1	30	f	m				
39 "	1	15	m	B				1
40								

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 27 Total slaves, 59

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the West division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 27. **day of** July **, 1860.** J. Hatfield **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2	Nancy Ingram	1	33	f	B				
3	"	1	38	m	"				
4	"	1	10	f	"				
5	"	1	8	m	"				1
6	Noah Smitherman								
7	"	1	50	m	B				
8	"	1	38	"	"				
9	"	1	39	f	"				
10	"	1	35	m	"				
11	"	1	33	f	"				
12	"	1	22	"	"				
13	"	1	25	"	"				
14	"	1	26	"	"				
15	"	1	30	"	"				
16	"	1	20	f	m				
17	"	1	17	m	"				
18	"	1	16	f	B				
19	"	1	15	m	m				
20	"	1	12	"	B				
21	"	1	10	"	m				
22	"	1	10	f	B				
23	"	1	10	"	"				
24	"	1	9	"	"				
25	"	1	9	m	"				
26	"	1	7	"	m				
27	"	1	8	"	"				
28	"	1	7	"	B				
29	"	1	3	f	"				
30	"	1	5	"	"				
31	"	1	1	"	"				
32	"	1	9	"	"				
33	"	1	3	"	m				
34	"	1	3	m	B				
35	"	1	3	"	"				
36	"	1	4	"	"				
37	"	1	2	"	"				
38	"	1	1	f	m				
39	"	1	11	m	"				
40	"	1	1	"	"				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rachael Leach	1							
2	"	1	30	f	m				
3	"	1	10	m	"				
4	"	1	8	"	B				
5	"	1	4	"	"				1
6	Duke Williams	1	10	"	"				
7	James Murphy Ro.								
8	Josh. Castle Empr.	1	15	f	"				
9	Lewis Bingham								
10	"	1	25	m	"				1
11	Eleazer Andrews								
12	"	1	60	"	"				1
13	William Ingram								
14	"	1	40	"	m				
15	"	1	35	"	B				
16	"	1	37	f	m				
17	"	1	36	"	B				
18	"	1	23	m	"				
19	"	1	11	f	m				
20	"	1	9	"	B				
21	"	1	7	"	"				
22	"	1	6	m	"				
23	"	1	5	f	"				
24	"	1	1	"	"				3
25	Henry Vanner								
26	"	1	60	m	"				
27	"	1	8	f	"				1
28	Hubbard Nance								
29	"	1	40	m	"				1
30	Corn. Laughlin								
31	"	1	26	f	"				
32	"	1	10	"	"				
33	"	1	5	"	"				
34	"	1	3	"	"				1
35	Martin Luther								
36	"	1	30	m	"				1
37	Seth Cranford								
38	"	1	42	f	"				1
39	Henry Steed								
40	"	1	23	m	"				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 67

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

67

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the West. division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N.C., **enumerated by me, on the** 13. **day of** Aug., **1860.** J. A. Finch **Ass't Marshal.**

573

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Keith Ingram								
"	1	35	f	B				
"	1	15	m	m				
"	1	14	f	"				
"	1	12	m	"				
"	1	10	"	"				
"	1	8	f	"				
"	1	7	m	"				
"	1	4	"	"				
"	1	1	f	"				
Thomas N. Ingram								
"	1	80	"	"				
"	1	55	m	"				
"	1	20	"	"				
"	1	20	"	"				
"	1	16	f	"				
Dawson Steed								
"	1	30	m	B				
Temple Cranford	1	11	"	"				
John McRussel								
"	1	38	f	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
Mary Russel Old								
"	1	33	"	"				
Wilson Russel								
"	1	37	m	"				
"	1	18	f	"				
	1	16	"	"				
Whitz. Russel								
"	1	37	m	"				
Elisha Hendrix								
"	1	65	f	"				
Nancy Steed Old								
"	1	34	m	"				
"	1	28	f	"				
"	1	10	"	"				
"	1	7	"	"				
"	1	3	"	"				
Candas Bell								
"	1	30	m	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Matthew Davis								
"	1	36	f	B				
"	1	26	m	"				
"	1	16	"	"				
"	1	15	"	"				
"	1	14	f	"				
"	1	11	"	"				
"	1	9	m	"				
"	1	7	"	"				
"	1	4	f	"				
"	1	2	"	"			/	
Martin Hopkins								
"	1	18	f	"				
"	1	6	m	"				
"	1	5	"	"				
"	1	3	f	"			/	
Henry Fuller								
"	1	30	"	"				
"	1	25	"	m				
"	1	23	"	"				
"	1	16	m	B				
"	1	12	"	m				
"	1	8	"	"				
"	1	8	f	B				
"	1	8	"	m				
"	1	6	m	B				
"	1	3	"	m				
"	1	3	f	"				
"	1	1	m	"			/	
Ezra Beckerdite								
"	1	67	f	"				
"	1	26	m	B				
"	1	12	f	"			/	
Elizabeth Rush								
"	1	40	"	"				
"	1	1	m	"			/	
Clark Fuller								
	1	8	f	"				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . 62

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Wesh. division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 24. **day of** Aug. **, 1860.** J. A. Foster **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. Brown Guar. to Collins minor heirs 2	1							
2	"	1	16	f	B				
3	"	1	14	"	"				
4	Gen. A. Gray Sr.								
5	"	1	95	f	B			Blind	
6	"	1	63	m	"				
7	"	1	36	"	"				
8	"	1	29	f	"				
9	"	1	25	m	"				
10	"	1	11	"	m				
11	"	1	8	"	"				
12	"	1	4	f	B				
13	"	1	1	"	"				
14	"	1	69	"	"				
15	"	1	37	m	"				
16	"	1	48	f	"				
17	"	1	41	m	"				
18	"	1	28	"	"				
19	"	1	26	"	"				
20	"	1	21	f	"				
21	"	1	17	m	"				
22	"	1	16	"	"				
23	"	1	14	"	"				
24	"	1	2	f	m				
25	"	1	16	m	B				
26	"	1	14	f	"				
27	"	1	71	"	"				
28	"	1	50	m	"				
29	"	1	48	f	"				
30	"	1	44	m	"				
31	"	1	40	f	"				
32	"	1	34	m	"				
33	"	1	19	"	"				
34	"	1	23	f	"				
35	"	1	8	"	"				
36	"	1	9	m	"				
37	"	1	2	f	"				
38	"	1	1	m	m				
39	"	1	64	f	B				
40	"	1	37	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Gen. A. Gray Sr. Continued	1	33	f	m				
2	"	1	25	"	B				
3	"	1	21	m	m				
4	"	1	21	f	B				
5	"	1	25	"	"				
6	"	1	15	m	"				
7	"	1	12	"	"				
8	"	1	9	"	"				
9	"	1	6	"	"				
10	"	1	4	"	"				
11	"	1	3	f	"				
12	"	1	1	"	"				
13	"	1	2	m	m				
14	"	1	58	f	B				
15	"	1	38	"	"				
16	"	1	30	"	"				
17	"	1	26	f	"				
18	"	1	20	"	"				
19	"	1	17	m	"				
20	"	1	12	f	"				
21	"	1	6	m	"				
22	"	1	2	"	"				
23	"	1	2	f	"				
24	"	1	17	"	"				
25	"	1	5	m	"				
26	"	1	2	"	"				
27	"	1	10	[illegible]	"				
28	"	1	4	"	"				
29	"	1	2	"	"				
30	"	1	7	m	"				
31	"	1	3	f	"				
32	"	1	28	m	"				
33	"	1	26	f	"				
34	"	1	19	"	"				
35	"	1	3	"	"				
36	"	1	1	"	"				
37	"	1	3	m	"				
38	"	1	1	f	"				
39	"	1	34	"	"				
40	"	1	26	m	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

76

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the West. division **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N. C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** Aug **, 1860.** J. A. Fentress **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Gen. A. Gray Sr. Continued	1	24	f	B				
2 "	1	21	m	"				
3 "	1	18	f	"				
4 "	1	12	"	"				
5 "	1	4	"	"				
6 "	1	1	"	"				
7 "	1	83	"	"			Blind	
8 "	1	61	"	"				
9 "	1	38	"	"				
10 "	1	37	m	"				
11 "	1	30	"	"				
12 "	1	18	f	"				
13 "	1	4	m	"				
14 "	1	27	f	"				
15 "	1	19	"	"				
16 "	1	6	"	"				
17 "	1	3	m	"				
18 "	1	1	"	"				
19 "	1	35	f	"				
20 "	1	26	"	"				
21 "	1	22	"	"				
22 "	1	9	"	"				
23 "	1	4	m	"				
24 "	1	1	"	"				
25 "	1	7	"	"				
26 "	1	5	f	"				
27 "	1	3	m	"				
28 "	1	1	"	"				
29 "	1	1	f.	"				18
30 William Laughlin								
31 "	1	60	m	B				1
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 10 (12)
No. of female slaves, 20 (18)
Total slaves, . . 30.

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

William Laughlin, on page 30. date June 30. of Schedule 1., would not acknowledge that he had any slave pop. - but had it from other sources. -

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the west div. **in the County of** Randolph **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** Aug. **, 1860.** J. A. Fretral **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12 pages								
"The foregoing is a true copy of the enumeration of the Slave population in said division, enumerated by me, for the year ending June 1. 1860 J. A. Fretral Ass't. Mr.								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, ____ No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

925

